

M. L.

Gc
929.2
C236801c
1616269

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

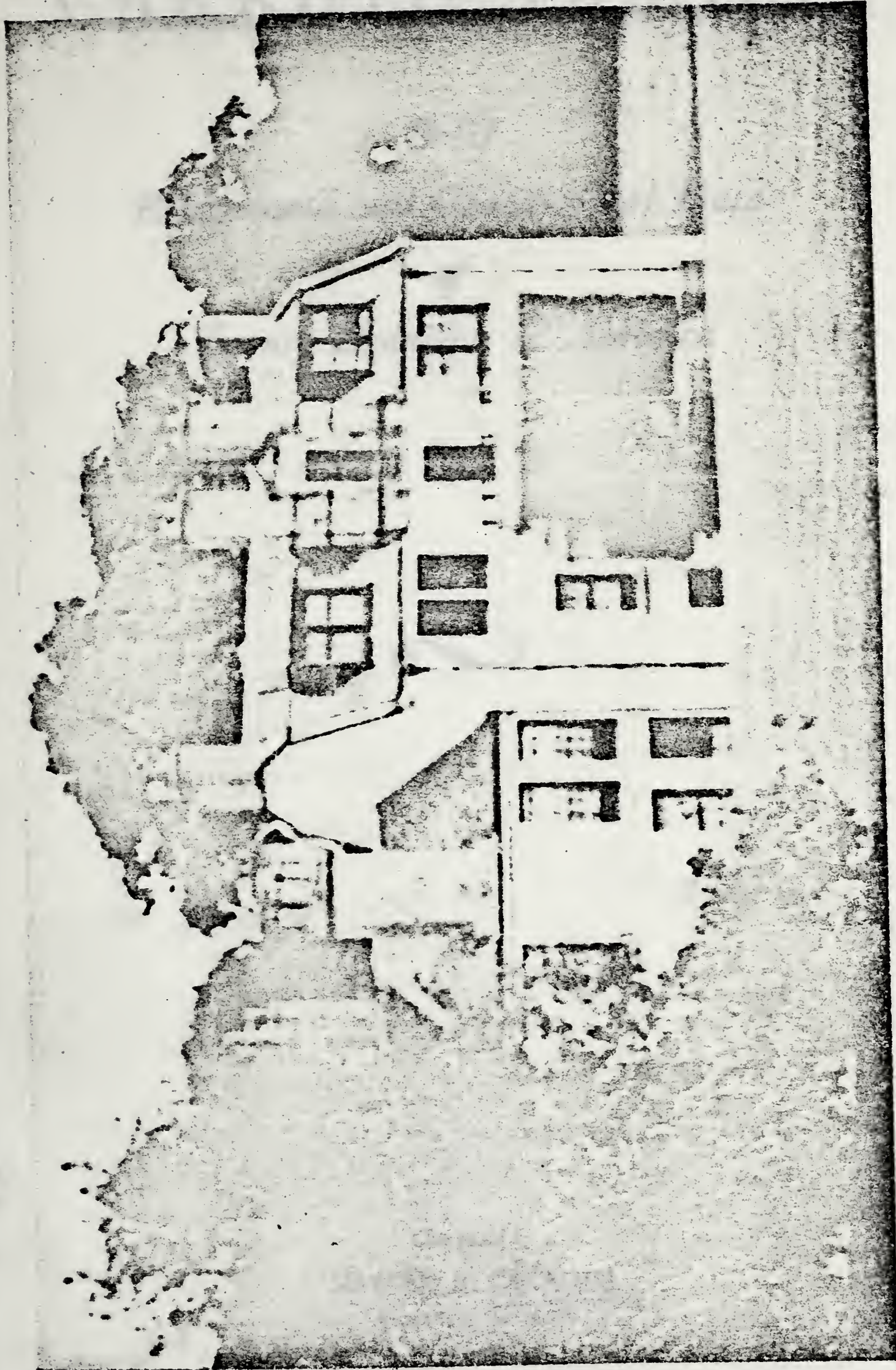


3 1833 01207 8785





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018



CARRUTH HOUSE



CARRUTH FAMILY

Brief
Background and Genealogical Data
of
Twenty Branches in America



Compiled by
HAROLD B. CARRUTH
Ascutney, Vermont
1952

1616269

Copyright 1953 by

HAROLD B. CARRUTH

917 53
Harold B. Carruth

CONTENTS

PREFACE	5, 6
CHAPTER I. CARRUTHS IN SCOTLAND AND IRE- LAND	7
ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY	7
THE FRAUDULENT COAT OF ARMS	9
LANDS OF CARRUTH AND CARRUTH HOUSE	13
SCOTTISH CARRUTHS	15
THE DUMBARTON WITCH.....	18
SCOTCH-IRISH CARRUTHS	18
MASSACHUSETTS SCOTCH-IRISH CARRUTHS	21
NORTH CAROLINA SCOTCH-IRISH CARRUTHS.....	21
WILL OF JAMES CARRUTH OF BALLYMARTIN PARISH 1727	23
SCOTCH-IRISH CARRUTHS IN WORLD WAR I	24
CHAPTER II. CARRUTHS IN AMERICA	26
PIONEERS	26
COLONIAL AMERICANS	27
THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR	28
THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION	29
FIRST CENSUS (1790) OF THE UNITED STATES	30
THE NINETEENTH CENTURY	31
THE WAR OF 1812	33
SETTLEMENT OF UTAH (1847-48)	33
THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES	34
WHO WAS WHO IN AMERICA	37
CHAPTER III. GENEALOGIES.....	38
A-1 JOHN AND JEMIMA (RUSSELL) CARRUTH	38
B-1 WILLIAM AND MARGARET (PERRY) CARRUTH	136

CONTENTS

Page

1	THE HISTORY OF THE	
2	3	4
5	6	7
8	9	10
11	12	13
14	15	16
17	18	19
20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28
29	30	31
32	33	34
35	36	37
38	39	40
41	42	43
44	45	46
47	48	49
50	51	52
53	54	55
56	57	58
59	60	61
62	63	64
65	66	67
68	69	70
71	72	73
74	75	76
77	78	79
80	81	82
83	84	85
86	87	88
89	90	91
92	93	94
95	96	97
98	99	100

CHAPTER I. THE HISTORY OF THE

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60
61	62	63
64	65	66
67	68	69
70	71	72
73	74	75
76	77	78
79	80	81
82	83	84
85	86	87
88	89	90
91	92	93
94	95	96
97	98	99
100	101	102

CHAPTER II. THE HISTORY OF THE

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60
61	62	63
64	65	66
67	68	69
70	71	72
73	74	75
76	77	78
79	80	81
82	83	84
85	86	87
88	89	90
91	92	93
94	95	96
97	98	99
100	101	102

C-1	ADAM AND ELIZABETH () CARRUTH	163
D-1	ALEXANDER AND JEAN () CARRUTH	170
E-1	WALTER AND SARAH () CARRUTH	175
F-1	THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (CARRUTH) McCORMICK.	180
G-1	THOMAS AND SARAH (HUBBARD) KIMBALL CARRUTH	181
H-1	JAMES AND ABIGAIL (BACHELOR) CARRUTH	182
I-1	PETER AND () CARRUTH	183
J-1	JOHN AND ISABELLE (SHEARER) CARRUTH	183
K-1	JAMES AND ANN (BORTREE) CARUTH	207
L-1	JAMES AND () CARUTH	213
N-1	ALEXANDER AND MARGARET () CARUTH ...	218
O-1	ROBERT AND ISABELLE (EWING) CARRUTH	219
P-1	JAMES AND ISABELLA (KNOX) CARRUTH	241
Q-1	JAMES AND JANE (GREENLEES) CARRUTH	242
R-1	ALEXANDER AND SARAH (THOMSON) CARRUTH ...	245
S-1	JOHN AND MARTHA (COCKBURN) CARRUTH.....	248
T-1	JAMES D. AND MARGARET (DOUGEN) CARRUTH ..	249
U-1	MATTHEW AND MARGARET (BORLAND) CARRUTH .	249
Z-1	WILLIAM AND JANET (NEILL) CARRUTH	251

INDEX	257
-------------	-----

ILLUSTRATIONS

Facing Page

CARRUTH HOUSE.....	Title Page
LETTER OF JOHN C. CAMPBELL	9
DOUNE CASTLE	15
SHIP CARNATIC	34
HAYDEN CARRUTH	97
CHESTER H. CARRUTH	149
FRANK H. CARRUTH	157
OLD KIRK, KILMACOLM	185
THE THREE SISTERS.....	228

PREFACE

This little family history is based on what the compiler believes is a new concept in genealogies — one which will give a far more interesting picture of the family and help to cement more firmly the ties among our kin.

Instead of being devoted to a single branch it is an attempt to draw together the various branches which have emigrated to the United States. By tracing these branches back into the homeland we are able to add our kin still living there as well as those in other parts of the world. All this will tend to lead us to those connecting links which eventually will give us a correct picture of the family as a whole — surely a worth while project.

Of course this volume is not complete but it is an earnest attempt to make a solid foundation upon which others can build. This world is shrinking fast in terms of communication and transportation and more and more we find that we must develop global thinking. This certainly applies to families just as much as to any other basic factor, and the time has come for us to think of our world wide kinsmen, the family as a whole.

To assemble a reasonably complete record of our kinsmen and their forebears will not be easy but it can be done. Probably it is beyond the efforts of one individual but, like this book, it can be accomplished by the joint efforts of many. It may take several generations but if the findings of many individuals are collected in a central depository, available to all, eventually the fragments can be assembled into one whole. Too often individuals have found the pleasure that comes from building their family trees but have failed to leave copies of their work where they would be of assistance to others. In assembling this volume the compiler has inevitably gleaned considerable material which was not used. This he plans to put into manuscript form and deposit with the New England Historic and Genealogical Society of Boston where it will be available to others. If you do not feel you can publish your findings why not have them typewritten and deposit a copy there along with mine? Someone in the years to come will benefit.

The material covered by this book has been chiefly drawn from the original sources: vital and probate records, deeds, cemetery records, etc., plus the various town, county and state histories. Practically all the Scottish records were taken from the publications of Register House, Edinburgh, and from the original parochial registers which have been collected and are now stored there available to the public. Footnotes to indicate the sources of the material have been omitted. The small group which would use them should find in the text sufficient clues to enable them to locate the original source.

One of the joys of compiling a record similar to this is the contact, personally or by mail, with an ever widening circle of kin. Their interest in the project and their wholehearted unselfish assistance is heart warming. Unfortunately it is not possible to mention

by name all of those who have helped but the compiler does wish to extend to them all his sincere thanks.

There are a few, however, whose support has been so outstanding that their names should be known to all. These are: A-316 Charles M. Carruth, a keen genealogist himself, who extended his aid when the project was commencing; J-117 Charles E. Corruth, whose lifelong, intimate knowledge of that branch in Vermont furnished many of the answers to the tangled lines of Corruths and Coruths there; K-15 Mrs. Hattie C. Welch who made much of the "K" branch possible; L-11 Miss Mary M. Chadwick and L-15 Mrs. Angus Caruth who made available their family archives; O-122 Blaine W. Carruth, who had compiled so much of his own branch and who so generously contributed his work, and O-117 Miss Nancy Carruth, my first correspondent in Scotland, whose loyal unflagging interest and help has continued from the start. Lastly, mention must be made of A-350 Col. Gorton V. Carruth who read the manuscript and from his long professional experience was of inestimable assistance in the final preparation of the book.

To all these and many others the compiler and the family are deeply indebted. It has been a happy experience and the friendships and acquaintances made have furnished a rich reward in addition to the day by day pleasures of a simple hobby.

H. B. C.

CHAPTER I

CARRUTHS IN SCOTLAND AND IRELAND

ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY

The Carruth family originated in Scotland in the county of Renfrew. In spite of the similarity of name it has no known connection with the Carruthers family of the county of Dumfries.

Renfrewshire extends along the south bank of the Clyde river from about Glasgow to the mouth of the river. It is subdivided into irregularly shaped parishes. In the parish of Kilmacolm among the properties included within the barony of Duchal there was a farmstead or group of farmsteads known as Carruth or the lands of Carruth.

No authentic derivation has been found for this place-name. James Murray, M.A., in his history of Kilmacolm Parish, (1898) in a chapter on "Etymology of Local Names" attempted to fix the original significance of one hundred and twenty-three place names within the parish. This was done in conjunction with the Professor of Celtic at Edinburgh University. Carruth was one of seventeen place names of which they "did not even dare to hazard a guess".

We know that no Carruth ever owned this property although we do have records of their living there. There is no reason to believe that Carruths were ever anything but commoners in Scotland; tenant farmers, craftsmen and labourers. The records of the gentry are voluminous and if there were Carruths among them that fact would be readily ascertained. Nevertheless, it was from these lands that the family took its surname so our surname is of the type known as a place-name. Scottish antiquarians are in agreement that such surnames are derived from the places, not the place-names from the surnames.

The use of surnames is comparatively recent in the world's history. The custom was introduced into England by the Norman knights during the invasion and later spread to Scotland. Its development was gradual and since it was adopted first by the land-owning gentry and later by the commoners it was probably well into the thirteenth century, if not later, before there were any Carruths as such. Prior to that time only given names were used. These newly adopted surnames were of several different types: place-names such as ours; trade and occupation names, steward (Stuart), clerk (Clark), weaver (Webster), baker (Baxter), etc.; patronomic, where "son" was added to the father's given name; and others. What is of especial interest to us is the fact our ancestor or ancestors selected the place-name type and since that place was a comparatively small piece of property it may well be there was only one original Carruth, which is an unusual occurrence. This probability of there having been but one original Carruth is strengthened by the smallness of the family and the concentration of the

family records of the past within a few miles of the point of origin. If it is so all Carruths are cousins.

Of course this would not apply to those adopted into the family nor those who took the name for their own selfish purposes such as a certain Jewish shopkeeper who adopted it "for business purposes", as he said. Also there are many colored people, descendants of former slaves, whose ancestors, when liberated from bondage, selected Carruth, or more often Caruth, as a surname. Slaves had no surnames. When they became freedmen it was just as advisable for them to have surnames as it was for any other citizens. They adopted whatever names appealed to them, in some cases those of their former owners.

The standardized spelling, CARRUTH, appears to have become the generally accepted form by the latter part of the seventeenth century. Prior to then we find many variations. These reflect not only what the clerk originally wrote but also the best attempt of someone to decipher the old writing at the time the document was published. Some of these found in the old records are:

CARRUTH	CORRUTH	COLRUTH	CURRUTH
CARUTH	CORUTH	CORRUITH	CURITH
CARROTH	CORRITH	CORRUTHE	CURRUTHE
CARRETH	CORRUTE	CORRUICH	CULRUTH
CARRAITH	CORUTE	CORRUCHT	CORRINTH

It is easy to account for many of the variations. If the letter "a" is carelessly made with an open top it becomes a "u". If the last stroke is not brought down properly it become an "o". The "l" in the above Colruth and Culruth was simply an "r" carried higher than its mate. We have the same problems in deciphering the modern records.

However, all the original Carruths who came to America in the eighteenth century, with possibly one exception, spelled their name "Carruth". This statement is based on these men's signatures to original documents such as wills, administration papers, etc. The one exception may have been I-1 Peter Coruth. The fact he signed his will with his "X" mark may indicate that he was illiterate or it might have been due to his physical condition at the time.

While the form CARRUTH has been standard in Scotland for at least three centuries the shorter form, CARUTH, has been developing in Ireland and is reflected in those families which have emigrated during and since the nineteenth century. These emigrants and their descendants are traceable today through this spelling not only in America and the British Dominions but also in Scotland and England.

Although the original Carruths who came to America from Ireland all personally used the longer form it does not follow that the records are that way since the records were actually written by other individuals who did not take pains to get the spelling correct. We have all had the same experience even at this late date. Some variations are interesting. When B-5 Samuel was married, the



I am yours sincerely
John C. Campbell.

MURKIRK, ONT., CAN.

SMALL WARES. JEWELRY. LACE. BOOKS.
STATIONERY AND NEWSPAPERS

11th Nov 1895

Mr Hayden Carruth

My Dear Cousin

I recieved your Dollar all
right and thanks I have your
letter and the prospectus
and thank you again

All who have Benefited by
my work have to thank Mrs
Rogers ~~when~~ I heard from her
at first I thought she might
have connection with John
Carruth 1717 the root of our
family but I found she went
further back. than she seemed
to give up but on the thought
of the Carruths all coming from
one root she said she would
Help

clergyman, a stranger to Samuel, recorded the name as Keruth. Evidently Samuel gave his name in a nasal twang. Another extreme is the service record of Isaiah who appears on the rolls of Morgan's Virginia Riflemen as Cruth. Probably he grunted his name to the recruiting officer.

Nevertheless, as with probably every other surname, variations have developed. Of these there are only three known forms which have been used over a period of two or more generations; CARUTH, CORRUTH, and CORUTH. The first has been used by some of the southern branches, coming into usage after the families left North Carolina. It is also used by branches which came from Ireland in the nineteenth century. The latter two forms were used by second and later generations of two Vermont branches which came direct from Scotland; J-14 James and J-27 William. Both James and William themselves used the CARRUTH form.

An exhaustive search of the Ryegate, Vermont, records indicates the deviation was largely due to a careless town-clerk. The first town-clerk, James Whitelaw, was evidently an educated man who took great pride in his work. His old records today are clear, neat, and legible. He was in office until 1829 and during that period every reference to James or any of his family is clearly written "Carruth". He was followed by a William Grey and from then on the name is seldom spelt twice alike in succession. For example, the school reports list the family as follows: 1830, Coruth; 1831, Curuth; 1832, Coruth; 1833, Corruth; 1834, Coruth; etc. It was the same with militia lists, tax lists, etc. It is probable also that, as clerk, he made out many of the deeds in which the grantees' names vary as badly as the above school records. One member of the family advanced the theory that a great part of the trouble traced from the deeds, many of the old folks feeling that they must stick to the spelling of their name on the deed, otherwise it might affect their ownership in some way. William's family, although in an adjacent town, evidently had their records, to a limited degree, contaminated by contact with the earlier group.

THE FRAUDULENT COAT OF ARMS

Numerous members of the family have been intrigued by the alleged coat of arms and family origin as given in Arthur J. Carruth's genealogy of "The Descendants of James Carruth of Phillips-ton". These he ascribed to a booklet written in 1895 by a John Carruth Campbell of Muirkirk, Ontario. A third less serious assertion, not ascribed to Campbell, was the statement that "CAR-RUTH was originally spelled CARRAIG, being a Gaelic word, 'carr' meaning rock and 'aig' being the diminutive, hence small rock".

The compiler found, early in his research, that the first two claims are false and the third is not supported by Celtic scholars. Hence he could not understand why Campbell should have published such a booklet.

The alleged coat of arms features the shakefork or sheavefork which constitutes the arms of the Earls of Glencairn, one of the

branches of the numerous Cunningham clan. To justify the use of these arms on the alleged Carruth coat of arms the following origin of the Carruth surname was given:

"Near Renfrew close to the river Clyde in Bonnie Scotland is today a gentleman's house called Carruth. For many years the large and distinguished clan of Cunningham has lived in this vicinity. Early in the 17th century one John Cunningham who lived on the place called Carruth styled himself John of Carruth to distinguish himself from the many other John Cunninghams in that neighborhood. His descendants adopted Carruth as their surname."

Such a tale is, of course, arrant nonsense. The Scottish records show this property was in the possession of John Semple of Carruth from at least 1602 to 1611 and previously had been held by Roberto Sempill de Corruith, presumably his father, since 1573. Hence, if a John Cunningham was seated there early in the 17th century, it must have been later than 1611. There are many authentic records of Carruths in the 1500's. Therefore, this statement that the Carruth surname originated through the descendants of such a John Cunningham of Carruth changing their surname is ridiculous.

The alleged coat of arms was a more serious matter since it involved the misuse of some other person's property. Armorial bearings, in Scotland, when properly registered, are the property of certain individuals and their rights are protected by law. This shakefork or sheavefork is properly registered. This misappropriation of the arms of the Earls of Glencairn, even though it was done outside the jurisdiction of the Scottish courts was, nevertheless, an improper action to say the least. Publishing such a coat of arms reflects on the whole Carruth family, many of whom are still living in Scotland, highly respected in their communities.

It was easy to expose the falseness of the story but difficult to expose the person originally responsible since at first no trace was found of such a John Carruth Campbell or the booklet. There was no question as regards the integrity of Arthur J. Carruth. He was apparently the unwitting victim whose genealogy unfortunately served to broadcast the deception world wide.

Shortly before going to press Col. Gorton V. Carruth found among his father's papers the long sought proofs of the deception. These are a series of letters of John Carruth Campbell of Muirkirk, Ontario, and his client Mrs. Elisabeth S. Rogers of Philadelphia, Pa., to Mr. Hayden Carruth. These original documents are being deposited with the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston where they may be consulted by future researchers.

Campbell identifies himself as a grandson of J-3 James and Janet (McKinley) Carruth and states that he was, "a crusty old bachelor living in a fence corner midway between Muirkirk and Highgate". It is obvious from the correspondence that he was an amateur genealogist keenly fascinated by the heraldic trappings of the peerage. His letter head bears a coat of arms which he states is that of the Campbells and he speaks of having found a coat of arms for the McKinlays. He also had compiled "sketches" or "trees" of the Campbell, McKinlay and Barr families but evidently did not design a coat of arms for the Barrs, because, as he says, "The

records of the peerage have not been burdened with their names". In addition to the above, he had fabricated a Carruth lineage falsely claiming descent from the Earls of Glencairn through the alleged John Cunningham of Carruth. As yet, he had not designed the coat of arms nor published the lineage due to lack of funds.

His correspondent, or client, Mrs. Elisabeth S. Rogers, was of a different background but, nevertheless, keenly interested in her ancestors. She mentions being a Colonial Dame with thirty names upon her entrance papers and naturally it would have pleased her vastly to add Carruth to the list. She had already traced her line to a Margaret Carruth and James Brisbin of Northumberland, Saratoga County, N. Y. Campbell connected her Margaret to his own line, (the "J" branch of this genealogy), through an alleged Peter Carruth, a blacksmith of New York City. Although this connection was of no value to Mrs. Rogers as a Colonial Dame, nevertheless descent from the Earls of Glencairn naturally was attractive.

Oddly enough, Campbell's description of his Peter, the New York City blacksmith, leaves little doubt that he is referring to our I-1 Peter. The difference is in the two lists of children. I-1 Peter mentions in his will only James, Mary, William and Elizabeth. Campbell gives Peter's children as Is(abel), John, William and Margaret, born between 1780 and 1790. The Kilmacolm Parochial Register does not indicate any Peter born to J-1 John and Isabel (Shearer) Carruth.

The pedigree which Campbell constructed for Mrs. Rogers may be interesting to some of our readers. The Croquends referred to is, of course, Craighends and the Carncairn should be Cairncurran.

--- "Cunninghams of Glencarn and Croquends and Carncairn
in descent to Elisabeth S. Rogers: —

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---|
| 1. | Freshins | had a son |
| 2. | Malcolm | of the Shake Fork 1039 the first Cunningham of Cunningham |
| 3. | Warnebold | of Kilmars whose son was |
| 4. | Robert | m 1163 Richenda de Berkley |
| 5. | Robert | his son — his Grandson |
| 6. | Hervey | m Reddle of Glengarnoch died 1263 his son |
| 7. | Sir William | d 1285 his eldest son |
| 8. | Edward | d. 1285 his eldest son |
| 9. | Gilbert | d 1293 his son |
| 10. | Sir Robert | d 1330 elder son |
| 11. | Sir William | had by his first wife |
| 12. | Sir William | who was grandfather to |
| 13. | Alexander | 1st Earl of Glencairn 1488 his second son |
| 14. | Sir William | of Croquends married Giles Campbell their 2nd son |
| 15. | William | of Carncairn third son |
| 16. | William 2nd | their son |
| 17. | William 3rd | Carncairn his son |
| 18. | William 4th | his younger son |
| 19. | John | of Carruth his sons |
| 20. | John or William | — of poll tax roll his son |
| 21. | John Carruth | his son |
| 22. | John | 1717 m Isabel Shearer their 3rd son |
| 23. | Peter | m Isabel Guy their daughter |
| 24. | Margaret | m James Brisbin their son |

- 25. James Brisbin m Mary Taylor their daughter
- 26. Jane Brisbin m Giles Slocum their son
- 27. James Slocum m Caroline Pitkin their daughter
- 28. Elisabeth Slocum — m Talbot M. Rogers

The above I believe cannot be challenged only John Carruth (19) might be (18) if the poll tax William and John happened to be two families. I believe no Carruths but those three were in existence at that time unless some went over in the *Mayflower* 1620

Yours (signed) John C. Campbell"

This pedigree enables us to trace what was probably working in Campbell's mind. The fraud is based on those entries in the Kilmacolm Parish portion of the 1695 Poll Tax Roll. Those entries are: William, a cordoner (shoemaker) in Dennistoune, and John, "in" the family of the Earl of Glencairn. The "in" denoted a servant, not a member "of" the family. Campbell's desire was to make John, at least, a member "of" the family. This he accomplished by utilizing one of the ways in which surnames originated four hundred years earlier. At that time the landed gentry who had no surnames often took the names of their properties as surnames.

Campbell must have felt tolerably safe in his deception since not many in America would know the significance of "in" as used in the 1695 Poll Tax Roll, or the time of the period when surnames were being derived from place names. But since he must have known of the Carruths in the other parishes and burghs, if there was any truth in his claim to great knowledge of the family and the area, it is probable that his original plan was to claim descent from the Earl for his branch of the family only. Hence, to satisfy Mrs. Rogers' interest in the peerage, he sought to tie her line to his. However, she rejected this attempt, and this probably led him to formulate his claim that the whole family, not just his branch, had its origin with the alleged John Cunningham of Carruth.

Mrs. Rogers found through her own efforts that (24) Margaret was probably of the same generation as (23) Peter and therefore could not have been his daughter. The plebeian occupations of Campbell's ancestors also jarred her sensibilities. However, Campbell's tactful withdrawal of the questionable Peter and emphasis on the thesis that all Carruths derived from the Cunninghams in the manner outlined, was successful and she agreed to help finance his "sketch".

Thereupon Campbell commenced designing a coat of arms for the Carruths. He writes, "Carruth from Galic Carragh a rock or stone was the root I did of the shield. I never saw the stone but such are all over the world in memory of the fights among us with the Grants but if you find another more suitable coat of arms I will be well pleased".

Also in another letter we learn the authority for the statement that CARRUTH was originally spelled CARRAIG. Campbell writes, "I am getting the cuts Sterityped and will write the motto Carraig and (Carrick) Fhamhair the Grants Rock as I believe the name Carruth came from this Carraig".

In fairness to Campbell we must point out that much of this material is in the form of copies of original letters from Campbell to Mrs. Rogers. Mrs. Rogers copied the letters or made extracts which she enclosed with her letters to Mr. Hayden Carruth. We have no way of checking the accuracy of these copies.

The correspondence indicates one hundred booklets were printed but, to date, none of them has been found by the compiler.

LANDS OF CARRUTH AND CARRUTH HOUSE

So far we have not found enough of the old records to build a complete story of the lands of Carruth but we do know they formed a part of the lands granted by Walter, High Steward of Scotland, to his follower, Ralph de L'Isle and were the property of the Lyle family for upwards of three hundred years.

Also the composition of the lands of Carruth is not definitely known but they probably comprised three or more farmsteads of which two were Carruth and Carruthmuir or Upper Carruth.

In the sixteenth century financial troubles beset the Lyles and on the 26th January 1530-31 there was an Act of the Lords of Council interdicting Lord Lyle from selling his lands. There were, at the time, several reversions made to him by different individuals for portions of his properties. One of them, John Semple of Fulwood, was interested in the "landis of Colruth" to the extent of five hundred "merkis".

Ten years later a Decreet was issued ordaining John, Lord Lyle, to warrant the lands of "Corruth" and "Ester Branchell" or lands of equal value to John Semple of Fulwood. This apparently was done, Lyle substituting West Branchell for East but turning over Carruth. (21st March 1540-41)

Then, Lord Lyle, overlooking the fact that he had already warranted Carruth to Semple, sold several pieces of his property, including the lands of Carruth, to William, Earl of Glencairn on the 14th September 1545. The outcome of both Semple and Glencairn holding warrants for Carruth is typical of those days when "might made right". Then there were no public registers where land transactions could be recorded as a safeguard. Each person held his own documents and woe betide him who lost his. If he stood in well with the Crown he might have new charters issued confirming his ownership but there probably were numerous palms to be "greased" in such a case. What happened was not, of course, due to the Carruth incident. It was all a part of the feuds between the great families which the Crown did not succeed in controlling for another century but the Carruth property did play a very minor part. The story comes out in an action by John Semple of Fulwood against a group of twelve of the gentry, including the Earl of Glencairn, who, with two hundred of their followers, sacked and burned Semple's Place of Kirkmichael. Part of Semple's loss was a long list of charters, etc., in which the "landis of Carruth and Westbankhall (West Branchell) haldin of the Lord Lyle" appears. With that out of Semple's possession Glencairn got busy

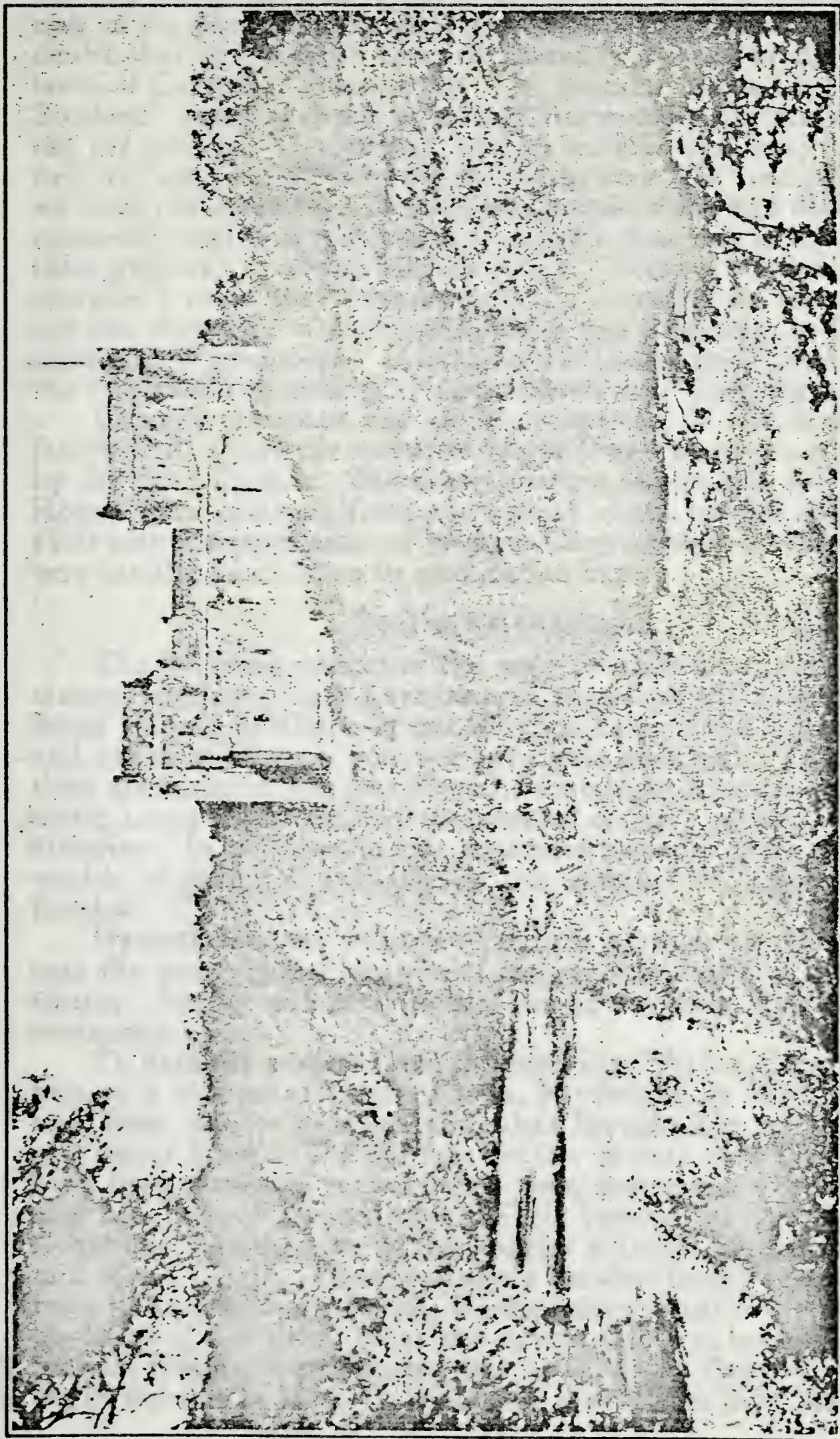
and obtained from Queen Mary, under the date of 11 June 1546, a new charter confirming Lyle's original charter of 1545 to Glencairn for "Corrucht" and the other properties.

Twenty years later there develops an apparent conflict in the ownership of Carruth. A certain "Roberto Sempill de Corruith" in one and "de Corruthe" in the other was witness to charters in 1573 and 1593-94. Later a "John Semple of Carruth" was made a burghess of the Burgh of Dumbarton in 1602. He also represented Dumbarton at the Conventions of the Royal Burghs from 1604 to 1611 inclusive. Such use of the connective "of" is in the sense of "belonging or pertaining to", expressing possession and its converse: "The owner of the house" or "the house of the owner". A similar use of the connective "in" simply denotes residence on or within the property and might apply to a tenant farmer for example. Such being the case it is natural to assume that Carruth had passed again into the hands of the Semples and that John was the son and heir of Robert and that the property had passed to him.

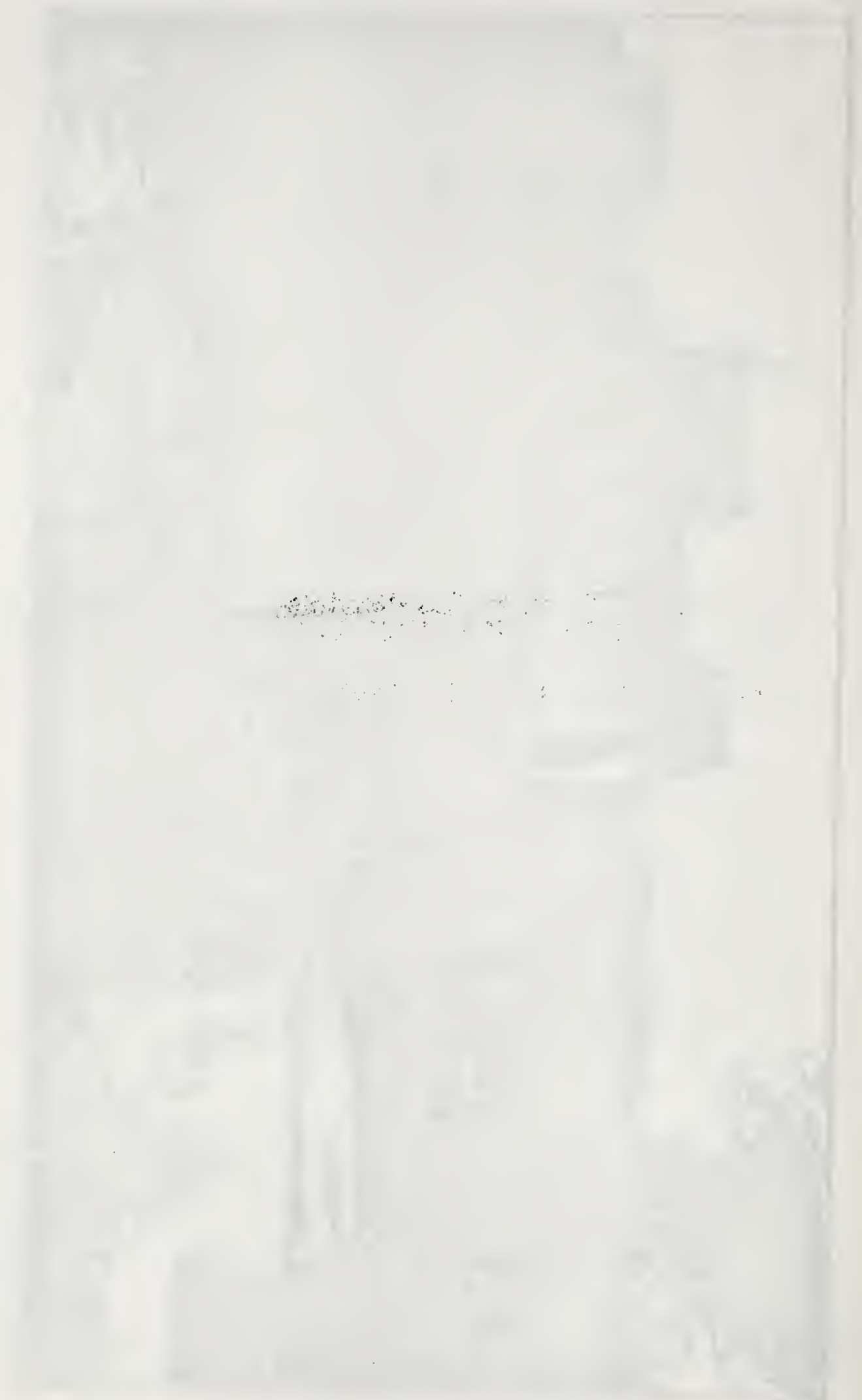
However, two years after Robert Semple of Carruth witnessed that first charter there is an Instrument of Sasine (21 April 1575) infesting William, Earl of Glencairn, as heir of his father Alexander, Earl of Glencairn, in certain lands including that of "Corruith". It is interesting to note that among the witnesses are three tenants in Carruth (possibly indicating three farmsteads on those lands) one of whom was an Alexander "Corruich". This was practically half a century prior to the time the Carruth family was supposed to have originated according to a certain hoax which was successfully foisted upon one of the branches of the family some years ago.

This hoax was based on the fact that the Earls of Glencairn constituted one branch of the numerous Cunningham clan. It was claimed that the Carruth family derived from a certain John Cunningham of Carruth who lived there in the early part of the 1600's. His descendants were supposed to have dropped their Cunningham surname and adopted Carruth instead, thereby becoming the original Carruths. This highly imaginative tale was accompanied by an alleged "coat of arms" in which the arms (shakefork or sheavefork) of the Earl of Glencairn appears. Unfortunately for those who would like to believe this fanciful tale we have records of Carruths extending back to one who was probably born during the era of the voyages of Columbus. (See Scottish Carruths)

The next record we find of Carruth is in the Poll Tax Roll for 1695 where it was listed as a part of The Land of Cairncurran which was the seat of the Cairncurran Cunninghams, (not the Earls of Glencairn line). Murray's "Kilmacolm" tells us that in 1722 William Cunningham of Cairncurran moved the family residence to a new site where he built a house which he called "New Cairncurran" where the mansion of "Carruth" now stands. This first New Cairncurran was pulled down in 1782 by his son, another William, who erected another and larger house on the same site.



DOUNE CASTLE



The last of the Cunninghams of Cairncurran sold the estate in 1820 to William MacDowall.

With the change of ownership the house lost its previous name and now became known as "Carruth House". Here Murray makes the odd statement that it was so called after an old family possession of the Mac Dowalls in Wigtonshire. This naturally creates a doubt that the present Carruth House is located in the original lands of Carruth. Fortunately "The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland" contains copies of several Wigtonshire charters mentioning the land of "Carruthtre" and its variant spellings; i.e. "Corruthtre" etc., but all carrying the distinctive "tre" ending. While we have not attempted to trace this property down to Mac Dowall ownership still it is reasonable to assume that this is the Wigtonshire property to which Murray refers. There is no doubt in the compiler's mind that Murray actually intended to simply point out the similarity of the names of the two properties in Renfrewshire and Wigtonshire. If Mac Dowall had named the house for the Wigtonshire property, it would have been "Carruthtre House".

Carruth remained one of the properties of the Mac Dowall family until about the period of World War I when it was acquired by Sir John Cargill. The accompanying illustration of "Carruth House" was enlarged from a snapshot made by the compiler in 1950 with the permission of William Cargill Esquire, who also has, very kindly, assented to its publication here.

SCOTTISH CARRUTHS

The following records of the early Scottish Carruths are by no means complete. They have been extracted chiefly from the published records available in our libraries here in the United States and not even all such volumes have been searched. The publications are those of Register House, Edinburgh; Scottish Record Society; Laing Charters; and the various county, parish, and burgh histories. In addition to this source of material there must be a wealth of material available in the archives of Edinburgh and London.

Nevertheless the volume of records here is sufficient to indicate the geographical location of the early groups and their social status. Any genealogical records based on them would be pure conjecture.

To date the earliest Carruth found is a "Walter Carroth", witness to a charter at Doune Castle, Perthshire, in 1540. Who he was, from whence he came and what brought him to Doune, we may never know. The one fact we can be sure of is that he must have been a mature man at that time, hence was probably born near the turn of the century; the era famous for the voyages of Columbus. At the time of this charter a James Stewart was Captain of the Castle. There was also a Stewart family seated at Beltrees in Lochwinnoch Parish, Renfrewshire, a short distance from the lands of Carruth. What the relationship was between the two Stewart families is not known but we do know Carruths were living in Beltrees in 1610. It is possible that Walter may have been a

retainer of the Stewart family, it not being uncommon for such adherents to witness documents similar to this. Anyone interested will find the charter in "The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland".

The next Carruth record comes a generation later when an "Alexander Corruich", tenant on the lands of Carruth, witnessed an Instrument of Sasine in 1575 (see lands of Carruth).

This was followed by a couple of court cases. In the first (1591) James, Earl of Glencairn and a group of his followers were put under bonds to keep the peace. Two of the followers were "Johnne Corrinth" in Auchinbothie and "William Corrinth" in Dennistown. In the second case (1598) Sir William Livingstone of Kilsythe and a group of his followers, including "Johnne Corrinth" in Easter Greneyairdis (East Greenyards) were also bonded to keep the peace.

Then in 1607, a "Johnne Corrinth", a burghess of Dumbarton, was witness to a bond. Unfortunately there is nothing here to show his relationship to Z-1 William; possibly father or brother.

The next year, 1608, saw the passing of "Isobell Corruith" spouse of William Luif in Linthills, Lochwinnoch Parish, and in the settlement of her estate we find references to her father, "John Corruith" in Biltrees and her brother William, also there.

Her death was followed in 1618 by the passing of "John Corruith" in Risk, Lochwinnoch Parish, and there are references here to his only son William (address not given), his brother "William Corruith" in Corruith and a "Margaret Corruith" in Branchell, (relationship not given).

All of the preceding Carruths are obviously adults and must have been born in the sixteenth century. Also, since only a small percentage of the total Scottish population appears in these source records the same must be true for the families making up that population. Hence, the above Carruths are undoubtedly only a small percentage of the Carruths of that century. The distribution of this group is also interesting: One in Perthshire (Walter, 1540, in Doune) one probably Stirlingshire (Johnne, 1607, in East Greenyards); one Dumbartonshire, (Johnne, 1607, Burgh of Dumbarton); and the balance all Renfrewshire, two living on the lands of Carruth and the rest from one to five miles from Carruth.

Now comes a new era of emigration from Britain, one with a completely new concept. Previously emigrants were those in flight from the Crown who fled to the Continent, chiefly France and the Low Countries. There they stayed, not as settlers but as exiles, awaiting the day that things might quiet down at home and they could return. Now the flight turned westward, the English heading toward the new lands of America and the Scots to King James' Plantation of Ulster in Northern Ireland. This time there was no dream of returning home; they were all leaving for good; all fleeing from something in the homeland.

It was near this time that some John Carruth left Scotland for Ireland. Which "Johnne" it was we will probably never know but

in 1628 he landed in the Armagh Manor Court in Ireland where he was fined for assault. (See Scotch-Irish Carruths)

In Scotland the previous year, 1627, the Privy Council recorded an action for assault against William Cunningham, fiar of Cairncurran, William Blaikburne in Carruth and others, their accomplices which included an "Alexander Carruth" (address not given). This Alexander may well be the one who appears on a 1631 muster roll in the Belfast, Ireland area, this action for assault providing the stimulus for his emigration. By 1631 there were at least four adult male Carruths in Ireland and from then on their numbers steadily grew. (See Scotch-Irish Carruths)

It was also during this period that Janet Neill, spouse of Z-1 William was tried as a witch, the account of which appears in a separate section of this chapter. And this also was apparently the period when the Carruth family originated according to the indefinite dating in that hoax referred to elsewhere. (See Lands of Carruth)

Then there is a complaint in 1637 to the Privy Council by the Commissioners anent the illegal sale of tobacco by certain individuals including a "Robert Corraith" in the Burgh of Dumbarton. This Robert obviously is of the generation preceding that of Z-6 Robert. It is probable that he was a son of Z-1 William. The lack of further records regarding him in Dumbarton may well be due to his removing to Ireland to escape the one hundred merk penalty.

From now onward the Carruth records are far too numerous to list here in their entirety. This is due not so much to the actual increase of Carruths, although there was naturally a normal increase in the population, but because there are many more records available for the seventeenth century than for those preceding. Naturally, the further back we go the greater percentage of the documents of that period have been destroyed or lost. Then, too, the seventeenth century saw the starting of the parochial registers in Scotland with their records of births and/or baptisms and marriages. The death records were not kept so meticulously. These give us our first chance to commence genealogical records of value, the family of Z-1 William and Janet (Neill) Carruth being an example of the seventeenth century records. Of course they are not complete; the clerks were human and also over the years sections were lost or destroyed but the government has done an excellent job in salvaging everything possible and making them available to the public at Register House, Edinburgh.

One more seventeenth century record should be included for its historical value. In the Privy Council records for 1686 are five depositions from the trial of a group of Covenantors at Dalry, Ayrshire. Here we have a vivid picture of the religious troubles of those days and the suppression of the Presbyterian Church. Among the prisoners were "Jean Caruthe" and her husband William Cunningham together, with her sister "Hellen Carute", relict of John Findlay, all three resident in Wester Kirkland. They, with others, were guilty of holding religious services late at night in their homes and barns.

From the start of the eighteenth century onward the Scottish parochial registers contain a wealth of genealogical information and from 1855 onward they are complete.

THE DUMBARTON WITCH

In the Register of the Privy Council, dated at Holyrood House, 19 February 1629, appears the following Commission.

"Commission under the Signet to William Sempill of Foulwod, Walter McAwlay of Ardincaple and James Hall, provost of Dumbartane, or any two of them as justices, to hold courts and try Janet Donnald, spouse to Umphra Colquhoun, burgess of Dumbartane, Janet Neill, spouse to William Carruthers, burgess there and Margaret Hunter, spouse to Peter Donnald, sailor there, who have long been suspected of witchcraft. Signed by Mar, Hadintoun, Marshall, Wintoun, Seafort, Carnegie, Sr. Thomas Hoip, Hamiltoun, and Sr. George Elphinstoun."

The above Commission was issued three months after Janet Neill, the spouse of Z-1 "William Corruith", had already been brought to trial. The court convened at Dumbarton on the 20th of November 1628: James Hall, provost; John Fallisdaell and George Bell, baillies of the Burgh; John Sempill of Aikenbar, Thomas Fallisdaill, William Colquhoun, George Buchanane, and Robert Watsoun, persons of the Council; Mr. William Blair, minister of the Burgh; Mr. Robert Watsoun, minister at Cardross; and Mr. William Stirling, minister at ———; together with the school-master of the Burgh.

The charge: "Janet Neill, spouse of William Corruith, burgess of this burgh, is suspect of witchcraft and sindrie presumptiounis".

The court could get nothing satisfactory from her, that is, satisfactory to the clergymen, "thairfor they conclud that the said Janet be ferder tryit and examinat and serchit gif sche hes the devillis mark on her body whereof she is insensibill, and for the better tryall thairfor to cut and cow hir hair gif neid be".

What the final outcome was we do not know as the old records are incomplete. All three of the accused; Janet Neill, Janet Donnald and Margaret Hunter were in the tollbooth 9 January 1629. On the following June 19th the other two were still in the tollbooth but there is no mention of Janet Neill. Later, November 27th Janet Donnald was found guilty and sentenced to death.

SCOTCH-IRISH CARRUTHS

The first Carruths known to reach America arrived in the period of 1730-40 with the Scotch-Irish migration of that time. Their descendants constitute, by far, the greatest number of Carruths who have resided in the United States. Since their arrival there have been others whose source was Northern Ireland.

Many of this group know that they are of Scotch-Irish extraction but do not know what it means believing it may refer to a cross between persons of Scottish and Irish blood. Briefly, it refers to persons of pure Lowland Scottish extraction who were colonists in either the Irish Plantation of Ulster or in the counties of Antrim or Down. They were Presbyterians, dissenters from the Estab-

lished Church of England and, to put it mildly, were not on friendly terms with the native Celtic Irish who were as rabidly Roman Catholic as the Scots were Presbyterian. Not only in those days but down to the present time there is extreme intolerance in Ireland between the various sects calling themselves Christians and worshipping the same God. Their clergymen and priests have kept the fires well fanned.

It was partly because of this trait of intolerance that James I selected this type of colonist for the Plantation, using both English (Congregational) and Scottish (Presbyterian) dissenters knowing they would never join with the native Irish (Roman Catholic) against the ruling class (Church of England). It was the old "divide and rule" policy. Many French Huguenots (Protestant) fleeing from the massacres at home also joined the colonists and in the course of time the phrase "Scotch-Irish" has been loosely used to cover all Protestants from Northern Ireland, whether originally Scottish, English or French, since the Scots predominated. The Carruths, of course, had a Scottish background.

There is no room here to give the history of this unfortunate Plantation but if the reader is interested we would recommend Hanna's "The Scotch Irish", a standard work on the subject. Copies are probably available in all good libraries.

The burning of the Public Records Office at Dublin with the loss of parochial registers, wills, etc., means that the reconstruction of the Carruth family lines in Ireland will be difficult. The Public Record Office at Belfast is assembling in its archives what data it can obtain and already through this material we have been able to clear up the background and relationship of C-1 Adam, D-1 Alexander and E-1 Walter (see later — Will of James Carruth of Ballymartin Parish — 1727) and also identify the geographical background of K-1 James and L-2 George, all of which helps. We can also reconstruct a faint picture of the family in the early days of the colony and trace a shadowy continuity through the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

In the early seventeenth century the Carruths were centered in three definite geographical locations. First, in the east, were those centered in and around the town of Belfast in County Antrim and extending across the border of County Down to the lands of Holliwood (Holywood). Second, in the central section, they were located in southern County Tyrone near the town of Dungannon. Third, in the west, there was a William who first appears in the muster roll of 1631 in the Barony de Raphoe, County Donegal. Eleven years later (Aug. 1642), during the great uprising, he is again listed on the muster roll for the same area, after which the family name disappears from the available records of this section. He and his family may have been wiped out in this uprising or removed elsewhere.

The Belfast group first appear in the muster roll of 1631 when Archibald and Alexander were serving from the lands of Holliwood. Their arms were given as a sword and a pike apiece. The next

muster roll, 26 Apr. 1642, in a foot company of Col. Arthur Chichester's regiment, mustered at Belfast, appear the names of John, Walter and Thomas. Chichester probably drew these men from his estates north of Belfast; Ballymartin, Templepatrick, Carnmoney, etc. The following year, in an assessment levied on every inhabitant of the town of Belfast, Archibald was assessed five shillings and Walter three shillings. Evidently Archibald was either the senior or more prosperous of the two. Walter appears in two more records of this period; 14 Nov. 1644, Walter Caruth, chapman, was admitted as freeman of the town of Belfast and again on the 13 Aug. 1645 he was assessed for one-fourth of one horse on an assessment made for twenty-six baggage horses to go out with the regiment. In the Hearth Money Rolls for 1669, County Antrim: an Alexander is listed in Killeade Parish, Mazareen Barony; William and another, whose given name was omitted, were in Lambeg Liberties [Lisburn], Belfast Barony. These complete the records found to date of the group around Belfast in the seventeenth century.

In the eighteenth century, based on records now available, the eastern group was still in and around Belfast, most of the records pertaining to the parishes of Templepatrick, Ballymartin and Carnmoney. The one exception was the emergence of a new center a little further north. In the Petitions of Protestant Dissenters in 1775 there appears in Ballymena Town and Neighborhood John Coureeth and Robert Coreeth. Later a colony of Carruths grew up in and about Ballymena, County Antrim.

Now to pick up the picture in the central portion. This stems from an item dated 9 Apr. 1627 in the Calendar of Armagh Manor Court Rolls. The item, roughly translated from the original Latin reads, "Found John Caruth made assault on Patrick Roe McKenney and drew his blood contrary to the peace of our Lord the King and he (John) pleaded for mercy: — fined six shillings, eight pence". Evidently just the outcome of a brawl at a local fair but it is especially interesting since there are not many records of Carruths in this central area. Hence the probability is great that the lines of K-1 James and L-1 James are closely allied and probably descend from this lusty John.

Then follows a gap of one hundred and twenty-eight years in the records located so far. In 1755 we find a Mary Carrouth living in Mulnagore, Pomeroy Parish, County Tyrone. There is no proof but she may have been related to James Cruth of Magheramulkenny, Clonoe Parish who died near 1762. John Cruth, linenweaver, also of Magheramulkenny, relationship not known, was appointed Administrator of James' estate and filed an Armagh Administration Bond 6 Dec. 1762.

At this time another James, the father of L-2 George of Coal Island, enters the Clonoe Parish picture. He is thought to have resided in Dungannon at this period (1765) when he leased real estate in the townland of Anaghmore, Clonoe Parish. Since this lease was in 1765 and the other James died three years earlier there

may have been two separate branches in southern Tyrone in the middle of the eighteenth century both of which sent members to America. K-1 James was from the Magheramulkenny branch and the children of L-2 George from the Dungannon-Coal Island branch. However, George of Coal Island was known to have had brothers James and John and these may have been the Magheramulkenny Carruths. Pomeroy and Clonoe Parishes are in southern County Tyrone near the towns of Dungannon and Coal Island.

MASSACHUSETTS SCOTCH-IRISH CARRUTHS

The background of the two Scotch-Irish Carruths who settled in Massachusetts, A-1 John and B-1 William, has not yet been found but two facts would seem to indicate they were not from the same branch as those who settled in North Carolina.

If they had been it seems reasonable to assume some traditions would have come down, especially so from the South. Since the Massachusetts group left first the later group would most certainly have known of their going and would have tried to locate them in the new land but each group appears to have believed they were the only Carruths in America. The first reference found indicating northern knowledge of southern Carruths comes in the third generation. A memoranda in the family Bible of A-31 William (1790-1849) states, "there were persons of that name in South Carolina and Tennessee". William may have gotten this from his brother A-25 James who spent the winter of 1800-01 in South Carolina and/or Georgia as a woodcutter.

Secondly, the repetitive use of the given names of Alexander, Robert and Walter by both the southern U. S. branches and the Irish area from whence they came. Walter has appeared for many years in connection with the lands of Ballypalady, and Alexander has been very much in evidence in connection with the lands of Craigarogan. Robert is also common within that area. All three have been common to our southern U. S. branches but none of them were used by the Massachusetts branches.

Discovering the background of the Massachusetts Carruths should provide some very fascinating research.

NORTH CAROLINA SCOTCH-IRISH CARRUTHS

The background of the three Carruth families who settled in North Carolina has now been cleared up by the finding in Belfast, Ireland of the abstract of the will of James Carruth of Ballymartin Parish, County Antrim.

Previously it had been clouded by the unsupported statement in Egle's Pennsylvania Genealogies — 1896 — p. 440 that Elizabeth (Carruth) McCormick, the wife of Thomas McCormick, "was the daughter of Adam Carruth and sister of Walter Carruth, both early settlers in Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pa." This misstatement has been responsible for a number of erroneous lineages published in various genealogies, both Carruth and McCormick.

Egle's misstatement was bad enough but some one seized upon it and, with the addition of a vivid imagination, compiled an article which was published, unsigned, in *Tylers Quarterly* — 1922 — Vol. 3, pp. 171-2-3 in which the background of these Carruths was further distorted. Then, three years later, the article was used in *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*, Vol. 1, p. 540 as an authentic lineage.

We know now from this will of James of Ballymartin that C-1 Adam, D-1 Alexander and E-1 Walter were brothers. That F-1 Elizabeth (Carruth) McCormick could not have been the daughter of C-1 Adam since they were of the same generation. She may have been their sister but that yet remains to be proven. E-1 Walter had no son Adam as claimed in the *Tyler's Quarterly* and *Abridged Compendium* lineages.

Research shows definitely there were three male Carruths in Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pa., with the Scotch-Irish group who arrived near 1735-40. These three were the progenitors of the numerous branches of the family in the Southern States. They were: Walter whose warrant for 100 acres was dated 31 May 1742; Adam, whose warrant for 100 acres was dated 30 Dec. 1743, and Alexander who died in Lancaster County in 1739. The Registry Office at Lancaster has the original inventory of his estate dated "November ye 29th, 1739" and the original Administration Bond dated January 1st, 1739/40 in which Adam Carruth, John Heuston and James Huggins appear as Bondsmen, Adam Carruth as Administrator and John Allison and Susan Wright as Witnesses.

These facts agree with the family traditions in the South with but a slight variation. The traditions invariably state that there were three brothers who came from Ireland, one of whom went North and the other two settled in the South. Actually no records have been found in America to prove that they were brothers. That was found in Ireland, but Adam and Walter did go south and although Alexander died in Pennsylvania his widow and children went south with her brothers-in-law.

All three families removed to North Carolina where they settled in that part of the Granville Grant which is now the southeast corner of Iredell County, close to the borders of Rowan and Cabarrus Counties. Copies of their indentures to the land are at the Registry in Salisbury. Walter's indenture dated 2 May 1753 was for 302 acres on the headwaters of Coddle Creek, on both sides of the creek. Widow Jean's, (or Jane's) indenture, dated 28 Feb. 1755 was for 630 acres lying between the headwaters of Coddle Creek and Rocky River. It was bounded on the east by the plantation of Walter Carruth. Adams' indenture, dated 30 Jan. 1755 was for 333 acres on the waters of Rocky River adjoining Widow Jean's plantation. Here we have the three families reunited on a solid block of 1265 acres. Surely the relationship must have been close.

Recent research (1950) in Eire and Northern Ireland has given us what is, without doubt, the proof of parentage of Adam, Alex-

The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the cold. It was a sharp contrast to the warm blanket I had been sitting under. I looked up at the sky, which was a pale, hazy blue. The air was still, and the silence was broken only by the distant hum of traffic. I took a deep breath, feeling the cool air fill my lungs. The world around me seemed so different, so much more real. I walked towards the building, my steps echoing on the wet pavement. The architecture was modern, with clean lines and large windows. I entered the building, and the warmth of the interior greeted me. The receptionist smiled at me, and I followed her to my room. The room was spacious and well-lit, with a large bed and a desk. I sat on the bed, looking out the window at the city below. The lights of the city were visible in the distance, and the sound of traffic could be heard. I felt a sense of peace and tranquility. I closed my eyes and took another deep breath. The world was so beautiful, so full of life. I smiled to myself, feeling grateful for the moment. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the cold. It was a sharp contrast to the warm blanket I had been sitting under. I looked up at the sky, which was a pale, hazy blue. The air was still, and the silence was broken only by the distant hum of traffic. I took a deep breath, feeling the cool air fill my lungs. The world around me seemed so different, so much more real. I walked towards the building, my steps echoing on the wet pavement. The architecture was modern, with clean lines and large windows. I entered the building, and the warmth of the interior greeted me. The receptionist smiled at me, and I followed her to my room. The room was spacious and well-lit, with a large bed and a desk. I sat on the bed, looking out the window at the city below. The lights of the city were visible in the distance, and the sound of traffic could be heard. I felt a sense of peace and tranquility. I closed my eyes and took another deep breath. The world was so beautiful, so full of life. I smiled to myself, feeling grateful for the moment.

ander and Walter. Elizabeth's relationship to them is still unproven but we know she was not Adam's daughter. This proof of parentage is found in the will of James Carruth of Ballymartin Parish, County Antrim.

WILL OF JAMES CARRUTH OF BALLYMARTIN PARISH — 1727

In the Public Record Office, Belfast, Northern Ireland are abstracts of wills proven in the Connor Diocese. The originals were in Dublin and were lost when the Records Office there was destroyed by fire. Among these abstracts is that of a will made by James Carruth of the townlands of Ballypalady, parish of Ballymartin, barony of Belfast, County Antrim. The will was made 11 April 1727 and proven 22 January 1727/28. The abstract reads as follows:

"James Carruth of Ballypallidy, in Ballymartin parish in Belfast barony, county Antrim; $\frac{1}{2}$ farm to wife and minor son Alexander; other $\frac{1}{2}$ to son James; to son John the land now in John's possession; a colt to John's son James Carruth; to son Walter the lease of Bally (illegible); goods equally in 4 shares between wife and sons Alexander, James and Adam: Executors, sons John and James; Overseers, Arshebal Brown and John Huggen; Witnesses, Walt. Carruth, Adam Carruth; Probate to Executors at Antrim before Wm. Boyde, Vicar General; Inventory attached dated 22 January 1727, signed by John Janigon, Josias Innes, John Carruth, James Carruth."

Ballymartin Parish lies about six miles north of the city of Belfast. According to the "Parochial Registers and Returns" (Pub. Rec. Off. — Dublin — Probate) the old records for Ballymartin were incorporated with those of Carnmoney Parish which adjoins Ballymartin on the east. The compiler also found Ballymartin records in Templepatrick Parish which adjoins it on the south. These lands through this area are part of the old Chichester Estates referred to previously in reference to the muster roll of 1642.

From this will of James it is evident John, James Jr., Walter and Adam were all of full age; John and James Jr., were executors; Walter and Adam were witnesses, the executors probably being senior in age. Therefore these four must have been born prior to 1707. We know from his gravestone that Walter died 19 Feb. 1769, aged 66 yrs., so if the gravestone is correct he was born between Feb. 1702 and Feb. 1703. This leaves ample time for the birth of two additional children between Walter's birth and 1707. One of these could have been Adam and the other Elizabeth whose birth is given as about 1705 in the McCormick genealogy.

Referring to John's bequest, "the land now in John's possession", may refer to a farm in the townlands of Craigarogan, Templepatrick Parish, about two miles south of Ballypalady but this is not yet proven. There has been a colony of Carruths in that area for a long period.

James Jr. who took over the homestead may or may not have been married at the time. However, Carruths have lived on the townlands of Ballypalady to the present day (1950) and presumably are descendants of James Jr.

There is no way for us to identify the farm Walter was operat-

ing, the record is illegible, but it was leased land and the running out of the lease, in the middle 1730's, may have been one incentive for Walter's emigration.

As to Adam, this will is the only record of any Adam Carruth found in all the numerous records searched covering the six counties of the Irish Plantation plus Antrim and Down.

No daughters are mentioned in the will either directly or indirectly through designated sons-in-law. Whether John Huggin was a son-in-law is not indicated. The Overseer of the will, John Huggin may have been the John Huggin who married a Mary Carruth, 12 Jan. 1715 (Carnmoney Records-Presbyterian Church, Pub. Rec. Off., p. 108 Belfast). Also, it will be remembered there was a James Huggin or Huggins who was a settler in Hanover Township, Pa., where he was a Bondsman on the Administration Bond given by Adam Carruth re the estate of Alexander Carruth. There was also a James Huggin who settled in the Coddle Creek area of North Carolina where his plantation was near or adjoined the Carruths.

Elizabeth (Carruth) McCormick (1705-1766) who married in Ireland near 1728 may or may not have been a daughter of James Carruth, the father of Adam, Alexander and Walter. The Carnmoney baptismal records for 1717 and 1719 show conclusively there was another branch of Carruths in that area at that time. There were also several branches of the McCormick family represented in the Carnmoney baptismal records from 1712 onward hence the reference to Londonderry in the Pennsylvania Genealogies and McCormick Family Genealogy may be misleading. She definitely was not the daughter of Adam Carruth, an early settler in Hanover Township. Whether she was the sister of Walter Carruth, an early settler in Hanover Township remains to be proven.

SCOTCH-IRISH CARRUTHS IN WORLD WAR I

Following the 1914-18 war The Presbyterian Historical Society of Ireland published a Roll of Honour containing a list of over 24,000 names of their congregations who served. The roll is not complete. Several congregations made no returns. In large industrial populations, especially Belfast, large numbers of Presbyterian young men joined the colors who were not identified with church life and whose names therefor did not find their way to the Congregation lists. They estimate that probably 2,000 names are missing.

Besides these known members of the Carruth family there may have been, in fact probably were, others of different faiths who served and their records may come to light later.

BALLYMENA PRESBYTERY

Caruth, Alex, C.,	res. Ballymena,	Lieut., Gurkha Rifles	
Caruth, Gordon,	res. Ballymena	Lieut., R.I.R.	Killed in action.

BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Carruth, John	res. Hyde Park,	2nd Lieut.	Killed in action.
Carruth, Matthew,	res. Hyde Park,	2nd Lieut.	Killed in action.
Caruth, J. H.	res. Belfast, (84 Euston St.)	Sapper, R.E.	

CARRICKFERGUS PRESBYTERY

Caruth, John	res. Rashee,	Private, 18th R.I.R.
Caruth, David,	res. Carrickfergus,	Private, M. Transport.

DERRY PRESBYTERY

Carruth, Matthew	res. Derry (Model School)	Lieut., R.Ir.Fus.	Killed in action.
------------------	---------------------------	-------------------	-------------------

DROMORE PRESBYTERY

Caruth, Hugh	res. Lisburn (1 Colin View)	Seaman, R.N.
Caruth, Samuel,	res. Lisburn (1 Colin View)	R.A.F.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

CHAPTER II

CARRUTHS IN AMERICA

PIONEERS

The first Carruths in the American Colonies of which records have been found to date are those from Ireland. They were a part of the great exodus of Scotch-Irish during the first half of the eighteenth century. In this exodus were two groups of Carruths, one settling in Worcester County, Massachusetts and the other in what is now Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. The Massachusetts group, A-1 John and B-1 William were half-brothers according to family tradition. The Pennsylvania group, C-1 Adam, D-1 Alexander and E-1 Walter were brothers and F-1 Elizabeth (Carruth) McCormick may have been their sister but this has not yet been proven.

Since these first arrivals there has been a small but steady trickle of Carruths arriving. The following tabulation of these pioneers is known to be incomplete, notably in the case of arrivals during the great Irish immigration of the nineteenth century. All dates of arrivals are necessarily approximate. For convenience in identifying and indexing an alphabetical designation has been assigned each pioneer to be used in conjunction with the numerical designation within the branch. For example: John of Northboro, Massachusetts is designated A-1; his children being A-2, A-3, A-4, etc. William of Barre, Massachusetts is B-1 and his children are B-2, B-3, B-4, etc.

Approx. Arrival	Branch	Pioneer	Remarks
1730-32	A-1	JOHN	from Ireland to Mass.
1736-38	B-1	WILLIAM	from Ireland to Mass.
1736-39	C-1	ADAM	from Ireland to Penn., Va. and N. C.
1736-39	D-1	ALEXANDER	from Ireland to Penn. and N. C.
1736-39	E-1	WALTER	from Ireland to Penn. and N. C.
1735-38	F-1	ELIZABETH	from Ireland to Penn.
1772	G-1	THOMAS	from unknown to Mass.
1776	H-1	JAMES	from Scotland to N. H.
1790-94	I-1	PETER	from unknown to N. Y.
1794	J-14	JAMES	from Scotland to Vt.
1839-41	K-1	JAMES	from Ireland to Penn.
1840	L-3	JAMES T.	from Ireland to N. Y.
1840	L-8	ELIZA ANN	from Ireland to N. Y.
1840	L-9	EMILY J.	from Ireland to N. Y.
1840	L-10	WILLIAM A.	from Ireland to Va.
1840	N-1	ALEXANDER	from Ireland to N. Y.
1842	J-27	WILLIAM	from Scotland to Vt.
1848	O-22	JAMES	from Scotland to Utah
1848	O-25	JANET	from Scotland to Utah
1848	O-27	WILLIAM	from Scotland to Utah
1848	O-29	MARY	from Scotland to Utah
1848	O-30	MARGARET	from Scotland to Utah
1861-62	P-8	ALEXANDER	from Scotland to Canada and Me.
1861-62	P-9	WALTER	from Scotland to Canada and Me.
1868	Q-1	JAMES	from Scotland to N. Y.
1868	Q-6	ALEXANDER G.	from Scotland to N. Y.
1867	Q-8	JOHN G.	from Scotland to Penn.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
1/1/00
2/1/00
3/1/00
4/1/00
5/1/00
6/1/00
7/1/00
8/1/00
9/1/00
10/1/00
11/1/00
12/1/00
1/1/01
2/1/01
3/1/01
4/1/01
5/1/01
6/1/01
7/1/01
8/1/01
9/1/01
10/1/01
11/1/01
12/1/01
1/1/02
2/1/02
3/1/02
4/1/02
5/1/02
6/1/02
7/1/02
8/1/02
9/1/02
10/1/02
11/1/02
12/1/02
1/1/03
2/1/03
3/1/03
4/1/03
5/1/03
6/1/03
7/1/03
8/1/03
9/1/03
10/1/03
11/1/03
12/1/03
1/1/04
2/1/04
3/1/04
4/1/04
5/1/04
6/1/04
7/1/04
8/1/04
9/1/04
10/1/04
11/1/04
12/1/04
1/1/05
2/1/05
3/1/05
4/1/05
5/1/05
6/1/05
7/1/05
8/1/05
9/1/05
10/1/05
11/1/05
12/1/05
1/1/06
2/1/06
3/1/06
4/1/06
5/1/06
6/1/06
7/1/06
8/1/06
9/1/06
10/1/06
11/1/06
12/1/06
1/1/07
2/1/07
3/1/07
4/1/07
5/1/07
6/1/07
7/1/07
8/1/07
9/1/07
10/1/07
11/1/07
12/1/07
1/1/08
2/1/08
3/1/08
4/1/08
5/1/08
6/1/08
7/1/08
8/1/08
9/1/08
10/1/08
11/1/08
12/1/08
1/1/09
2/1/09
3/1/09
4/1/09
5/1/09
6/1/09
7/1/09
8/1/09
9/1/09
10/1/09
11/1/09
12/1/09
1/1/10
2/1/10
3/1/10
4/1/10
5/1/10
6/1/10
7/1/10
8/1/10
9/1/10
10/1/10
11/1/10
12/1/10
1/1/11
2/1/11
3/1/11
4/1/11
5/1/11
6/1/11
7/1/11
8/1/11
9/1/11
10/1/11
11/1/11
12/1/11
1/1/12
2/1/12
3/1/12
4/1/12
5/1/12
6/1/12
7/1/12
8/1/12
9/1/12
10/1/12
11/1/12
12/1/12
1/1/13
2/1/13
3/1/13
4/1/13
5/1/13
6/1/13
7/1/13
8/1/13
9/1/13
10/1/13
11/1/13
12/1/13
1/1/14
2/1/14
3/1/14
4/1/14
5/1/14
6/1/14
7/1/14
8/1/14
9/1/14
10/1/14
11/1/14
12/1/14
1/1/15
2/1/15
3/1/15
4/1/15
5/1/15
6/1/15
7/1/15
8/1/15
9/1/15
10/1/15
11/1/15
12/1/15
1/1/16
2/1/16
3/1/16
4/1/16
5/1/16
6/1/16
7/1/16
8/1/16
9/1/16
10/1/16
11/1/16
12/1/16
1/1/17
2/1/17
3/1/17
4/1/17
5/1/17
6/1/17
7/1/17
8/1/17
9/1/17
10/1/17
11/1/17
12/1/17
1/1/18
2/1/18
3/1/18
4/1/18
5/1/18
6/1/18
7/1/18
8/1/18
9/1/18
10/1/18
11/1/18
12/1/18
1/1/19
2/1/19
3/1/19
4/1/19
5/1/19
6/1/19
7/1/19
8/1/19
9/1/19
10/1/19
11/1/19
12/1/19
1/1/20
2/1/20
3/1/20
4/1/20
5/1/20
6/1/20
7/1/20
8/1/20
9/1/20
10/1/20
11/1/20
12/1/20
1/1/21
2/1/21
3/1/21
4/1/21
5/1/21
6/1/21
7/1/21
8/1/21
9/1/21
10/1/21
11/1/21
12/1/21
1/1/22
2/1/22
3/1/22
4/1/22
5/1/22
6/1/22
7/1/22
8/1/22
9/1/22
10/1/22
11/1/22
12/1/22
1/1/23
2/1/23
3/1/23
4/1/23
5/1/23
6/1/23
7/1/23
8/1/23
9/1/23
10/1/23
11/1/23
12/1/23
1/1/24
2/1/24
3/1/24
4/1/24
5/1/24
6/1/24
7/1/24
8/1/24
9/1/24
10/1/24
11/1/24
12/1/24
1/1/25
2/1/25
3/1/25
4/1/25
5/1/25
6/1/25
7/1/25
8/1/25
9/1/25
10/1/25
11/1/25
12/1/25
1/1/26
2/1/26
3/1/26
4/1/26
5/1/26
6/1/26
7/1/26
8/1/26
9/1/26
10/1/26
11/1/26
12/1/26
1/1/27
2/1/27
3/1/27
4/1/27
5/1/27
6/1/27
7/1/27
8/1/27
9/1/27
10/1/27
11/1/27
12/1/27
1/1/28
2/1/28
3/1/28
4/1/28
5/1/28
6/1/28
7/1/28
8/1/28
9/1/28
10/1/28
11/1/28
12/1/28
1/1/29
2/1/29
3/1/29
4/1/29
5/1/29
6/1/29
7/1/29
8/1/29
9/1/29
10/1/29
11/1/29
12/1/29
1/1/30
2/1/30
3/1/30
4/1/30
5/1/30
6/1/30
7/1/30
8/1/30
9/1/30
10/1/30
11/1/30
12/1/30
1/1/31
2/1/31
3/1/31
4/1/31
5/1/31
6/1/31
7/1/31
8/1/31
9/1/31
10/1/31
11/1/31
12/1/31

Approx. Arrival	Branch	Pioneer	Remarks
1868	Q-11	ROBERT	from Scotland to N. Y.
1871	J-41	ROBERT	from Scotland to Ont. and R. I.
1889	R-8	EUPHEMIA McG.	from Scotland to Mass.
1890-3	R-9	ALEXANDER C.	from Scotland to Mass.
1889	R-10	DAVID V.	from Scotland to Mass.
1890	R-11	SARAH T.	from Scotland to Mass.
1890	R-12	CATHERINE M.	from Scotland to Mass.
1890	R-13	ELIZABETH M.	from Scotland to Mass.
1898	R-14	JOHN	from Scotland to Mass.
1899	J-92	WILLIAM W.	from Canada to N. Y.
1890-95	R-15	DANIEL V.	from Scotland to Mass.
1890-95	R-16	HELEN C.	from Scotland to Mass.
1895-00	S-14	JAMES G.	from Scotland to Mass.
1923	T-1	JAMES D.	from Scotland to R. I.
1912-30	U-24	GEORGE	from Scotland to Mass.

COLONIAL AMERICANS

The history of a family is, of course, the history of the country in which they live. Hence, down through the years we find the Carruths taking part in each major event the same as their neighbors, each doing his small part in shaping the affairs of the nation.

When the Scotch-Irish poured into Massachusetts Bay Colony, in the early part of the eighteenth century, the eastern part of the colony, up to and including Middlesex County, was fairly well settled. There were also settlements along the Connecticut River Valley but the section between was still almost unbroken wilderness. Twice, in this section, settlements had been made at Worcester only to be driven out and destroyed by the Indians. However, in 1713 a third settlement was started at Worcester which, this time, was to prove successful, largely due to the influx of the Scotch-Irish who poured into and rapidly settled what was to become Worcester County. (A-1) John settled in that part of Westborough which was later to become part of Northborough. His half brother, (B-1) William appears in the records of several towns, chiefly Worcester, before he finally settled down in Rutland District (Barre).

At the same time, to the south of them in Pennsylvania, another group of Carruths were founding three more branches which were later to spread westward with the tide which formed the new states of the south and south-west. (C-1) Adam; (D-1) Alexander, (E-1) Walter, and (F-1) Elizabeth (Carruth) McCormick all settled in that part of Lancaster County which later became Dauphin County. While they were there the colonies to the south recognized the value of these tough, turbulent Scotch-Irish as settlers for a buffer area between the hostile Indians and the older settlements along the coastal plain. Large grants of lands were made at low prices to attract them.

By 1755 the families of Adam, Alexander and Walter were settled in North Carolina on the grant made to Earl Granville in that section, which later became Iredell County. Adam lived for a period in Augusta County, Va., before removing to North Carolina. In North Carolina the three plantations adjoined; Adam, 333

acres; Widow Jean (Alexander died in Pennsylvania), 630 acres; Walter, 302 acres. The three plantations were purchased — fee simple — from the Right Honorable John, Earl Granville, Viscount Carteret and Baron Carteret of Hawns, in the county of Bedford, in the Kingdom of Great Britain. Each plantation cost, regardless of size, three shillings proclamation money, plus a rental of three shillings sterling or four shillings proclamation money annually, per one hundred acres, making, for example, Adam's cash rent thirteen shillings, four pence yearly. This cash rental was payable semi-annually and there were other considerations.

In the meantime Elizabeth (Carruth) McCormick and her family removed from Lancaster County to Cumberland County, Pa., where she died in 1766. She was the pioneer mother of the great McCormick family which rose to fame and fortune in the agricultural implement industry.

There was an unidentified John "Caruth" who was one of the signers of a petition to the Court of Augusta County, Va., in 1753-4. A generation later there were two Carruths who served from Virginia in the Revolution; Isaiah and Patrick, who also have not been identified. These may indicate another Carruth branch in Virginia headed by this unknown John.

THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR

For all practical purposes the era of the original pioneers closes and that of the second generation commences with the French and Indian War. Now, for the first time the names of the young men of the second generation appear in the public records alongside those of their fathers. No records have yet been found to show that any of those in the southern branches participated in the war but the Massachusetts Archives give the following service records of her sons.

(A-1) JOHN: served on the Crown Point Expedition in the fall of 1755 as "Centinel" in Capt. John Fay's Company, Col. Josiah Browne's Regiment. He was also, in 1757, a member of the Alarm List in the 2nd Company of Militia in Westborough commanded by Capt. Bezealeal Eager.

(A-2) JOHN JR: was a private in the Train Band of the 2nd Company of Militia in Westborough commanded by Capt. Bezealeal Eager.

(A-3) JAMES: who evidently had been "bound out" to a Nath'l Oak of Bolton, volunteered for service in 1756 as a private with Capt. Timothy Houghton's Company, Col. Jonathan Bagley's Regiment and was with them at Fort William Henry in the summer of 1756 on the Crown Point Expedition. Less than two years later he entered the service again as a private from Bolton in Capt. Asa Whitcomb's Company, Col. Jonathan Bagley's Regiment. They were in the fighting at Ticonderoga, Bagley's Regiment making the charge on the right.

(A-4) JONAS: was a private in the Train Band of the 2nd

Company of Militia in Westborough commanded by Capt. Bezealel Eager.

(A-5) EPHRAIM: according to family tradition died while a soldier in the French and Indian War. A careful search has failed to find any record of his service with the Massachusetts Colonial Forces but tradition is usually based on fact although it may be distorted in the re-telling.

(A-6) NATHAN: in 1760 was mustered into a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Thomas Penniman. This was a composite company made up of drafts against Militia companies in ten towns. He served as a private for twenty-three weeks, three days.

(B-1) WILLIAM: served in the Crown Point Expedition as a private in a company of Minute Men under the command of Capt. Samuel How. He also served again in the summer of 1757 on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry as a private in Capt. James Caldwell's Company, Colonel Rudgel's Regiment.

Kent's "Northborough" credits a John Carruth as joining the expedition to Halifax in 1754, citing Dr. Allen's "History of Northborough" as authority. Nothing authentic has been found to substantiate this statement.

During the final two decades of the Colonial era all of the original first generation Carruths passed away with the sole exception of (B-1) William. The second generation married and established new farms and plantations, in each case spreading out to new lands with the trend toward the west or frontier. In most cases the distance in miles was not great; that was to come with the succeeding generations who were to join in the great migrations which peopled the middle west and south and were eventually to continue west until the Pacific Coast was settled.

THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

So far as is known the only Carruths in the Colonies at the time of the Revolution were those in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina.

In New Hampshire was H-1 James, newly arrived from Scotland, who refused to sign the Association Test. However, he was not molested or classed as a Tory since he agreed not to take up arms against the colony and was willing to pay his just share of the taxes.

In Massachusetts, in addition to the sons of the original pioneers, there was newly arrived G-1 Thomas, a mariner at Marblehead. No record of war service has yet been found for him. Old B-1 William, the last of the original pioneers, was too old for active service but he did serve as constable in the town while the younger men were away. Those who served were Ensign A-2 John Jr., Corporal B-5 Samuel and privates A-3 James, A-4 Jonas, A-8 Josiah, A-11 William and A-13 Ephraim. Of these A-11 William was the only casualty known. He joined the Continentals and died

January 1st 1880
Dear Mother
I have just received your letter of the 28th and was
glad to hear from you. I am well and hope
these few lines will find you the same.

I am writing you a few lines to let you know
that I am still in the land of the living.
I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.

I am writing you a few lines to let you know
that I am still in the land of the living.
I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.

I am writing you a few lines to let you know
that I am still in the land of the living.
I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.

I am writing you a few lines to let you know
that I am still in the land of the living.
I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.

I am writing you a few lines to let you know
that I am still in the land of the living.
I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.

I am writing you a few lines to let you know
that I am still in the land of the living.
I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.

in service, the second son to have been lost in military service. His brother A-5 Ephraim supposedly having died in the French and Indian War.

In Virginia Isaiah "Cruth" served with Morgan's Riflemen and later when they were incorporated into the 9th Continental Regiment of the Line his name was changed on the rolls from "Cruth" to "Caruth". Patrick "Carrath" served with the 2nd Virginia State Regiment.

In North Carolina unquestionably all the male Carruths served with their militia companies but the records available are not as complete or precise as could be desired. C-5 John is the outstanding member of his family as he continues to be until his death. He appears among the captains commissioned 12 February 1779 but is referred to as a major in Gen'l Joseph Graham's history and that rank is acceptable to the D.A.R. His gravestone in the Buffalo Baptist Church cemetery in Cherokee County, S. C., carries the title of colonel which he may have received in the militia after the war or it may have simply been honorary. E-4 John was also appointed Captain, 12 February 1779.

In South Carolina a John "Caruth" served as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Polk's Company of Rangers, according to a return dated 11 July 1775.

THE FIRST CENSUS (1790) OF THE UNITED STATES

The first census of the United States, taken in 1790 affords an excellent opportunity for a check on the members of the family in this country at that time as well as the locations of the new homes of the younger generation.

This census covered the original thirteen states plus Kentucky, Tennessee, Vermont and Maine but the returns for Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee and Virginia were lost or destroyed, probably when the British burned the Capitol at Washington during the War of 1812.

These records were, of course, originally written in the field by the individual census takers and the spellings of the surname show the variations which are commonly found in searching the public records. These families all used the "Carruth" form themselves. The census was by geographical subdivisions and showed the names of the heads of all families found. Following the names of the heads of the families there were five columns listing the number of persons in that family in each specified classification. These classifications were:

- Column 1, Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of family.
- 2, Free white males under 16 years.
- 3, Free white females, including heads of family.
- 4, All other free persons.
- 5, Slaves.

Columns		1	2	3	4	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
Rockingham County						
Kingston Town						
CARUTH, James		1	1	2	1	0

VERMONT

Rutland County
Rutland Town

CARRUTH, Josiah	1	3	3	0	0
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---

MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester County

Northborough Town

CARRUTH, John	3	1	1	0	0
---------------	---	---	---	---	---

Northborough Town

CARRUTH, Jemima	0	0	2	0	0
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---

Barre Town

CARRUTH, William	1	0	0	0	0
------------------	---	---	---	---	---

Barre Town

CARRUTH, Samuel	3	2	5	0	0
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---

Brookfield Town

CARRUTH, Nathan	1	2	4	0	0
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---

Gerry Town

CARRUTH, James	1	4	6	0	0
----------------	---	---	---	---	---

Petersham Town

CARRUTH, Jonas	3	0	3	0	0
----------------	---	---	---	---	---

NORTH CAROLINA

Fayette District

Cumberland County (exclud-
ing Fayetteville Town)

CARRUTH, Robert	2	1	4	0	0
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---

Morgan District

Lincoln County, 12th Co

CARRUTH, Jno	1	2	4	0	8
--------------	---	---	---	---	---

Rutherford County 12th Co

CARRUTH, Revr. Robt	2	2	5	0	0
---------------------	---	---	---	---	---

Rutherford County 12th Co

CARRUTH, Robt. Mt	2	6	2	0	3
-------------------	---	---	---	---	---

Salisbury District

Iredell County

CARRUTH, John	2	3	3	0	1
---------------	---	---	---	---	---

SOUTH CAROLINA

Camden District

Lancaster County

CARRUTH, Jas.	3	5	1	0	2
---------------	---	---	---	---	---

Lancaster County

CARRUTH, Walter	1	1	2	0	0
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---

Ninety-six District

Spartanburg County

CARRUTH, Drury	1	1	2	0	0
----------------	---	---	---	---	---

This gives us a check on most of the members of the family at this time but the census taker seems to have missed the family of G-1 Thomas in Marblehead, Mass. Also it is fairly certain there were Carruths in Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee and Georgia whose records were lost.

Shortly after the census J-14 James arrived and settled in the Scottish community at Ryegate, Vt. This community was unique inasmuch as it was not composed of settlers from the older American settlements but was wholly a Scottish company formed in Renfrewshire. They organized with the definite intent of forming a community where, as they thought, they could lead a life similar to that at home. Each member of the company was to receive a town lot and an outlying farm and they had visualized renting that farm to a tenant and living themselves, like gentlemen on the town lot from the rental paid by their tenant. They quickly found that this was not feasible and that to survive they would have to work their lands themselves. It is greatly to their credit that they readily adapted themselves to the actual conditions and built up a prosperous God fearing community in the adjacent towns of Ryegate, Newbury, Topsham, and Groton, Vermont.

THE NINETEENTH CENTURY

When the original family members arrived, back in 1730-40, the colonies of that day were settled almost wholly on the coastal

plain. The newly arrived Scotch-Irish were planted along the western fringe of those settlements between them and the Allegheny mountain range. Here they were to serve as a buffer group between the older settlements and the wilderness. By the time the new century opened what had been frontier where our original ancestors had settled, had by now, been cleared and the former vacant lands were settled solidly with the growing generations. Already rising land values in the cleared sections had forced some of the young families to penetrate the mountain barrier and their messages back home telling of fertile valleys and rich plains ahead were drawing more and more of their relatives and former neighbors into the new lands.

In the north the building of the Erie canal, furnishing employment for thousands, drew many of the young men and their families out of New England never to return. Many settled on the rich lands of central and northern New York while others pushed on to the flat lands of the Holland Patent in the western part of the state. The completion of the canal in 1825, furnishing comfortable and inexpensive transportation for families and their household goods increased the westward tide into a flood that poured on into Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin and ever westward.

In the south it was the same story of need of cheap land where a man could build a home and raise a family. Great blocks of Indian lands were thrown open to settlement in Kentucky, Tennessee and Georgia and the people poured over the mountains to take advantage of the opportunities of grants to Revolutionary soldiers, land lotteries and low-priced state grants to ordinary settlers. The family of Hon. George W. Caruth of Little Rock, Ark., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the kingdom of Portugal in 1893, had a tradition which illustrates some of the difficulties encountered in this westward migration. According to tradition his grandfather, C-6 Walter, with his family, crossed over the old Wilderness Road from North Carolina to Tennessee. Enroute the party was attacked by Shawnees. During the fight they captured and scalped Mr. Caruth's grandmother who would have died if she had not been rescued by her husband. She lived for many years but was obliged to wear a silver covering where the scalp was cut.

Later the tide flowed across Alabama and down Mississippi to Louisiana and across the Mississippi River to Missouri, Arkansas and on into Texas. Then Texas was torn away from Mexico and set up as a republic, later being annexed to the United States.

One of the family, Gen. James Pinckney Henderson, a grandson of C-5 Col. John Carruth, took a leading part in the formation of Texas. General Henderson, the son of Major Lawson and Elizabeth (Carruth) Henderson was born in Lincoln County, N. C., 31 March 1809. In 1835 he removed from North Carolina to Madison County, Miss., where he commenced the practice of law. The following year he removed to Texas where he was commissioned by Governor Burnet to return to the United States and recruit for

the Texas Army. Upon his return to Texas he was appointed Attorney General of the Republic by President Houston followed by an appointment as Secretary of State. In 1837 he was appointed Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary from the Republic of Texas to France and England. During his term of service the independence of Texas was recognized by both England and France. In 1840 he returned to Texas from France and commenced the practice of law. Four years later he was one of the two Ministers sent to Washington to negotiate a treaty for the annexation of Texas. They had but little trouble in negotiating a treaty with Mr. Calhoun, the United States Secretary of State, but the Senate rejected it. Later the resolutions of annexation were passed. In 1845 General Henderson was elected Governor of Texas and the following year to command of Texan troops in the field in the Mexican war and was one of the commissioners appointed by General Taylor to negotiate for the surrender of Monterey. He was appointed a major-general in the Army of the United States and Congress voted him a sword for his services in that battle. In 1857 he was chosen to fill a vacancy in the Senate at Washington, D. C., where he died 4 June 1858, in office.

THE WAR OF 1812

No records have been found of any Carruths seeing combat service in the War of 1812 but North Carolina did mobilize some of her militia and the records show the following Carruths called into service with the Rutherford County troops.

1812

Leroy Carruth, 12th Company, Detached from the 2nd Rutherford Regiment.

1814

Ephriam Carruth, Rutherford County 3rd Regiment.

Leander P. Carruth, Rutherford County 3rd Regiment.

It is certain they never left the state and very probable that they never left the county.

SETTLEMENT OF UTAH (1847-48)

Among the early settlers of the present State of Utah was a group of five children of William and Mary (Barr) Carruth of Birkenhead, Houston parish, Renfrewshire, Scotland, members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints was organized as a religious body in 1830 in the western part of New York State and early established a community with a temple at Kirtland, Ohio, near the present site of Cleveland.

In June 1831, Joseph Smith, with a small body of men left Kirtland, as missionaries, and established themselves in Missouri, locating first in Jackson county, then Clay county and finally in Caldwell county. By 1838 their numbers had grown to several thousand and at this time they were joined by the group which had been left at Kirtland.

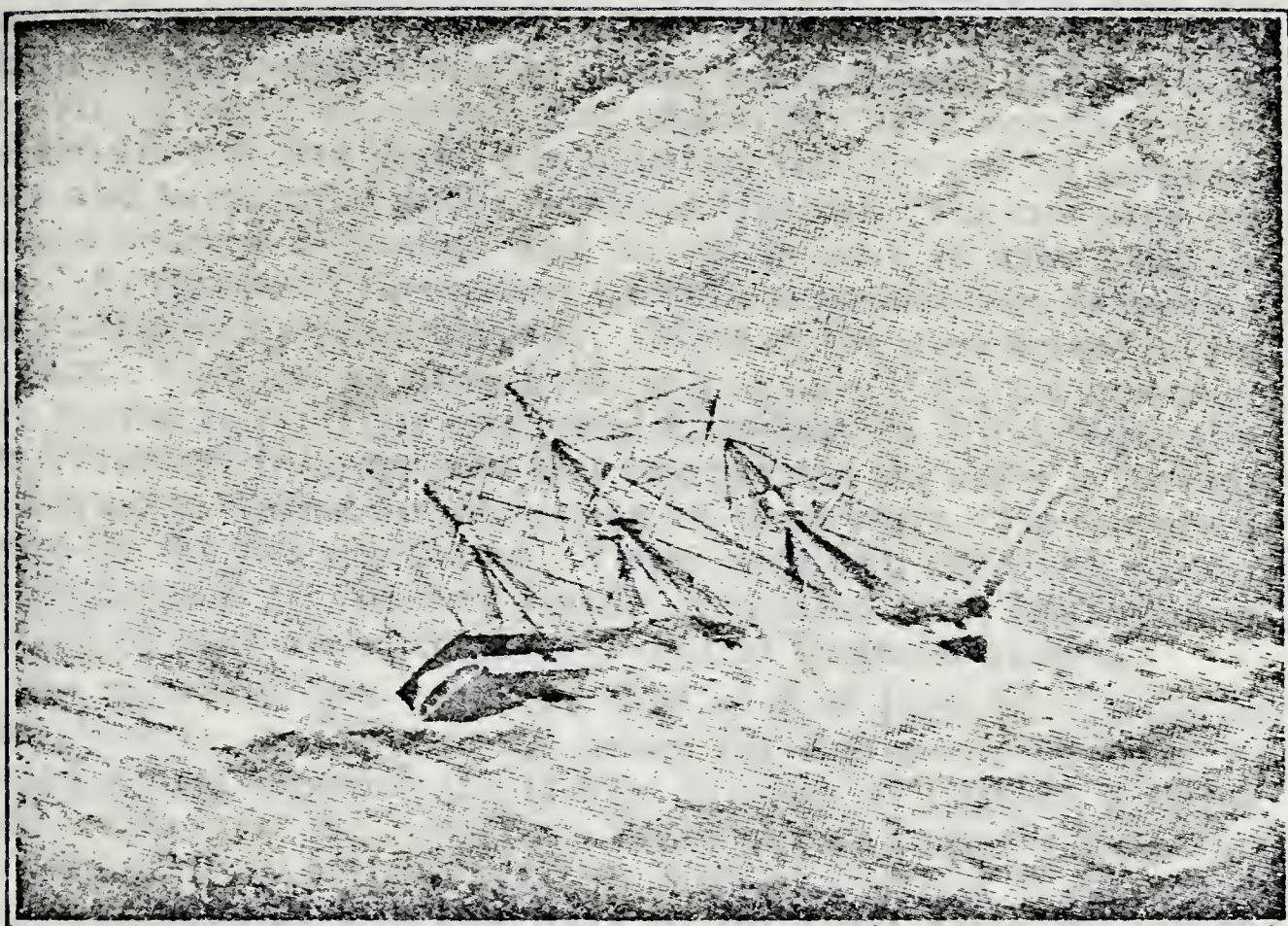
By 1839, feeling in Missouri had risen to such a pitch against the Saints that they were driven from the state. This time they turned eastward into Illinois. The Quincy, Ill., people took them in and treated them kindly but the Saints keenly desired a community of their own. About fifty miles up the Mississippi River in Hancock county, Ill., they purchased sufficient land and built their city of Nauvoo, the beautiful. Here they remained for six or seven years. Missionaries were sent, among other places, to the British Isles and as early as the spring of 1840 a few converts were baptized in Paisley, the town close by the farm of Birkenhead where a Carruth family resided.

February 1846 saw the expulsion of the Saints from Nauvoo. This time they took a westerly route along a well beaten trail, through what is now Iowa, to the Missouri River. By permission of the Omaha Indians they crossed the Missouri into Nebraska Territory and established winter quarters, where they remained during the winter of 1846-47. In April 1847 the first company started west under the leadership of Brigham Young. They followed the north bank of the Platte River to Fort Laramie. At this point they continued the journey over the old Oregon Trail until they reached Fort Bridger in Wyoming. Travelling to the southwest through Echo Canyon to the Weber River they ascended East Canyon, crossed Big and Little Mountains of the Wasatch Range and entered the valley of the Great Salt Lake through Emigration Canyon on 24 July 1847.

On 22 Feb. 1848 the ship *Carnatic* left Liverpool for New Orleans with one hundred and twenty Saints aboard. Among them were O-22 James Carruth, unmarried; O-25 Janet (Carruth) Young, a widow with three little girls; O-27 William Carruth and his new bride, Margaret Ellwood; O-29 Mary (Carruth) Cahoon and her missionary husband, Andrew Cahoon; and O-30 Margaret Carruth, unmarried. Also with them was James Young, Sr., the father-in-law of O-25 Janet but he died enroute, 30 Mar. 1848, and was buried at sea. They landed at New Orleans, 19 Apr. 1848, took steamer up the Mississippi to St. Louis and proceeded from thence to Council Bluffs or Winter Quarters. From here they started, with oxen and wagons, on 1 June 1848 in President Brigham Young's company, enroute overland to the Great Salt Lake Valley. On the evening of 16 July 1848, while they were on the plains, Brigham Young married Janet (Carruth) Young and Margaret Carruth to their sister's husband, Andrew Cahoon, in a plural marriage sanctioned by the tenets of their faith. The company arrived in the Great Salt Lake Valley 23 Sept. 1848, seven months after our group left Scotland.

THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES

The outstanding Carruth in the War between the States was, without question, A-242 Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General Sumner Carruth of Massachusetts. Prior to the war he was the lieutenant of the Chelsea Light Infantry Company. When Presi-

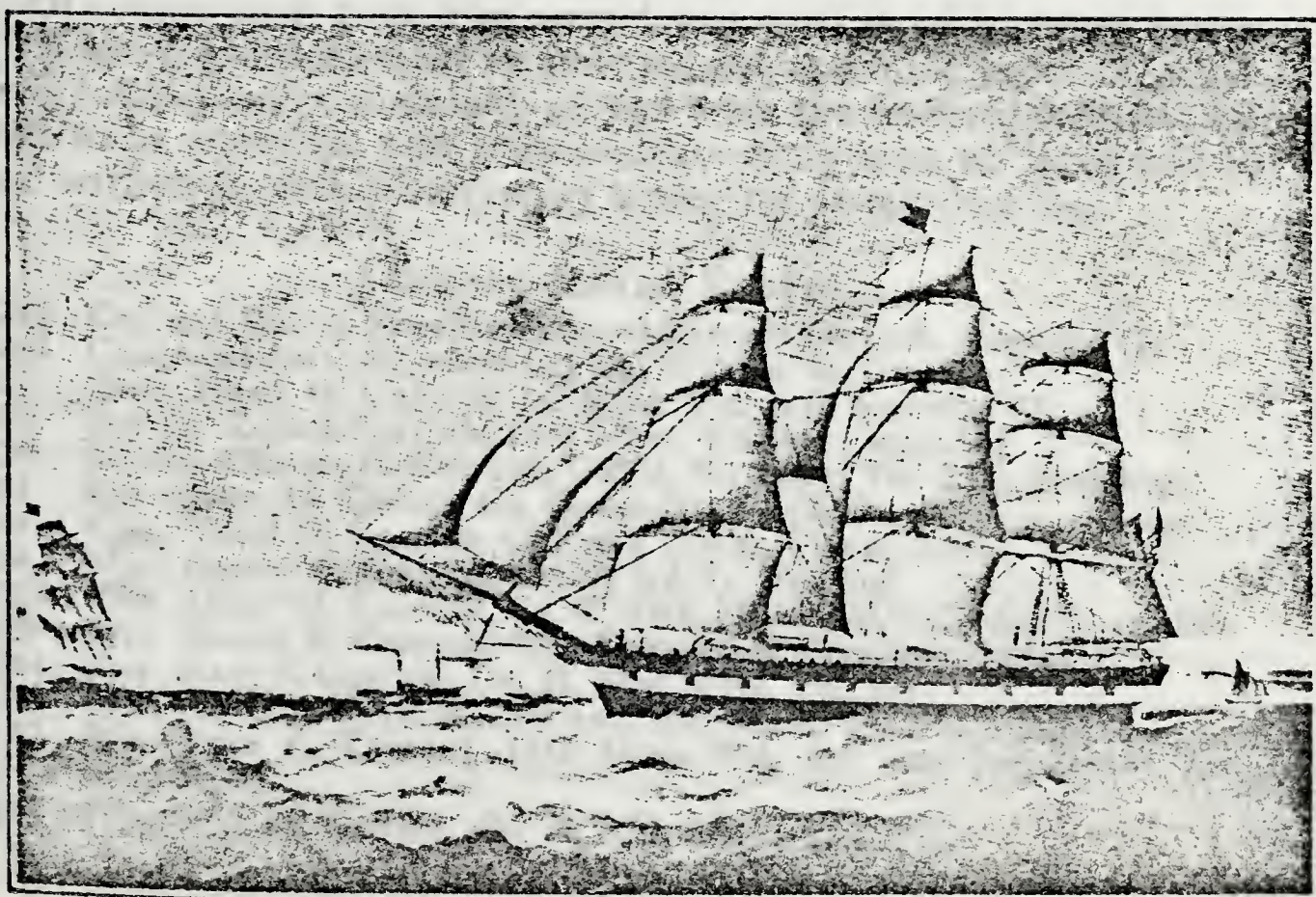


In a hurricane in the Indian Ocean on a voyage to Calcutta

SHIP *Carnatic*

Courtesy of MARBLEHEAD HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Entering the Harbor of Liverpool



dent Lincoln's proclamation for seventy-five thousand men was issued followed by that of Governor Andrew, the Chelsea Light Infantry began preparations to answer when called. The call came the 19th of April to march that afternoon. The company commander did not feel there was sufficient time to get his company ready and so reported to the Adjutant General. The company was at once ordered disbanded and an officer sent to take over the arms. At this point Lieutenant Carruth announced his determination to organize a new company. Most of the men agreed to follow him. This was at three P.M. and at nine P.M. the new company moved out. Thus originated Company H, First Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, the first company in the state to be mustered into the United States Service for three years. He saw active service for the full war period. Twice wounded, captured, paroled and exchanged, he received steady promotion from lieutenant to the rank of colonel and the brevet rank of brigadier general.

An especially sad case was that of K-9 John H. Carruth of Pennsylvania. A few months before his eighteenth birthday he enlisted for service with the Heavy Artillery at Fortress Monroe. Three weeks later the new 188th Pennsylvania Infantry Regiment was formed from surplus artillery men at Fortress Monroe and John was inducted into Company A, his name being incorrectly listed on the rolls as CANETH, John H. Ten days later the new regiment marched out on the way to the front. About three weeks later, on 16 May 1864, John fell wounded at Drury's Bluff, Va. He was captured and taken to nearby Richmond where he died three days later from the effects of his wounds. Because of that error in incorrectly listing his name on the rolls, the family never knew definitely what had happened to him in the less than two months he was in the army. Only recent research has uncovered the story.

Of course each man who served was worthy of a sketch covering his service and possibly in time we can assemble those sketches. The following list of men who served with the Federal forces is believed to be complete and such additional data as we have will be found with each man's biography under his family number.

FEDERAL ARMED FORCES

- A-242 Col. and Brevet Brigadier General Sumner Carruth, wounded (2)
- A-249 Capt. and Asst. Adjutant General William W. Carruth
- A-243 Capt. Frank W. Carruth, 1st Mass. Vol. Inf., wounded (2)
- A-69 2nd Lt. Russell Carruth, 53rd Mass. Vol. Inf., wounded
- A-241 1st Sgt. Charles H. Carruth, Co. H, 1st Mass. Vol. Inf., disability
- J-64 Sgt. Albert M. Carruth, Co. G, 6th Vt. Vol. Inf.
- A-94 Corp. Virgil D. Carruth, 44th and 146 N. Y. Vol. Inf.
- J-68 Mus. Robert B. Carruth, Co. C, 3rd Vt. Vol. Inf.
- A-153 Priv. Albert H. Carruth, Co. C, 34th Mass. Vol. Inf., died in service
- A-138 Priv. George E. Carruth, 12th Unattached Company, Mass.
- A-244 Priv. Isaac S. Carruth, Co. H, 43rd Mass. Vol. Inf.
- A-183 Priv. James A. Carruth, 21st and 36th Mass. Vol. Inf. wounded
- A-142 Priv. John E. Carruth, 15th Mass. Vol. Inf. and 2nd Heavy Art., wounded
- A-165 Priv. John H. Carruth, Co. K, 20th Maine Reg. Vol.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and interesting in the history of science. The author discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and shows that the most probable one is that life originated from non-living matter. The author also discusses the question of the evolution of life, and shows that the most probable theory is that of Darwin. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the origin of life. It is shown that the most probable theory is that life originated from non-living matter. The author discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and shows that the most probable one is that life originated from non-living matter. The author also discusses the question of the evolution of life, and shows that the most probable theory is that of Darwin.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the evolution of life. It is shown that the most probable theory is that of Darwin. The author discusses the various theories of the evolution of life, and shows that the most probable one is that of Darwin. The author also discusses the question of the origin of life, and shows that the most probable theory is that life originated from non-living matter.



- K-9 Priv. John H. Caruth, Co. A, 188 Penn. Vol. Inf., died of wounds
- A-159 Priv. Joseph W. Carruth, Co. A, 51st Mass. Vol. Inf.
- A-184 Priv. Thomas H. Carruth, Co. A, 14th N. H. Vol. Inf., died in service
- A-124 Priv. William Carruth, Co. B, 7th Mich. Vol. Cav.
- * Priv. William J. Carruth, Co. F, 11th Mass. Vol. Inf., disability

*The above William J. Carruth was born, Belfast, Ireland near 1833, according to his enlistment record which further describes him as 5' 10" tall, light complexion, grey eyes and dark hair, gilder by occupation. Appears in the Boston Directories for 1859 and 1860 as a gilder. Enlisted Boston, 13 June 1861, and was discharged for disability at Blandensburg, Md., 3 Sept. 1861. Nothing further is known of him.

FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

- A-92 Edwin H. Carruth Indian Agent

CONFEDERATE ARMED FORCES

It is doubtful if it will ever be possible to assemble a correct roster of the family members who served with the Southern Forces. While large masses of records were captured and are now stored in Washington only a portion of these have been made available to public search. Even if these were assembled they would still be incomplete as many more records were destroyed. Family tradition and records may eventually give us the names of many who served but this type of information is always open to question where there is no official data for checking. With the best intentions the descendants ascribe actual service where there was none and cheerfully promote others to grades that the man, himself, never dreamed of holding.

Among the captured records was one stating that a Major E. B. Carruth, acting commissary of subsistence, was mentioned in orders, "for the prompt discharge of all (his) duties on this as well as on less important occasions". This was from Headquarters, Anderson's Brigade, Hindman's Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee, dated, "near Chattanooga, Tenn., 7 Oct. 1863".

Another captured record was a report by Col. George W. Baylor, 2nd Arizona Cavalry, commanding Major's Cavalry Brigade, referring to operations of April 7-18th and dated, "in the field, Louisiana, 18th April, 1864". Extract, "Capt. Walter Caruth, assistant quartermaster, x x x x entitled to much praise for keeping the troops supplied during our rapid movements through a country desolated by the enemy and stripped of stores and forage".

From Clark's "North Carolina Regiments" we learn that W. P. Caruth, Co. G, 16th North Carolina Infantry was missing in action January 1863. However, according to his grand nephew, Robert A. Carruth of Landrum, S. C. (1947) he returned home safely and eventually was buried in the cemetery at Tryon, Polk County, N. C. His gravestone reads, "W. Perry Carruth, born Oct. 12, 1833". The date of decease was not recorded.

L-9 James Tracy Caruth grew up as a boy in Warrenton, Va., and according to family tradition served with Moseby's Guerrillas.

Mrs. Arward Smith (Alice Ethel Carruth) reports (1948) that two brothers, Robert and James Carruth served from Madison County, Ga., and that James was lost in the war.

There were also two brothers, Leander O. and Adrien B. Carruth who were said to have served as surgeons from Pontotoc County, Miss., according to their descendant, State Senator Marshal T. Adams.

Time will, of course, bring more and more names to light and there certainly were as many Carruths in the C. S. A. as there were in the U. S. A.

WHO WAS WHO IN AMERICA

Since the original "Who's who in America" was published followed by "Who was who in America" numerous other publications of similar nature have been brought out specializing on various localities and subjects. These furnish a source of biographical information and have been drawn on for the sketches given in the genealogical section.

Carruth material has been found in one or more editions of each of the following:

"Who's who in America; in the East; in New England; in New York; in Pennsylvania; in the Nation's Capital.

Who's who among North American Authors; in Commerce and Industry; in Engineering; in Insurance; in Journalism; in Library Service; in Physicians and Surgeons; in Transportation and Communication.

American Authors and Books 1640-1940; American Men of Science; Leaders in Education; Musical Blue Book of America; The American Labor Who's Who; A Dictionary of North American Writers".

Although the above list probably does not cover the entire field it does show some of the diversified professions, as well as commerce, in which members of the family have made their mark. Another indication of the worthwhile advancement of many of the family is the large percentage who have college degrees. Our immigrant ancestors who knew the lack of opportunities for commoners in the home land have had their faith in their new homes justified.

The most widely known member of the family was Hayden Carruth (A-210), editor and author. Associated with "Woman's Home Companion" for twenty-seven years he had a national, yes, international following. His story told more fully, will be found in the genealogical section under (A-210)

Another Carruth, whose name will go down through the ages, is William Herbert, (A-180). Not only was he a world-wide recognized scholar but his great poem "Each in His Own Tongue" has become a classic, widely quoted today.

A third member of the family, one we all can be proud to class as a kinsman, was Allan Carruth, O.B.E. (O-66). He was commissioned by his King as an Officer of the Civil Division of the "Order of the British Empire". His work for mankind, in increasing the food resources of the State of Madras, India, through animal husbandry, typifies the finest sort of citizenship.

Peace has her heroes as well as War.

There are two main reasons why the
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...

THE ...

The ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...

The ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...

The ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...

The ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...

The ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...

The ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...

The ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...
... of the ... is ...

CHAPTER III GENEALOGIES

"A"

JOHN AND JEMIMA (RUSSELL) CARRUTH

A-1 JOHN: b. prob. Ireland, ca. 1708, d. Northborough, Mass., 27 December 1771, aged 63 years, will probated 14 January 1772; m. JEMIMA RUSSELL, b. Lexington, Mass., 8 September 1714, bpd. 12 September, d. Northborough September 1798, aged 84 years. (Above d. records from a letter dated 30 September 1856 from A-56 Horatio T. to B-31 Chester H. Original letter in possession of compiler.)

Jemima Russell was the daughter of James and Mary (Howe) Russell. Proof of her family is established; 1st, by a quit claim deed, Middlesex County, Vol. 49, Page 94, from James Russell, Jr. et al. to Josiah Russell in the settlement of their father's estate in which Jemima and her husband appear as co-grantors; 2nd, this group of brothers and sisters agree with the 1913 revised edition of Hudson's "Lexington" from which we find her descent from William Russell, who died Cambridge, Mass., 14 February 1661-62, through his son Phillip and Joanna (Cutler) Russell and their son James and Mary (Howe) Russell.

Their first child was born at Westborough in June of 1734 and since it is reasonable to assume John travelled around a bit, getting oriented in the new land before marriage, he may have arrived at Boston as early as 1730 but hardly later than 1732.

He was a weaver, by trade, like so many of his countrymen, but in 1736 he settled down on the farm which, with additions, was to remain the family homestead for several generations. The original property was thirty acres purchased from Jonathan Flagg. It was in the northern part of the town of Westborough, in that section which was then known as the north precinct. Thirty-nine years later it was set off as part of the town of Northborough. Hence the early family records are found among the records of both these towns. It lay on the west side of the road to Berlin about one mile north of the present business center of Northborough and is today (1951) in the possession of a Mr. R. T. Mason.

According to Kent's "Northborough" there were thirty-seven families living in the north precinct of Westborough in 1744, among them being A-1 John and B-1 William. About this time the settlers in the north precinct decided to organize their own church which was effected 21 May 1746 by the pastor-elect and ten of the brethren, one of whom was John Carruth.

The following year John added to his holdings by purchasing two lots from Nathaniel Oak, twenty-five and two acres respectively.

He next appears in the public records as Collector for the year 1751. Whether for the whole town of Westborough or simply for the north precinct is not clear.

Four years later, when he was forty-seven years old and the father of eleven children he was called out to serve with the local militia in the French and Indian War. He saw service on the Crown Point Expedition in the fall of 1755, his rating being that of "Centinel" in Capt. John Fay's Company, Col. Josiah Browne's Regiment. Length of service, 12 weeks, 6 days, between 15 Sept. 1755 and 13 December 1755. He is reported as being allowed ten days subsistence before marching and twelve days travel from Albany to Southbury. (Mass. Archives, Vol. 93, Pages 187 and 200; Vol. 94, Pages 10 and 103.) He was also, in 1757 a member of the Alarm List in the 2nd Company of Militia in the town of Westborough, commanded by Capt. Bezealeal Eager. The company included both a Train Band and Alarm List. (Mass. Archives, Vol. 95, Page 239.)

Following the war, in 1759, he served for one year on the Precinct Committee, a duty corresponding to that of selectman.

In 1762 he again added to his holdings by the purchase of two lots from Jonathan Oak, four and one-half and three acres respectively. Seven years later he sold a small three-quarter acre piece to Peter Whitney bringing his real estate holdings to sixty-three and three-quarters acres at the time of his death.

Although both he and his wife are known to have died in Northborough, and the old cemetery has been well cared for, no trace has, as yet, been found of their gravestones.

Their issue, probably all born in Westborough (Northborough).

A-2 JOHN, JR. ²	(1734-1814)
A-3 JAMES	(1737-1812)
A-4 JONAS	(1740-1827)
A-5 EPHRIAM	(1742-1760)
A-6 NATHAN	(1744-1827)
A-7 JEMIMA	(1745-1829)
A-8 JOSIAH	(1749-1836)
A-9 LUCY	(ca. 1750-1806)
A-10 SARAH	(ca. 1753-1841)
A-11 WILLIAM	(ca. 1755-1778)
A-12 LYDIA	(ca. 1758-1831)

A-2 JOHN, JR.² (*A-1 John*¹), b. Westborough (Northborough), Mass., 9 June 1734; d. Northborough, 28 December 1814; m. Sudbury, Mass., 20 May 1760, MIRIAM MAYNARD, b. Sudbury, 27 July 1736; d. Northborough, 28 May 1809; dau. of Joseph and Miriam (Willard) Maynard.

In the Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 95, Page 238a, covering the period of the French War, he appears on a list of militiamen, dated Westborough, 21 March 1757, as private in the Train Band of the 2nd Company of Militia commanded by Capt. Bezealeal Eager.

That fall he purchased a tract of land in Petersham just across the town line from his uncle B-1 William in Barre. Whether or not he ever lived there is not known. Later, his brother A-4 Jonas did settle there, buying adjacent land and eventually this land from John, Jr.

At the town meeting, 20 November 1769 it was voted to divide the town into squadrons (another term for school districts) so that each part might have their proportion of schooling. Under this subdivision we find John listed in the fourth squadron of the north precinct of Westborough.

In 1774 he was assessed for 1 poll, 0 horses, 2 oxen, 2 cows, 2 sheep, 1 swine and real estate valued at seven pounds, fourteen shillings. Three years later the valuation was, real estate three hundred and fifty pounds and personal estate one hundred and sixty-three pounds, a considerable increase.

In the Revolution he was commissioned, 21 February 1776, as an Ensign in Capt. Nathan Howe's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment. This regiment was raised for the defense of Boston. We do not know just what actual service he saw. At a town meeting held 15 June 1778 it was decided to ascertain the public cost of the present war, from 19 April 1775 to the present time, plus the estimated cost for the future, and each one to pay according to his estate as in other taxes. The committee made a careful investigation of the services personally done in the Army and the cash each person had advanced for carrying on the war since 19 April 1775, and in that report we find that Ens. John Carruth was credited with having already contributed fifteen shillings in service and fifteen pounds in cash. In the latter part of the war he served on the Committee of Correspondence during 1778-79.

During the years he added to the lands of the original homestead and finally in 1797 he sold the property to his son A-14 Joseph.

Issue; all b. (Westborough) Northborough.

A-13 EPHRAIM ³	(1761-)
A-14 JOSEPH	(1764-1830)
A-15 MIRIAM	(1766-)
A-16 JOHN	(1768-1841)
A-17 PERSIS	(1771-1771)
A-18 SILAS	(1772-1840)
A-19 MOSES	(1774-)

A-3 JAMES² (*A-1 John*¹), b. probably at Westborough (Northborough) 2 October 1737; d. Phillipston, Mass., 6 December 1812; m. Templeton, Mass., 5 October 1769; LUCY GARY of Lancaster; bpd. Marlborough, Mass., 28 April 1751; d. Phillipston 25 March 1803; dau. of Aaron Gary. (We have used the b. date for James as given by Arthur Jay Carruth. He was probably bpd. on 6 November 1737 — see Westborough Vital Records of unnamed son born to John and Jemima.)

Credit must be given to A-201 Arthur Jay Carruth whose "Genealogy of a branch of the Carruth Family or the Descendants of James Carruth of Phillipston" was published by his sons after his decease. A careful check of a great portion of the genealogical section of his work has shown such a high degree of accuracy that this compiler has felt no hesitation in accepting his statements regarding the descendants of James. However, that portion covering the alleged origin of the family with coat of arms, which he ascribes

to a John Carruth Campbell, together with the alleged derivation of the name which probably came from the same source, are not in accordance with known facts. For one example, there are official records of Carruths who were living in a century prior to the time he claims the family originated. (See Chapter I.)

James, as a young man, evidently had been "bound out" to Nathaniel Oak of Bolton. This appears among the records of his service in the French War. Since he was under age it was necessary to have the release of his "father or master" and the name "Nath'l Oak" appears in that space in the old records in the State Archives. In 1756, James volunteered for service, from Bolton, with Capt. Timothy Houghton's Company, Col. Jonathan Bagley's Regiment and was with them at Fort William Henry in the summer of 1756 on the Crown Point Expedition. Length of service on this tour of duty was 27 weeks, 4 days, from 31 March 1756 to 9 October 1756. Eleven days of travel allowed from Albany home. (Vol. 94, Page 382; Vol. 95, Pg. 2.)

Less than two years later he entered the service again as a private from Bolton. This time the company was commanded by Capt. Asa Whitcomb in Col. Jonathan Bagley's Regiment, the troops being raised by the province of Massachusetts Bay for the reduction of Canada. They were in on the fighting at Ticonderoga, Bagley's Regiment making the charge on the right. This tour of duty was for 7 months, 4 days, from 1 May 1758 to 16 November 1758. He received eleven days travel allowance. (Vol. 96, Pgs. 102, 281, and 478.)

His service in the Revolution was as private in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; service fourteen days. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. III, Pg. 1019.)

Phillipston, Worcester County, Mass., where A-3 James cleared his land and built his homestead was originally the plantation called "Narragansett Number Six" and so appears on his original deed. In 1762 this area was established as Templetown, later contracted to Templeton. In 1786 it was set off from Templeton to become part of the new town of Gerry and in 1814 the name was changed to Phillipston.

Issue, all born Templeton (Phillipston).

A-20 LUCY ^s	(1771-1863)
A-21 LEVI	(1773-1773)
A-22 SARAH	(1774-1865)
A-23 LYDIA	(1776-1781) b. 17 Apr. 1776, d. 19 Mar. 1781
A-24 JEMIMA	(1778-1833)
A-25 JAMES JR.	(1780-1847)
A-26 AZUBAH, twin	(1782-1858)
A-27 PATTY, twin	(1782-1833)
A-28 AMOS	(1784-1853)
A-29 LEVI	(1786-1868)
A-30 LEVINA	(1788-1875)
A-31 WILLIAM	(1790-1849)
A-32 EDEN	(1792-1794) b. 14, bpd. 16 Sept. 1792 d. 1 Sept. 1794

A-4 JONAS² (A-1 *John*¹), b. Westborough, Mass., 8 June 1740; d. Petersham, Mass., 13 June 1827; m. Barre, Mass., 14 June 1770; B-3 MARY CARRUTH, b. Westborough, Mass., 6 August 1740; bpd. 14 Sept. 1740; d. Petersham, Mass., 13 May 1816, dau. of William and Margaret (Perry) Carruth.

During the French War, Jonas appears on a list dated Westborough 21 Mar. 1757 of the 2nd Company of Militia in the town of So. Westborough, commanded by Capt. Bezealel Eager, comprising the Train band and Alarm list. His rank is marked as Private (probably) and is reported as belonging to the Train Band. (Mass. Archives, Vol. 95, page 238A.)

Some time following the war, we do not know just when, Jonas removed to and settled in Petersham, Mass., across the town line from his uncle, B-1 William, in Barre. In Nov. of 1757 Jonas' older brother, John, Jr., purchased a tract of land in Petersham from John Warden but there is nothing to show John, Jr., ever occupied that land. In Oct. of 1763, Jonas, when he was twenty-three years old, bought the balance of John Warden's land. From the price this would seem to include buildings and it seems probable this was the time he came to Petersham. In 1781 he bought his brother's tract also.

He must have spent about seven years alone, clearing and building, because he did not marry until 1770. His homestead was built on what was originally the main road from Barre to Petersham just across the town line in Petersham. Today (1949) that part of the old road is referred to as the Butterworth Road while the new improved state highway lies further west. The homesteads which once lined the old stage coach road have gone and their former presence is now indicated by cellar holes, wild rose and lilac bushes and long neglected fruit trees.

During the Revolution he served as a private in Capt. Robert Cutting's Company, Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen'l. Lovell's Brigade. He enlisted 1 August 1778 and was discharged 13 September 1778, Service: 1 month, 16 days, travel included, on the expedition to Rhode Island.

In 1798 he purchased a parcel of land in Petersham from a John Whitaker and the indications are that he acquired other lands, the deeds for which were not recorded.

On the passing of his father-in-law, he and his wife quit claim all rights in the B-1 William estate to his brother-in-law B-5 Samuel.

The gravestone markers of Mr. Jonas Carruth and also of his wife Mrs. Molly Carruth are in the Petersham Village Cemetery (1948).

Children, all born Petersham, Mass.

A-33 JEMIMA ³	(1771-)
A-34 JOHN, twin	(1773-1840)
A-35 JONAS, JR., twin	(1773-1850)
A-36 JOSEPH	(1776-)
A-37 MARY (<i>Molly</i>)	(1781-1833)

A-5 EPHRAIM² (A-1 John¹), b. Westborough, Mass., 13 June 1742; d. Oct. 1760. No record or tradition of his marriage. (Date of death from letter of A-56 Horatio to B-31 Chester.)

According to family tradition he lost his life in the French War. This compiler has made a careful search of the original Mass. Archives and has been unable to find anything to substantiate this tradition. However, this is not conclusive and traditions are usually based on a fact although frequently that fact becomes distorted in the retelling. As it stands now the only authentic record known of him is the record in the Westborough Vital Records of his birth, as given above.

A-6 NATHAN² (A-1 John¹), b. prob. Westborough (Northboro), 29 Mar. 1744; d. North Brookfield 22 May 1827; m. 13 July 1774, ELIZABETH WHIPPLE; b. Westborough 18 June 1748; d. North Brookfield, 8 May 1822, dau. of Francis and Abigail () Whipple.

There is an interesting little genealogy entitled "The Descendants of John Carruth, 1740-1880", relating to this family of Nathan, which was compiled by his distinguished great grandson A-249 William Ward Carruth and privately published in 1880. A few copies of this may be found in some of the better genealogical libraries and among descendants of this family line.

Like most of his brothers, Nathan served in the French War. In 1760 he was mustered into a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Thomas Penniman. This was a composite company made up of drafts against the Militia companies in ten towns. He served as a private for 23 weeks, 3 days from 21 June 1760 to 1 December 1760 and was allowed 60 miles travel home. (Mass. Archives, Vol. 98, Pg. 292.)

Kent's Northborough History, under the date of 20 Nov. 1769 lists Nathan in the Fourth Squadron (or School District) as if he was the head of a family. His name is the fifth following that of his brother John, Jr. There is no indication that Nathan ever married prior to his marriage in 1774 with Elizabeth Whipple so it would seem indicated that his elderly parents were living with him, rather than with his brother John, Jr.

In 1773 he purchased a tract of approximately 83 acres with mansion house and other buildings in Brookfield, Worcester County, Mass., from Stephen Rice. In the deed Nathan is described as Housewright of Westborough. The property was in that part of the town which was later set off and incorporated as North Brookfield. Four years later he purchased 19 acres and 40 rods additional. His final purchase of land was in 1794 when he added 5½ acres of woodland.

William Ward Carruth, in the little genealogy mentioned above, gives the following excellent sketch of his great-grandparents. "Nathan was by trade a carpenter, and by cultivating his farm, he managed, with the assistance of his industrious wife (who made herself quite celebrated for many miles around the country, by

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and interesting in the history of science. The author discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and shows that the most probable one is the theory of spontaneous generation. This theory states that life originated from non-living matter through a series of chemical reactions. The author shows that this theory is supported by the facts of the origin of life on other planets, and by the facts of the origin of life on Earth. The author also discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and shows that the most probable one is the theory of spontaneous generation. This theory states that life originated from non-living matter through a series of chemical reactions. The author shows that this theory is supported by the facts of the origin of life on other planets, and by the facts of the origin of life on Earth.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the theory of spontaneous generation. The author shows that this theory is supported by the facts of the origin of life on other planets, and by the facts of the origin of life on Earth. The author also discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and shows that the most probable one is the theory of spontaneous generation. This theory states that life originated from non-living matter through a series of chemical reactions. The author shows that this theory is supported by the facts of the origin of life on other planets, and by the facts of the origin of life on Earth.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the theory of spontaneous generation. The author shows that this theory is supported by the facts of the origin of life on other planets, and by the facts of the origin of life on Earth. The author also discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and shows that the most probable one is the theory of spontaneous generation. This theory states that life originated from non-living matter through a series of chemical reactions. The author shows that this theory is supported by the facts of the origin of life on other planets, and by the facts of the origin of life on Earth.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the theory of spontaneous generation. The author shows that this theory is supported by the facts of the origin of life on other planets, and by the facts of the origin of life on Earth. The author also discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and shows that the most probable one is the theory of spontaneous generation. This theory states that life originated from non-living matter through a series of chemical reactions. The author shows that this theory is supported by the facts of the origin of life on other planets, and by the facts of the origin of life on Earth.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the theory of spontaneous generation. The author shows that this theory is supported by the facts of the origin of life on other planets, and by the facts of the origin of life on Earth. The author also discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and shows that the most probable one is the theory of spontaneous generation. This theory states that life originated from non-living matter through a series of chemical reactions. The author shows that this theory is supported by the facts of the origin of life on other planets, and by the facts of the origin of life on Earth.

weaving handsome figured woolen coverlets), to accumulate property sufficient for all the necessary wants of those frugal times."

During the last few years of his life he was nearly blind, but suffered little from ill health, and with the assistance of some of his younger grandchildren, he could walk about the farm and to his neighbors till quite the last days of his life.

At his death he was buried by the side of his wife in the old graveyard, near the wall on the east side of the yard.

Their children, all born Brookfield (North Brookfield), Mass.

A-38 PATTY ³	(1776-1778) b. 15 July 1776, d. Brookfield 2 Sept. 1778.
A-39 ELIZABETH	(1778-1842)
A-40 FRANCIS	(1780-1858)
A-41 LUCY	(1782-1858)
A-42 NATHAN	(1784-1808)

A-7 JEMIMA² (*A-1 John*¹), b. Westborough, Mass., 10 Nov. 1745; d. Acton, Mass., 5 Sept. 1829; m. Westborough, 1 Nov. 1766; PHILLIP ROBINS of Acton; b. Acton 23 Mar. 1740, d. Acton 6 Feb. 1813; son of Nathan and Dorothy (Barker) Robins or Robbins.

Child, born Acton, Mass., (possibly others); surname ROBBINS.

NATHAN,³ b. 19 April 1767.

A-8 JOSIAH² (*A-1 John*¹), b. Westborough (Northborough) in 1749, and d. Greenfield Township, Wayne County, Michigan, 17 May 1836 (U. S. Pension Bureau); m. Sudbury, Mass., 4 Aug. 1779, BETTY BOWKER, b. Sudbury 12 June 1756; d. Greenfield Twp., Wayne Co., Mich., 11 Jan. 1837; dau. of Daniel and Sarah () Bowker.

Josiah was the "rolling stone" of his family and no records have been found where he ever purchased or owned land. By all indications he appears to have been a real frontiersman, similar to Morgan's Men in the South. If he had a trade it seems likely that it might have been that of gunsmith, which was known to be the trade of his son Daniel, and his descendants of today, in Vermont, show marked ability at hunting, fishing, and woodcraft.

He saw considerable service in the Revolution; the following being taken from the Mass. State records. His first enlistment was on 4 Dec. 1775, at which time he was of Northborough. This enlistment was in Capt. Silas Gates' Co., Col. Ward's Regt. in service at Dorchester in the siege of Boston.

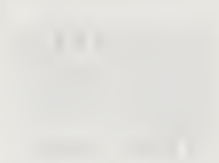
The records are fragmentary so we do not get a continuous picture but we next find him, in Dec. of 1776 as "of Templeton". It is probable he was living with his brother James when he enlisted the second time. This was in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's Co., Col. Dikes' Regt. and his service was from 14 Dec. 1776 to 1 Mar. 1777.

He next reenlisted 1 Sept. 1777 in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's Co., Col. Danforth Keyes' Regt. for service in Rhode Island, serving until 4 Jan. 1778, one month and three days beyond the original enlistment period for which he received a bounty.

Following his service in the war, he married, in 1779, but just

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...



RECEIVED
...
...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

when he removed to Vermont is not known. He and his family appear in the 1st U. S. Census of 1790 as residing in Rutland Town, Rutland County, Vt. The family at that time consisted of; 1 free white male of 16 and upward, including heads of families; 3 free white males under 16 and 3 free white females, including heads of families. These check with the children as listed later, Lucy having been born after the census.

How long he stayed in Vermont is problematical. We do know from his application for a pension that he had lived in Chester, Windsor Co., and Rutland, Pittsford and Chittendon, Rutland Co.

The next trace found was when he was living in present day Erie Co., New York, on the outskirts of Buffalo. The actual record was the 5th U. S. Census in 1830 for Erie County, N. Y., Vol. 31, Sheet 138. At that time Josiah Coruth, a male of 70 and under 80, together with a female of 70 and under 80 were listed as living in Hamburg. There were no records of his owning any property but fortunately the census was in the original form as it had been taken and not rearranged alphabetically. By checking the land records of several neighbors it was found he and they were living in the present day town of North Collins, Erie Co., near the intersection of Jennings and Shirley Roads. There was nothing to indicate any of their children were in the vicinity. At that time the section was being opened for settlement being part of the lands purchased by the Holland Company of the Senecas.

According to the pension records he was living in Clarence, Erie Co., in 1832, two years after the above census. We know that in 1832, Josiah Jr. was in Buffalo and Eli was living in Lancaster, which was a new township recently erected, and the section where Eli lived had recently been a part of the town of Clarence. It seems likely the old folks were with Eli in 1832.

Eli remained in Lancaster but his brother Josiah Jr. and sister Sally Carruth Powers followed the tide to the new lands in Michigan and the old folks must have gone along just as soon as the youngsters could get a place ready for them. The pension record shows that Josiah passed in 1836 and his wife, presumably Betty, died in 1837, in the new lands.

Unfortunately, Josiah's pension claim was not allowed. Unquestionably that small sum would have been a blessing to them and he was entitled to it but he was unable to give the Pension Bureau the correct names of his commanding officers and without that information they were unable to locate his records in the service. Since then the records have been assembled and indexed but it was done too late to help Josiah. One point about his application is interesting. He claimed to have been in the battles of Bunker Hill and Newport. He was unquestionably in the battle of Newport and probably also at Dorchester Heights in the siege of Boston, but Bunker Hill was fought on the 17th of June in 1775 and, as far as we know, Josiah's first enlistment was not until 4 Dec. 1775. It is possible that he was at Bunker Hill but in view of the lack of official records it seems more likely to have been a

slight exaggeration on his part which was certainly excusable in a veteran of his age.

The following list of children is believed to be correct but not a single birth record has been found for them. Eli, Josiah, Jr. and Sally Carruth Powers are referred to as his children in the Pension Bureau records but no mention is made in those records of the children back in Vermont. Conversely, the descendants in Vermont have no record of what became of Josiah nor have they any traditions regarding those who went West. They simply have a tradition that they are descendants of Josiah the son of John of Northborough.

Children, not necessarily in order.

A-43 ELI ³	(1780-1875)
A-44 JOSIAH, JR.	()
A-45 SALLY	()
A-46 DANIEL	(1784-1860)
A-47 BETSEY	(1786-1863)
A-48 LUCY	(1796-1881)

A-9 LUCY² (A-1 John¹), b. Westborough, Mass., ca. 1750, d. 1806, m. Northborough, Mass., 14 Oct. 1772, WILLIAM KELLEY believed to have been of Shrewsbury and probably b. Hopkinton, Mass., bpd. 8 Sept. 1751, the son of Richard.

A-10 SARAH² (A-1 John¹), b. Westborough, Mass., 1752-53, d. Northborough 5 June 1841; never married.

In the will of Timothy Fay of Northborough, dated 10 Feb. 1800 and probated 13 May 1802 (Worcester Probate Series A), there is the following bequest:

"I give and bequeath unto Sarah Carruth, providing she take care of me during my natural life one hundred dollars, to be paid by my executor, hereafter named, in one year after my decease, also liberty to live in the house with my executor and to have as much privilege as she shall need, to have what things shall be necessary for her to use such as lodging etc and to have a cow kept for her use winter and summer by my executor during her natural life."

Sarah, however, quitclaimed the above right of residence to Henry Hastings on 2 July 1802 for the consideration of two hundred dollars.

A-11 WILLIAM² (A-1 John¹), b. Westborough, Mass., ca. 1755, d. between 14 Feb. 1778 and 17 May 1778; never married. (d. May 1778, aged 23, per letter from A-56 to B-31.)

He enlisted 15 May 1777, as a private in Capt. Daniel Barnes' Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regt., the enlistment being for three years.

On 6 June 1777 he appears on a muster roll as having been mustered and paid the bounty. (N. E. Hist. Genealogical Register, Vol. 50, Pg. 476.) He next appears on a Muster Roll for Jan.-Aug. 1777 dated at Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp near Stillwater. (N. Y.) The last record showing he was alive was a return of men enlisted into the Continental Army dated

Northborough 14 Feb. 1778. In the Continental Army pay accounts for service from 15 May 1777 to 17 May 1778 he is reported as deceased so his death occurred between 14 Feb. 1778 and 17 May 1778.

A-12 LYDIA² (*A-1 John*¹), b. Westborough, Mass., ca. 1758, d. Shrewsbury, Mass., 12 Jan. 1831; m. Northborough, Mass., 17 Feb. 1779; ABIJAH GARFIELD b. Shrewsbury, Mass., 1 May 1754, d. Shrewsbury 24 Apr. 1841; son of Ebenezer and Mary (Graves) Garfield.

Children, all b. Shrewsbury, Mass.; surname GARFIELD.

EBENEZER,³ b. 29 Mar. 1780, d. Shrewsbury 16 July 1833.

ABIJAH, JR., b. 16 Nov. 1781, d. Shrewsbury 6 Oct. 1806, m. Sarah Colburn.

WILLIAM, b. 27 Nov. 1783, d. Shrewsbury 1 Oct. 1842, m. Polly Cary.

JOEL, b. 19 June 1786.

RUSSELL, b. 19 Oct. 1788, m. 1st Nabby Plumpton, m. 2nd Purnell Baldwin.

SALLY, b. 3 Apr. 1791.

LYDIA, b. 25 Aug. 1793, m. John Bliss.

ESTHER, b. 20 Dec. 1795, d. Shrewsbury 6 Nov. 1843, never married.

NATHAN, b. 11 Oct. 1797, d. Shrewsbury 28 June 1831, m. Emily Chase of Sutton.

JONAS, b. 18 Dec. 1799, m. Rhoda Baldwin of Marlboro, N. H.

A-13 EPHRAIM³ (*A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Westborough (Northborough), Mass., 14 Aug. 1761; m. Northborough 3 June, 1792, SARAH SEAVER (*Sally Sever*), b. Northborough, 18 April 1771, dau. of Joseph and Comfort (Fairbanks) Sever.

During the Revolution he served as a private in Capt. David Moore's Company, Col. John Jacob's (Light Infantry) Regiment from 15 Sept. 1779 to 17 Nov. 1779, service 2 months and 6 days at Rhode Island. The company roll was sworn to at Bolton. He also served as a private in Capt. William Howe's Company, Col. John Rand's Regiment from 17 July 1780 to 10 Oct. 1780, service 3 months, 3 days, travel included. (Mass. S & S in Rev., Vol. III, Pgs. 146, 1019.)

The family settled in Paxton near 1795 and Hurd's History of Worcester County refers to Ephraim as being a surveyor at that time.

Issue, first bpd. Northborough, others prob. born Paxton. There may have been others.

A-49 ABIGAIL⁴ (1793-1875)

A-50 SARAH S. ()

A-51 LOIS (c. 1804-1869)

A-52 AUGUSTA (1806-1863) b. 2 Dec. 1806,
d. 14 Nov. 1863, Single

A-53 CHARLES EDWARD (1808-1864)

A-54 EDWIN E. (c. 1811-1887)

A-14 JOSEPH³ (*A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Westborough (Northborough), Mass., 16 Feb. 1764, d. Northborough 17 June 1830, m. Northborough 26 June 1798, SALLY ALLEN, b. Marlborough near 1767, d. Northborough 10 June 1846 aged 79 y., dau. of — and Sarah (Carlisle) Allen.

Resided on the home farm which he purchased from his father in 1797. Was tax collector for the town, 1791-94 and 1804-05.

Issue, all born Northborough, Mass.

A-55 MALE — ⁴	(1799-1799) b. 28 Apr. 1799, d. Northborough 8 May 1799
--------------------------	--

A-56 HORATIO TOWNSEND	(1801-1875)
-----------------------	-------------

A-57 DELPHIA	(1803-1825)
--------------	-------------

A-58 THEOPHILUS	(1806-1868)
-----------------	-------------

A-59 ORLANDO RAMOZINI	(1809-1897)
-----------------------	-------------

A-15 MIRIAM³ (*A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Westborough (Northborough), Mass., 5 May 1766, m. Northborough 28 Nov. 1797, ADONIJAH BROWN of Marlborough.

Issue, surname BROWN, bpd. Marlborough 13 Jan. 1799.

MARY PORTER ⁴	(1799-)
--------------------------	----------

A-16 JOHN³ (*A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Westborough (Northborough), Mass., 23 Sept. 1768, d. Northborough 27 Dec. 1841, m. Northborough 25 Apr. 1809.

1st MITTE (MEHITABLE) BRUCE, b. Northborough 26 Aug. 1773, d. Northborough 8 June 1820, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah () Bruce. No issue.

m. 2nd Marlborough 9 Nov. 1820, LYDIA RICE, b. Marlborough 26 May 1778, d. Northborough 22 July 1828, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Hapgood) Rice. No issue.

m. 3rd Northborough 16 Sept. 1834, CLARINDA HUNT, b. Northborough 22 June 1789, d. Northborough 13 Oct. 1864, dau. of Jeremiah and Nancy (Blodget) Hunt. No issue.

Resided on the south side of the main street in the centre of Northborough. While various deeds refer to him as "Yeoman" he appears to have lived the life of a "Gentleman" without any visible occupation.

No issue.

A-18 SILAS³ (*A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Westborough (Northborough), Mass., 30 June 1772, d. Northborough 7 Mar. 1840, m. Northborough 12 Oct. 1807, EUNICE HOUGHTON, d. Oakland, Me., 1 Sept. 1853, aged 75 y. (G. S. Lewis Cemetery.)

Resided on the north side of the main street in the center of Northborough. Occupation not known.

Issue, first b. Berlin, others b. Northborough.

A-60 LYDIA ⁴	(1808-1857) b. 24 Feb. 1808, d. 21 Jan. 1857. Single
-------------------------	---

A-61 JOHN	(1809-1892)
-----------	-------------

A-62 CALEB	(1812-1873)
------------	-------------

A-63 NANCY	(1815-)
------------	----------

A-19 MOSES³ (*A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Westborough (Northborough), Mass., 25 Dec. 1774.

On Jan'y 15th, 1801 the Selectmen of the town of Weare, N. H., certified in the town records, "that Stephen Dow and Moses Caruth hath made application to mix and sell all kinds of liquor as the law directs in said Weare".

The Boston Directory for 1803 lists him as a "shopkeeper at 3 Cornhill" and for 1805 as a "shopkeeper at 27 Union Street".

At the Superior Court, Salem, Mass., in 1807, "Moses Carruth of Boston, in our county of Suffolk, merch't" was the plaintiff in a suit against a Salem merchant. The defendant defaulted and Moses recovered the sum of twenty-three dollars damages.

The same year, 1807, Moses appears on two deeds at Worcester, Mass., where in he is described in "Trader — of Worcester".

His name appears in 1847 in the list of persons interested in the estate of his brother A-16 John with the notation "residence unknown".

A-20 LUCY³ (*A-2 James², A-1 John¹*), b. Templeton (Phillipston), Mass., 5 Apr. 1771, d. near Ft. Ann, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1863, m. Phillipston 6 Nov. 1788 REUBEN FARR, b. 12 Oct. 1766, d. near Ft. Ann, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1854.

It is said she rode horseback from Phillipston to Ft. Ann, N. Y. They were buried in a small burying ground one mile west from the Wray Farm near Ft. Ann according to the Genealogy of the James Carruth line.

Issue, surname FARR, prob. all b. near Ft. Ann, N. Y.

LUCY ANN⁴, b. 28 Apr. 1790, m. NATHANIEL BROWN.

REUBEN, b. 14 Aug. 1792, d. aged 1 year.

JAMES, b. 7 June 1794, d. 2 June 1870, m. 4 Jan. 1816 HANNAH WINEGAR.

LOIS, b. 15 Mar. 1796, m. 1st LEWIS TUCKER, 2nd JAMES HOUGHTON.

LYDIA, b. 7 June 1798, d. 27 Mar. 1888, m. Ft. Ann, N. Y. RUSSELL WINEGAR.

HORTENSIA, b. 16 July 1800, drowned in well while a child.

LEONARD, b. 6 Nov. 1802, d. 7 June 1882, m. 24 May 1832 AMANDA A. NELSON, b. 1808, d. 1899.

TRUMAN, b. 25 Oct. 1805, d. 24 Mar. 1888, m. 8 June 1826 HARRIET MEAD.

WILLIAM, b. 25 June 1808, m. BETSY SEELEY.

STEPHEN, b. 9 June 1811, d. 24 Feb. 1904, m. 16 July 1835 WATY ANN ANDREWS.

BETSEY, b. 17 July 1814, m. HOMER WALLACE.

HORACE, b. 25 Feb. 1817.

A-22 SARAH³ (*A-3 James², A-1 John¹*), b. Templeton (Phillipston), Mass., 13 Aug. 1774, bpd. 21 Aug. 1774, d. 18 May 1865, m. Phillipston 26 Feb. 1794 JASON PHILLIPS of Wendell, Mass.

Issue, surname PHILLIPS, first born Wendell, other birthplaces not known.

DEXTER⁴, b. 1 Mar. 1795, d. New Salem, Mass., 25 June 1881, m. New Salem 5 July 1818 CHARLOTTE BRIGGS of New Salem. On the m. record he is designated as "of Brownsville, N. Y."

EDEN

SALLY

FREEMAN

LUCY GARY

MELINDA, m. ——— TREVALLER

WILLIAM

A-24 JEMIMA³ (*A-3 James², John¹*), b. Templeton (Phillipston), Mass., 27 Sept. 1778, d. Wendell, Mass., 11 Mar. 1833, dau. of James and Lucy (Gary) Carruth, m. Athol, Mass., 23 Feb.

1798, JABEZ SAWYER, farmer of Wendell, b. Boyleston, Mass., d. Wendell, 28 Jan. 1849, aged 78 y. 3 m. 15 d., son of Joseph and Agnes () Sawyer.

Issue, surname SAWYER, all born Wendell, Mass.

JABEZ, Jr.⁴, b. 1 May 1799, d. New Salem, Mass., 23 Apr. 1880, m. 2 Dec. 1830 SALLY B. PIERCE.

ASAHEL, b. 19 April 1801, d. Michigan 16 Feb. 1831. Killed by a falling tree. Never married.

JEMIMA, b. 24 Aug. 1803, d. 9 Feb. 1885, m. 23 Dec. 1824 JOHN SAWYER. Res. Ft. Madison, Ia.

LEVINA, b. 22 Nov. 1808, d. 24 Dec. 1891, m. Wendell 4 Feb. 1834 GEORGE B. RICHARDSON.

LYDIA, b. 5 Mar. 1815, d. 11 Feb. 1837. Never married.

SARAH, b. 10 Aug. 1818, d. Peoria, Ill., 15 May 1895, m. 1st Wendell Mass., 27 March 1839, WILLIAM L. MERCHANT, m. 2nd Tonica, Ill., 18 Nov. 1852, ASA LARNED, m. 3rd Tonica, Ill., 3 July 1859 IRA C. MOORE.

A-25 JAMES³ (*A-3 James², A-1 John¹*), b. Templeton (Phillipston), Mass., 11 Sept. 1780, d. Phillipston 23 Jan. 1847, m. Phillipston, 29 Nov. 1804, Lucy KNIGHT, b. Phillipston 18 Jan. 1781, d. Phillipston 24 July 1865, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Mehitabel (Bancroft) Reading Knight.

He resided on the home farm which he inherited from his father.

When he was 20 years of age he indentured himself as a woodcutter for a term of seven months, from 3 Sept. 1800 until 13 April 1801, to work in the woods of South Carolina or Georgia. This original indenture is one of the treasured mementos of the family in the possession of his late descendant A-316 Charles M. Carruth of Worcester, Mass. His signature has been torn off which would appear to indicate that James fulfilled his part of the contract, the indenture then being returned to him whereupon James destroyed the signature. This is the first record of a New England Carruth going south for the winter.

The following extracts from the indenture may be of interest: dated 3rd Sept. 1800; between Phineas Miller esq. and James Carruth, of Gerry, County of Worcester, Mass. x x x (James) to be ready at the Port of Boston, there on the third day of Sept. to embark, on board such vessel as the said Miller shall provide, for the State of Georgia or South Carolina and there x x x to serve Miller x x x in the business of chopping timber or other labor until the thirteenth day of April next. Said Carruth x x furnish himself with a good ax and rubstone x x x Miller will provide for the said Carruth x x x a house at said Georgia or South Carolina, said Carruth procuring his own blankets, or other lodging, that he will provide for the said Carruth wholesome meat and drink, that is to say, the meat shall never be less nor worse than, tea once a day and beef or pork with bread and rice and peas or beans with suitable vegetables at proper seasons and in sufficient quantity and drink, while at actual labor, one half pint of new rum per day or drink of equal value x x x all necessary washing to be done for the said Carruth charging three cents per piece x x x on the said thirteenth of April next he will pay said Carruth x x rate of Twelve Dollars

per month (plus transportation back to Boston and twelve days stores for the passage).

He was a selectman for the years of 1820, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, and 1842. Was appointed postmaster of Phillipston on 28 Oct. 1828 and probably served until 1841 which seems to be the date of the next appointment.

Probably served in the militia since he is designated as Lieut. James in his marriage record and as Capt. James on the birth records of all the children.

Issue, all born Gerry (Phillipston).

A-64 JAMES HARRISON ⁴	(1807-1896)
A-65 ORRILL	(1808-1841)
A-66 DANIEL GILBERT	(1811-1887)
A-67 ALBERT	(1812-1835) b. 21 Aug. 1812, d. 11 Dec. 1835. Single
A-68 ABIGAIL GARY	(1814-1834)
A-69 RUSSELL	(1817-1892)
A-70 LUCY LAMIRA	(1822-1897)

A-26 AZUBAH³ — twin (*A-3 James*,² *A-1 John*¹), b. Templeton (Phillipston), Mass., 23 Apr. 1782, bpd. 19 May 1782, d. Phillipston 31 Aug. 1858, m. Phillipston 31 Oct. 1804 OLIVER POWERS, b. Phillipston 26 Mar. 1781, d. Phillipston 27 Mar. 1859 son of Edward and Priscilla () Powers.

Issue, surname POWERS, all born Phillipston.

REV. PHILANDER O.⁴, b. 19 Aug. 1805, d. Kessab, Syria 2 Oct. 1872, m. 1st Phillipston 7 Oct. 1834 HARRIET GOULDING who d. Phillips-ton, Mass., Feb. 1842. m. 2nd at Phillipston, int. 20 Oct. 1842, SARAH L. PERRY of Stockbridge who d. 2 Jan. 1862. m. 3rd 22 July 1863 MRS. ELIZA A. CRANE.

CURTIS, b. 10 Aug. 1807, d. 16 Jan. 1856, m. Phillipston 4 Mar. 1840 MARY CAROLINE SANDERSON.

LANSON, b. 29 Aug. 1809, d. Dedham, Mass., 29 Sept. 1831.

ASUBAH PHILENA, b. 8 July 1811, d. Phillipston 28 Aug. 1865 m. Phillips-ton 9 Sept. 1829 JABEZ M. PARKER, JR.

JAMES, b. 17 July 1813, d. Phillipston 18 Feb. 1818.

LYDIA, b. 8 June 1815, d. 18 Aug. 1892, m. Phillipston 17 Aug. 1836 FRANKLIN NORCROSS of Templeton.

EDWARD, b. 20 Apr. 1817, d. Winchendon, res. Athol, Mass., 9 July 1879, m. 1st Phillipston CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA SAWYER, m. 2nd 1 Jan. 1879 MRS. JANE HARRIS.

AMOS, b. 1 Sept. 1819, d. 28 Aug. 1889, m. Boston 23 Jan. 1845, CORDELIA S. STONE.

PHILASTUS, b. 21 July 1821, d. Phillipston 6 May 1906, m. 12 June 1850 his cousin MARTHA E. FARR.

MARY (twin), b. 28 July 1823, d. Phillipston 18 Sept. 1823.

MARTHA (twin), b. 28 July 1823, d. 1 July 1881, m. 8 Apr. 1851 DEXTER COLLINS.

MARY L., b. 4 Sept. 1826, d. Brookline, Mass., 22 July 1911, m. Phillips-ton 25 May 1847 CHARLES H. BALDWIN.

A-27 PATTY³ — twin (*A-3 James*,² *A-1 John*¹), b. Templeton (Phillipston), Mass., 23 April 1782, d. Wendell, Mass., 16 Mar. 1833, m. Phillipston 30 Dec. 1806, ELISHA HAGER, b. Phillipston 21 Jan. 1781, son of John and Eunice (Whitehead) Hager.

Patty died of smallpox contracted while nursing her son-in-

law, Otis Holbrook and was buried in Sawyer's burying ground near Wendell, Mass.

Elisha was a brother of the wife of A-29 Levi Carruth. He married 2nd A-30 Levina Carruth.

Issue, surname HAGER, all born Halifax, Vt.

MARTHA⁴, b. 20 Jan. 1808, d. Templeton, Mass., 2 Jan. 1852, m. 1st OTIS HOLBROOK of Watson, N. Y., m. 2nd LEWIS BRIGHAM of Templeton, Mass.

EUNICE, b. 31 Aug. 1810, d. Heath, Mass., 19 Apr. 1888 aged 77 y. 8 m. Not married.

LEVINA, b. 1 Aug. 1812, d. Templeton 29 Oct. 1899, m. LYSANDER WHITCOMB of Templeton.

DANIEL, b. 27 Nov. 1814, d. 19 Feb. 1875, m. 24 May 1841 LUCINDA Fox of Glover, Vt. (1819-1903).

JAMES MADISON, b. 28 Mar. 1817, d. 5 May 1850. Went overland to California in 1849.

ELISHA, b. 2 Aug. 1819, d. Heath, Mass., 8 Dec. 1902 aged 83 y. 4 m. 6 d., m. ABIGAIL BRIGHAM of Whitington, Vt.

JOHN, b. 11 Aug. 1821, d. 7 Feb. 1852, m. RUTH FAIRBANKS of Colerain, Mass.

AZUBAH HORTENSIA, b. 30 June 1824, d. Worcester, Mass., 2 Nov. 1873 widow, aged 49 y. 4 m., m. 13 Apr. 1845 WILLIAM A. SWALLOW.

A-28 AMOS³ (*A-3 Jas², A-1 John¹*), b. Templeton (Phillipston), Mass., 1 Mar. 1784, d. LaPorte, Ind., 17 July 1853, m. Athol, Mass., 17 Dec. 1807, ANNA RAYMOND, b. Athol 19 Feb. 1784 dau. of Edward Jr. and Jane Oliver (Kendall) Raymond.

Buried, Walker's Cemetery, LaPorte, Ind.

Issue, first four born Athol, Mass., fifth at McDonough, N. Y., sixth and seventh, Norwich, N. Y., eighth and ninth, German, N. Y.

A-71 LUCY GARY⁴ (1808-1889)

A-72 JANE KENDALL (1811-1841)

A-73 ANNA NURSE (1813-1899)

A-74 AMOS LUDLOW (1815-1860)

A-75 EDWARD RAYMOND (1817-1892)

A-76 JAMES (1819-1819) b. 25 Oct. 1819, d. 6 Nov. 1819

A-77 JAMES KENDALL (1821-1896)

A-78 LEVI — twin (1823-1862)

A-79 LEVINA — twin (1823-1909)

A-29 LEVI³ (*A-3 Jas², A-1 John¹*), b. Gerry (Phillipston), Mass., 3 Apr. 1786, d. Norwich, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1868, m. Phillipston, 26 Mar. 1817, LUCY HAGER, b. Phillipston 15 Apr. 1791, d. prob. McDonough, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1861, dau. of John and Eunice (Whitehead) Hager.

Levi first went to the Chenango Valley in New York State in 1815 and in Sept. of the following year purchased the north half of Lot No. 9, in the 13th town of the 20 townships. This 13th town became the township of McDonough and lot 9 was one of the northern tier of lots which abutted on the Pharsalia town line hence Levi's north half of the lot abutted directly on the line. Later he was to purchase other lands in McDonough but this first purchase became the homestead. The village of East Pharsalia was established just across the line from Levi's property and the family naturally found their social center here although actually residing in the adjacent township.

In 1817 Levi appears on a list of persons liable to serve as jurors in McDonough.

The family early became identified with the First Presbyterian Church of McDonough and in 1827 Levi was chosen as one of the trustees.

In 1838 a meeting was held in East Pharsalia for the purpose of organizing a church (The First Presbyterian). Letters of recommendation were received from "Levi Carruth and Lucy, his wife" as well as others from the Presbyterian Church of McDonough. Levi was appointed one of the elders and also a trustee. The church, which they built, is still standing (1947) but is no longer used. It is located on the same road, 9/10ths of a mile north of Levi's old homestead, which (1947) was only a heap of rubble, a rod, or so, west of the highway.

It is stated that Levi specialized in bee culture and the raising of sheep. That he was a man of considerable means and assisted a number of worthy young men in gaining a college education, among them Judge Elliott Anthony for many years an eminent lawyer and jurist in Chicago. Every fall he and his wife drove to Massachusetts to visit their kinfolk. It is told that his son Uri, when asked at such time as to the whereabouts of his parents would answer, "Gone back to 'Chusetts." After he retired and lived in Norwich he was a great traveller visiting his son Uri in Wisconsin and relatives in Northern Indiana. All three of his sons met violent death.

Levi and his wife, together with some of the children and grandchildren, are buried in the church yard of the East Pharsalia Church.

Issue, b. McDonough, Chenango County, N. Y.

A-80 CARM	WILLIAM WASHINGTON ⁴	(1818-1838)
A-81 CORTLAND		(1821-1869)
A-82 URI		(1825-1875)
A-83 LYDIA MARCIA	MYRTILLA	(1830-1890)

A-30 LEVINA³ (*A-3 Jas², A-1 John¹*), b. Gerry (Phillipston), 11 May 1788, d. 19 Feb. 1875, m. 1st MARTIN VOSBURG, d. Ashtabula County, Ohio. m. 2nd Halifax, Vt., 15 Sept. 1836, the widower of her sister A-27 Patty, ELISHA HAGER, b. Phillipston, 21 Jan. 1781, son of John and Eunice (Whitehead) Hager.

Levina and Mr. Vosburg were pioneers in Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he engaged in farming and the practice of law. After his death she returned to New England.

Issue by 1st m., surname VOSBURG.

LEANDER⁴

ARVIDA

EVELINA, m. DANIEL VAN NATTA, res. Salt Lake City, Utah.

CALISTA, b. 1820, d. 1907, m. JOB. J. WHITNEY.

ORLO, drowned in Conneaut Harbor when about 20 years of age.

LETITIA, unmarried and always made her home with Albert M. V. Hager.

FLAVEL, d. in Confed. Army in Civil War, res. Louisiana.

ARATHUSA, b. 10 Mar. 1830, m. 1st NEWELL BROWN, m. 2nd AARON CLARK.

Issue by 2nd m., surname HAGER.

ALBERT MARTIN V., b. 9 Aug. 1837, d. 2 May 1917, bu. Athol, Mass.
m. 1st 26 Jan. 1860 MINERVA C. FAIRBANKS who d. 30 May 1883.
m. 2nd MRS. ELLENE VINCENT. Issue b. Halifax, Vt.

A-31 WILLIAM³ (*A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Gerry (Phillipston), Mass., 14 April 1790, bpd. 18 Apr. 1790, d. Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1849, m. Fort Ann, Washington County, N. Y., 25 May 1818, ELEANOR PATTERSON, b. Fort Ann 1 June 1793, d. Norwich, N. Y., 19 Mar. 1859 aged 65 y. 9 m. (G.S.) dau. of Adam and Rachel Patterson.

The family first resided in Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y., where the first three children were born. Near 1822 they removed to Jefferson County settling in the town of Lorraine. Here over the years from 1824 until 1841 he purchased and sold several small lots of land, none larger than an acre. These would seem to indicate store or shop sites and possibly a house lot but nothing to indicate that he was farming.

In 1843 he followed his brother Levi to Chenango County and purchased a town lot in the village of Norwich adjoining land owned by Levi. Two years later he sold this lot to his son James B. who in turn leased it to his parents "for and during their natural life x x and or x x survivor of them" for an annual rental of one peppercorn.

The family Bible of William and Eleanor Patterson Carruth was in the possession of Mr. George D. Davis of 18 Academy St., Norwich, N. Y. It was copied by Mrs. J. B. Meola, Capt. John Harris Chapt. D.A.R., Norwich, N. Y., and the copy is available to the public at the New York State Library, Albany (Bible Records, N. Y. State, 33-929-qD23).

There is a memoranda in the Bible which is of especial interest. It reads, "The Carruths descended from two half brothers who came from the north of Ireland to this country and settled in Massachusetts in 1737. There are persons of that name in South Carolina and Tennessee — etc." This is the earliest record indicating that any Northern Carruths knew of the Southern branches. There are several records to show that the Southern branches had traditions of their pioneer ancestor having a brother who settled in the north.

William and his wife were buried in the village cemetery at Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.

Issue. First three born Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y., all others Lorraine, Jefferson County, N. Y.

A-84 JAMES BLAKE ⁴	(1819-1894)
A-85 WILLIAM	(1820-1820) b. 2 Aug., d. Stillwater 15 Nov.
A-86 ELLEN JANE	(1821-1901)
A-87 WILLIAM SHEMIDAR	(1823-1900)
A-88 CARMi WILSON	(1824-1829) b. 15 May 1824, d. Lorraine 3 Aug. 1829.
A-89 AMANDA MARIA	(1825-1906)
A-90 BISHOP BOYDEN	(1827-1906)
A-91 OLIVER POWERS	(1828-1894)
A-92 EDWIN HOLBROOK	(1830-1864)

A-93 VIRGIL D. (1833-1835) b. 25 June 1833, d. Lorraine
10 Oct. 1835.
A-94 VIRGIL DEVEREAUX (1837-1899)

A-33 JEMIMA³ (*A-4 Jonas*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Petersham, Mass.,
3 May 1771, d. prior to 1827, m. Petersham 6 June 1792 SOLOMON
CLARK, b. Petersham 22 Feb. 1772, son of David and Sarah (Bacon)
Clark.

Her father's will, 1827, lists among the heirs the seven "children
of my deceased daughter, Jemima who was the wife of Solomon
Clark."

Issue, surname CLARK.

JOSEPH⁴, res. Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1836.
HARDING, res. Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1836.
WILLIAM, res. Dickenson, Franklin Co., N. Y., in 1836.
SOLOMON, res. Dickenson, Franklin Co., N. Y., in 1836.
JONAS, res. Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1836.
JEMIMA, res. Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1836, wife of GEORGE A.
BALCH.
MARY, res. Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1836.

A-34 JOHN³ — twin (*A-4 Jonas*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Petersham,
Mass., 28 Sept. 1773 d. Barre, Mass., 17 Nov. 1840, m. Petersham
16 Dec. 1813, SARAH MASON, b. Barre 24 Aug. 1787, d. Barre 9 Apr.
1872 aged 84 y. 7 m. 15 d. dau. of Daniel and Tabatha (Jenkins)
Mason.

In April 1812, John purchased the farm which was to remain
the homestead continuously through four generations. The original
purchase was for 66 acres and 80 rods, including the buildings and
appurtenances. Over the years the property was greatly extended
but the original tract was wholly within the town of Barre and ex-
tended from the lands pioneered by B-1 William Carruth (his
mother's old home) to the Petersham town line. His father's lands
lay slightly north and west on the Petersham side of the line.

Issue, all b. Barre.

A-95 WILLIAM⁴ (1815-) bpd. 28 May 1815, d. prior to
30 Aug. 1816.
A-96 WILLIAM — twin (1816-)
A-97 MARY — twin (1816-1816) b. 30 Aug. 1816, d. 10 Oct. 1816.
A-98 HARRIETT ROSS (1817-1901)
A-99 CHARLES (1819-1881)
A-100 SARAH MASON (1821-1895)
A-101 MARIA (1824-1902)
A-102 BENJAMIN MASON (1828-1893)

A-35 JONAS³ — twin (*A-4 Jonas*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Petersham,
Mass., 28 Sept. 1773, d. Petersham 27 Dec. 1850, m. MARTHA
BORLAND, b. Rockingham, Vt., 10 Feb. 1775, d. Petersham 20
Feb. 1852 dau. of James Borland.

In the second census of the United States, 1800, Jonas is listed
as of Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., as the head of a family
composed of one male of 26 years and under 45 and one male of
16 years and under 26. Who was with him is not known but his
brother A-36 Joseph would have qualified under the age require-

ment. It is probable Jonas married in or near Manchester, Vt., where his first child was born.

He is believed to have returned to Petersham, Mass., near 1804 where he resided for the balance of his life. Buried in the family lot in the Petersham Cemetery with children and grandchildren.

Issue, first b. Manchester, Vt., others prob. Petersham, Mass.

A-103 JOHN ⁴	(1802-1849)
A-104 JONAS	(1804-1814) b. Dec. 1804, d. Petersham 10 Oct. 1814 a 9 y. 10 m.
A-105 MINERVA	(1806-1883)
A-106 MARY	(1808-1814) b. 21 Mar. 1808, d. Petersham 15 Oct. 1814, a 6 y. 6 m. 24 d.
A-107 HANNAH	(1810-1861)
A-108 PERRY	(1812-1875)
A-109 ALFRED J.	(1815-1869)
A-110 ALBERT	(1818-1891)

A-36 JOSEPH³ (*A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Petersham, Mass., 4 April 1776, bpd. Barre 20 Oct. 1776.

Nothing further is known definitely as to Joseph except that he does not appear as an heir in his father's will of 1827.

His brother Jonas was in Manchester, Vt., in 1800 accompanied, according to the Second Census, by a male of the age group of Joseph. Also at the City Hall in Rutland, Vt., there is a record of a survey made for Rutland City 16 June 1830 by Joseph Carruth and Ephraim Smith. These persons have not been identified.

A-37 MARY (MOLLY)³ (*A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Petersham near 1781, d. Petersham 1 July 1833, a 52 y. G.S.

She did not marry but adopted a boy, parentage unknown, who took the surname Carruth.

Adopted child, surname CARRUTH.

I ARZA, b. not known, d. Winchendon, Mass., 19 Feb. 1895 a 77 y. 10 m. 11 d., m. 1st Petersham 12 April 1838 HANNAH J. BRAMAN, b. Petersham 22 Aug. 1820, d. Gardner, Mass., 9 Nov. 1873, dau. of Charles and Eleanor (Houghton) Braman. m. 2nd Ayer, Mass., 14 June 1877 ELIZABETH (*Louisa*) C. HAZEN, b. Groton, Mass., near 1844, d. Townsend, Mass., 8 Mar. 1917, dau. of Benjamin and Martha A. (Burgess) Hazen.

Issue by 1st wife, surname CARRUTH.

Mary E., b. Petersham near 1839, m. Worcester 30 April 1857, *John H. Archibald*, a Daguerreotype Artist, b. Brunswick, Me., near 1832, son of David and Mary () Archibald. Res. at one time Athol, Mass.

II. *Alfred A.* (1841-1912).

Ella Maria, b. Barre 23 July 1844, d. Barre 8 Nov. 1849.

Lucia Annette, b. Barre 19 Aug. 1849, d. Barre 29 June 1850.

John Alvin, b. Barre 12 July 1851, d. Barre 14 Sept. 1853.

Charles Houghton, b. Barre 12 Oct. 1853, d. Barre 8 Jan. 1872.

Jenne Etta, b. Barre 23 Oct. 1855, d. Barre 24 Aug. 1857.

Issue by 2nd wife, surname CARRUTH.

Daughter, b. Groton, res. Chelsea, Mass., 18 Sept. 1881, registered at Groton as *Mabel Walker Carruth*. Registered at Chelsea as *Jennie G. Carruth*.

II ALFRED A., b. near 1841, d. Groton, Mass., 28 July 1912, son of Arza and Hannah (Braman) Carruth, m. 1st Worcester, Mass., 27 Nov.

1862 ROANA F. BLODGETT, b. Gardner, Mass., 7 July 1842, d. Gardner 6 Jan. 1873 dau. of Fletcher and Almira () Blodgett. m. 2nd Gardner 27 Nov. 1873, CHARLOTTE BISHOP, b. Brownington, Vt., near 1841, d. West Burke, Vt., 10 Mar. 1931, dau. of Silas and Sylvia () Bishop.

Issue by 1st wife, surname CARRUTH.

Jennie Alberta, b. Gardner 4 Sept. 1865, d. 28 Aug. 1949 Lexington, Mass., never married.

Issue by 2nd wife, surname CARRUTH.

Eva L., b. Chelsea 11 April 1880, m. Barton, Vt., 8 Aug. 1900 *Adney Warren Clark*.

A-39 ELIZABETH³ (*A-6 Nathan*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Brookfield, Mass., 28 Feb. 1778, d. Brookfield 1 Aug. 1842, m. Brookfield 29 Nov. 1798, LEVI ROSS of West Brookfield, bpd. Brookfield 4 Jan. 1778, d. W. Brookfield 19 Sept. 1860, son of Amasa and Esther (Allen) Ross. Levi m. 2nd 25 Jan. 1843 Mrs. Betsey Spooner of Barre.

Issue by 1st wife, surname Ross, all b. Brookfield, Mass.

ESTHER ALLEN⁴, bpd. 14 July 1799, m. Brookfield 23 Nov. 1820 WILLIAM SPOONER.

ORRAMEL, b. 5 May 1801.

SIDNEY, b. 11 Nov. 1803, d. Springfield, Mass., 1 Nov. 1869.

PATTY ALLEN, b. 9 Sept. 1805, m. Brookfield 5 Dec. 1822, DANIEL THURSTON.

GALEN, b. 14 Apr. 1811, m. Brookfield int. 22 Aug. 1833, HULDAH GOODMAN of South Hadley, d. Springfield 12 Sept. 1882.

REBECCA GILBERT, b. 6 Feb. 1814, bpd. 17 Apr. 1814, d. W. Brookfield 23 Dec. 1891, m. Brookfield 2 Oct. 1833 WILLIAM FOSTER.

No issue by 2nd wife.

A-40 FRANCIS³ (*A-6 Nathan*², *A-1 John*¹), b. North Brookfield, Mass., 23 Feb. 1780, d. N. Brookfield 19 Aug. 1858, m. N. Brookfield 29 April 1802, MARY HALE, b. N. Brookfield 2 Jan. 1782, d. N. Brookfield 11 Sept. 1859, dau. of Hon. Thomas and Ruth (Hardy) Hale.

He inherited the homestead in North Brookfield which he occupied until 3 July 1856 when the house was destroyed by fire. The family then removed to the village. His life was not different from the usual course of New England farmers, except that he showed more than a common zeal for the acquirement of an education, and at different times taught school in the county. Was one of the selectmen for several years, was of an amiable disposition and was greatly beloved by his townspeople.

Issue, all b. North Brookfield.

A-111 ISAAC⁴ (1803-1895)

A-112 FRANCIS SUMNER (1805-1870)

A-113 HIRAM (1807-1872)

A-114 NATHAN (1808-1881)

A-115 THOMAS HALE (1810-1881)

A-116 CHARLES WHIPPLE (1812-1814) b. 21 Oct. 1812, d. 25 Sept. 1814.

A-117 MARTHA WHIPPLE (1814-1912)

A-118 CHARLES (1817-1889)

A-119 MARY FIDELIA (1821-1866) b. 12 Sept. 1821, d. 3 May 1866, single.

A-41 LUCY³ (A-6 *Nathan*², A-1 *John*¹), b. Brookfield, Mass., 18 Sept. 1782, d. prob. East Stratford, N. H., Mar. 1858, m. Brookfield 7 Jan. 1802, EZRA BARNES of Lancaster, N. H., b. Brookfield 12 Dec. 1779, son of Solomon and Priscilla (Lamson) Barnes.

Thompson's History of Stratford, N. H., states that Ezra Barnes came to Stratford in 1810 from Brookfield, Mass., a journey requiring nine days. His family at that time consisted of a wife and three little girls, his travelling equipment a horse and a pair of steers. Two incidents of the arrival of that pioneer family are left us: the children running ahead of the load, and the borrowing of coals in the skillet at Mr. Blake's to start the home fires.

Mr. Barnes settled first on the Freeman Curtis place. He lived in Haskins six years and in Stark six years. He settled finally in East Stratford, where he built the "round house" of timbers laid up in octagonal form. A saw mill was also built by him in 1849.

Upon Lucy's death in 1858 he remarried a Widow Peck by whom he had a daughter.

Issue, surname BARNES, by 1st wife Lucy (Carruth), first three b. Brookfield, Mass., others prob. Coos County, N. H.

LOUISA⁴, m. MARTIN LEAVITT, 6. ch., res. Stark & Gorham, N. H.

LUCY, m. ASA STONE, 5 ch., res. Stark.

LUCINDA, d. aged 2 years.

LUCINDA, m. 1st ABEL HOLBROOK, 1 ch. *Harvey A.* m. 2nd NICHOLAS STONE.

ELECTA, m. DEA. HOSEA ALDRICH, Colebrook, N. H., 3 ch., *Harriet* m. ——— *Holmes*; *Melinda* and *Ezra*, a physician in Lowell, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.

PERSIS, m. CHARLES HUNTOON.

NATHAN CARRUTH, m. Brookfield, Mass., 5 Apr. 1837, MARY TOWNSEND BRUCE.

SOPHIA, m. Brookfield, Mass. int. 31 Dec. 1835 ZABINA C. LINCOLN of Brookfield, Mass.

CATHERINE, d. aged 2 weeks.

RHODA, d. aged 2 weeks.

SOLOMON X., m. SUSAN LINCOLN of Brookfield, Mass.

JAMES M., m. HANNAH JONES of Temple, N. H.

Issue, surname BARNES by 2nd wife, Widow Peck.

HERMENIA, m. EZRA MERRILL.

A-42 NATHAN³ (A-6 *Nathan*², A-1 *John*¹), b. Brookfield, Mass., 12 Oct. 1784, d. Brookfield 14 Feb. 1808, m. Brookfield 1 Mar. 1807, ABIAH SPOONER.

No issue known.

His widow m. 2nd Brookfield, 6 Feb. 1811, AVERY CARY, b. Brookfield, 17 Feb. 1789, son of Josiah and Molly (Moulton or Morton) Cary by whom she had four children, surname CARY, all b. Brookfield, viz. — MARTHA BREAKENRIDGE, b. 28 Aug. 1811, NATHAN CARRUTH, b. 4 Nov. 1813, Mary, b. 21 May 1816, SAMUEL AVERY, b. 19 Jan. 1823.

A-43 ELI³ (A-8 *Josiah*², A-1 *John*¹), b. Mass. (Census 1855) ca. 1780, (will) d. Lancaster, Erie County, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1875,

widowed, m. ——— (wife living in 1830 — age between 30 and 40 years — d. prior to 1875).

In the Third U. S. Census, 1810, Eli appears in the town of Clarence, Niagara (Erie) County, N. Y. At that time the family consisted of three members, Eli over 26 and under 45 years, his wife, over 16 and under 26 years and a boy under 10 years.

In the Fifth U. S. Census, 1830, the family appears in the town of Amherst, Erie County, N. Y. So far there is no record of Eli owning real estate but a check of the holdings of his neighbors in this census places their property in Township 11, Range 6 which was actually Clarence instead of Amherst and was in that part of Clarence which later became Lancaster. In this census the family was composed of eleven members; Eli between 50 and 60 years, son between 20 and 30, and a son between 15 and 20, wife between 30 and 40, two dau's. between 15 and 20, two dau's. between 10 and 15, two dau's. between 5 and 10 and one dau. under 5.

Six years later, 20 Mar. 1836, he purchased 37 acres in Lancaster located on what is today Stony road between Genesee road and Ellicott Creek. Lancaster today is a suburb of Buffalo.

In the Census of 1855 he is still at this same address as Eli "Carnuth" boarder-farmer, age 74, birthplace Mass., with the family of his son Lyman N. No record of his wife.

In October of the next year, 1856, he sold 30 acres of the property to his son Lyman and four years later the balance to a neighbor.

His will, dated 29 Jan. 1868 admitted to probate 8 July 1875 at the Surrogate's office, Buffalo, gives his age as eighty-eight years. It directs that his executor repair and improve his burial lot in Lancaster and place at his grave a suitable gravestone. The compiler has been unable to find this gravestone. There is a small family burial lot on the north side of Genesee road near the corner of Stony road which would appear to be the likely location but it was so overgrown with briars, etc., pitted with animal holes and other obstructions that he was unable to get through to examine the stones which were down and broken. (1948).

Issue, prob. all b. present Erie County, N. Y.

A-120 WILLIAM HARRISON ⁴	(ca. 1809-)
A-121 LYMAN N.	(1811-1860)
A-122 BETSEY LOVISA	(ca. 1813-)
A-123 HESTER ANN	(ca. 1815-)
A-123a. DAUGHTER	(ca. 1817-)
A-123b. DAUGHTER	(ca. 1819-)
A-123c. DAUGHTER	(ca. 1821-)
A-123d. DAUGHTER	(ca. 1823-)
A-123e. DAUGHTER	(ca. 1825-)

A-44 JOSIAH³ (*A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Vt. ca. 1800, d. prob. Adrian twp., Lenawee County, Mich., after 1855 and prior to 1860 census; parentage established through father's pension record; m. MARIA () b. N. Y. State ca. 1801; was living in 1870.

Appears as a brickmaker in the Buffalo, N. Y., directory for

1832 but evidently removed to Michigan shortly after since their fourth known child was born there ca. 1834. They settled in Adrian township, Lenawee County where he was a farmer. The 1840 census erroneously lists him as Joseph Carrouth but the 1850 gives his name correctly. He is not listed in the 1860 census but his wife was living then in the home of their son James and in the 1870 census she was living with their son Wilbur.

Issue; of those known the first three were born N. Y. State, others Michigan.

A-124 WILLIAM ⁴	(ca. 1825-)
A-125 JAMES W.	(ca. 1829-)
A-126 WILBUR	(ca. 1831-)
MARY A.	(ca. 1834-)
A-127 EDWARD	(ca. 1842-)
ADELIA A.	(ca. 1848-)

resided with A-126 Wilbur,
1860 and 1870.

A-45 SALLY³ (*A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), dau. of Josiah and Betty (Bowker) Carruth (father's pension record), m. ———
POWERS.

Appears as one of the children in the pension records of veteran Josiah Carruth as residing in Detroit, Mich., in 1855. Further, said Sally Carruth Powers' son, SOLOMON T. POWERS, aged 39 years was residing in Detroit, Wayne County, Mich., in 1854. Also that in 1835 one, MOSES POWERS, was living in Norfolk, Saint Lawrence County, N. Y. He was born in 1781 but no relationship to the family was shown.

A-46 DANIEL³ (*A-8 Joseph², A-1 John¹*), b. near 1784, d. Rutland, Vt., 29 Nov. 1860 aged 76 y. 10 m., by family tradition son of Josiah and Betty (Bowker) Carruth, m. BETSEY DAVIS, b. near 1787, d. Rutland, Vt., 1 Dec. 1860 aged 73 y. 6 m.

Daniel was a gunsmith and the family still cherish a beautiful example of his craftsmanship. The family resided in Rutland and Mendon, Vt. Daniel and his wife were buried in the West St. Cemetery in Rutland.

Issue, all prob. b. Rutland, Vt.

A-129 HANNAH ⁴ , d. 3 Aug. 1812, aged 1 m.	Old No. Main St. Cem., Rutland.
A-130 JERUSHA ANN	(1813-1882) d. Mendon, Vt. 12 Oct. 1882. Single.
A-131 HANNAH DAVIS	(ca. 1821-1894)
A-132 DARIUS	(ca. 1824-1900)
A-133 DANIEL	d. Rutland 8 May 1825, aged 11 weeks.
A-134 SABRINA K.	()

A-47 BETSEY³ (*A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Chester, Vt., ca. 1786 (d. record) d. Rutland, Vt., 5 May 1863, aged 77 y., by family tradition, dau. of Josiah and Betty (Bowker) Carruth, m. Rutland, 25 June 1818, by Heman Ball, Minister, to JEREMIAH GREEN, b. Weare, N. H., d. Rutland 30 May 1873 aged 84 y. 4 m. son of John and Polly () Green.

A-48 LUCY³ (*A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Pittsford, Vt., ca.

1796 (d. record) d. Rutland, Vt., 24 Apr. 1881, aged 85 y., by family tradition dau. of Josiah and Betty (Bowker) Carruth, m. Rutland 25 Mar. 1824 AARON HAGAR, son of William and Dolly (Tiflar) Hagar.

Issue, surname HAGAR, prob. b. Rutland County, Vt. Possibly others.

WILLIAM J.⁴, b. ca. 1825, d. Rutland 13 Oct. 1907, 82 y. 3 m. 7 d.

A-49 ABIGAIL⁴ (*A-13 Ephraim*³, *A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), bpd. Northborough, Mass., 13 Oct. 1793, d. Clinton, Mass., 5 Feb. 1875, aged 80 y. 10 m. 12 d., m. Rutland, Mass., 19 March 1839 NATHAN BALL, b. Northborough 19 Jan. 1796, d. Clinton, res. Boyleston, 20 June 1876, aged 81 y. 5 m. 1 d., son of Nathan and Susanna (Hastings) Ball.

The census of 1850 shows the family living in Northborough composed of Nathan Ball aged 54, farmer; Abigail Ball aged 53, Rhoanah Ball aged 20 and a Cornelia Fawcett aged 4. Also in the same house was Henry Hastings aged 80, farmer and Bular Hastings aged 78. All were b. in Mass.

Twenty years later, in the census of 1870, they were in Berlin, Mass. Nathan age 76 working on farm and Abigail aged 76 keeping house.

Issue, surname BALL, first b. Holden, Mass., second b. Lancaster, Mass., poss. others.

RHOANAH ISABELLA⁵, b. 15 Apr. 1830, m. Northborough 21 Dec. 1850

CHARLES L. BIGELOW of Boyleston.

EPHRAIM EDWARD, b. 31 Mar. 1833.

A-50 SARAH S.⁴ (*A-13 Ephraim*³, *A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), m. Spencer, Mass., 10 Mar. 1826 JOSEPH BREWER of Boyleston, d. Boyleston 18 Sept. 1832 aged 31.

Issue, surname BREWER, poss. others.

Infant, sex not given, d. Boyleston 24 Dec. 1826.

A-51 LOIS⁴ (*A-13 Ephraim*³, *A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Paxton, Mass., ca. 1804, d. Cambridgeport, res. Spencer, Mass., 7 Oct. 1869, aged 65 y. 4 m. 20 d., m. DWIGHT WALKER, Occ. Carpenter, b. Brookfield, 25 Feb. 1798, d. Spencer 16 May 1878, 80 y. 2 m. 16 d. son of Joseph Jr. and Azuba () Walker.

In the census of 1850 the family resided in Spencer and was composed of Dwight Walker, age 52 carpenter, Louis (Lois) age 46, John age 17 bootmaker, Sarah A. age 19, Edward U. age 8 and Cutler age 6.

In the census of 1855 the family was still in Spencer and was composed of Dwight Walker aged 57 carpenter, Lois age 51, Edward U. age 13 and Cutler B. age 11.

In the census of 1860 their daughter Sarah and husband were living with them in Spencer, the family comprising Dwight Walker a. 62 carpenter, Lois a. 56, Cutler B. aged 16 and Orlando F. Eaton age 30 bootmaker and Sarah A. aged 29.

Issue, surname WALKER, first b. Paxton, others prob. Spencer.

SARAH A.⁵, b. ca. 1831, d. Brookfield 31 May 1871 a. 40 y. 5 m. 8 d.,
m. ORLANDO F. EATON.

JOHN, b. ca. 1833.

CHILD, d. Spencer 31 Aug. 1841 aged 4 y.

CHILD, d. Spencer 1 Sept. 1841 aged 20 m.

EDWARD U., b. ca. 1842 m. Spencer 14 Oct. 1869, EMMA J. CUMMINGS.

CUTLER B., b. ca. 1844 m. Cambridge 26 Nov. 1867, EMMA M. SHELDON.

A-53 CHARLES EDWARD⁴ (*A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Paxton or North Spencer, Mass., 30 Oct. 1808, d. North Spencer 21 Sept. 1864, aged 55 y. 10 m. 21 d., m. 1 Dec. 1836 MARY ANN MERRIAM, b. Bedford, Mass., 17 Mar. 1817, d. Sterling, Mass., 11 Feb. 1900 aged 82 y. 10 m. 25 d., dau. of ——— and ——— (Pierce) Merriam.

He resided at Paxton, Lancaster and Cambridge, Mass. Was a grocer in Cambridge for about forty years. The census of 1855 when the family was in Cambridge, lists it as follows: Charles E. Carruth aged 45, merchant, Mary A. aged 39, Mary J. aged 16, Charles E. aged 13, Susan F. aged 11, George E. aged 8, Helen L. aged 5 and William E. Fife aged 18, clerk (who later m. Mary J.).

Charles E. was listed among the persons interested in the estate of his uncle John Carruth of Northborough as, "Edward Carruth, res. unknown".

Issue, all b. Cambridge.

A-135 MARY JOSEPHINE⁵ (1839-1915)

A-136 CHARLES EPHRAIM (1842-1907) b. 10 Jan. 1842, d. 22 Aug. 1907. Single

A-137 SUSAN FRANCES (1843-1878)

A-138 GEORGE EDWARD (1846-1926)

A-139 HELEN L. (1849-)

A-54 EDWIN E.⁴ (*A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Paxton, Mass., near 1811, d. Bolton, Mass., 2 Nov. 1887 aged 76 y., m. Bolton 7 Mar. 1838, MALINDA BALL, b. Bolton 21 Apr. 1817, d. Lancaster, Mass., 3 Feb. 1896 aged 78 y. 10 m. 0 d., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Rice) Ball.

Residence, Bolton and Clinton, Mass. Occu. Shoemaker and Farmer.

Issue, second b. Spencer, ninth and tenth b. Clinton, others b. Bolton.

A-140 LOUISA L.⁵ (ca. 1840-1887)

A-141 EMILY (ca. 1841-1912)

A-142 JOHN E. (1843-1875)

A-143 MARY E. (1845-1903)

A-144 VIRON OSCAR (1847-) d. prior to 1850 census

A-145 OSCAR J. (1849-1851) c. Bolton 18 Apr. 1851 a. 1 y. 11 m. 1 d.

A-146 ELIZABETH T. (1851-1852) d. Bolton 28 Jan. 1852

A-147 WILLIAM E. (ca. 1853-1911)

A-148 ELLA JOSEPHINE (1855-) d. prior to 1860 census

A-149 EDDIE WALTER (1857-1859) d. Clinton 12 July 1859 a. 1 y. 6 m. 0 d.

A-56 HORATIO TOWNSEND⁴ (*A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 28 Mar. 1801, d. Quincy, Mass.,

11 Mar. 1875 a. 73 y. 11 m. 11 d., m. CHARLOTTE E. MARTIN, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 1804, d. Northborough 30 Apr. 1873, 69 y. 2 m. 0 d., dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth () Martin.

Horatio resided in Northborough, first on Whitney St., later removing to Main St. The Main St. location was about one-half mile west of the Marlborough line and across the road from the old blockhouse. Horatio purchased the old block-house and tore it down using the timbers from it to build his house. Later, his wife objecting to the way the chimneys smoked, he traded houses and obtained the house now (1945) occupied by Mr. Phelps, the Tax Collector, at 104 South St.

They were members of the Evangelical Congregational Church and he was a member of the cemetery committee.

They did not have any children of their own but they adopted a Louisa Bartlett to whose name they added the Carruth. Louisa was married in the front room of the house on South St. She is still remembered in Northborough for the affection she bore for her foster parents and they still tell of her driving back home, from Quincy, with her children for visits. It was at her home in Quincy where Horatio passed away.

Adopted, surname CARRUTH.

LOUISA BARTLETT, b. Northborough 20 Jan. 1846, d. Framingham, res. Southborough, Mass., 2 Aug. 1921, m. Northborough 10 Feb. 1870

CHARLES NEWCOMB BAXTER, a carpenter, b. Quincy, Mass., 18 Sept. 1845, d. Quincy, Mass., 30 Oct. 1882, son of Thompson and Dolly Ann () Baxter.

Issue, surname BAXTER, all b. Quincy.

Charlotta N., b. 17 Nov. 1870, d. Northborough 21 Aug. 1871.

Dolly Ann, b. 15 July 1872.

Amy Louise A., b. 14 Feb. 1876, d. Quincy 29 Oct. 1876.

Charles Newcomb, b. 6 Feb. 1879.

A-57 DELPHIA⁴ (*A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*) b. Northborough, Mass., 22 Oct. 1803, d. Northborough 27 Nov. 1825, m. Northborough 19 Oct. 1824, JOHN HAYNES of Ware.

No issue known.

A-58 THEOPHILUS⁴ (*A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 2 Aug. 1806, d. Northborough 27 May 1868, a. 61 y. 9 m. 25 d., m. Boston, Mass., 12 Oct. 1834 RUTH SHERMAN SPEARE, b. Norwich, Vt., 14 Dec. 1812, d. Framingham, Mass., 8 Feb. 1891 a. 78 y. 1 m. 25 d., dau. of Eburn and Karinah () Speare.

He was a farmer and resided in Northborough.

Issue, all b. Northborough.

A-150 CHARLOTTE ADELPHIA⁵ (1835-1904)

A-151 HARRIOT LOUISE (ca. 1839-)

A-152 GEORGINANA (ca. 1841-1847) d. Northborough 3 Apr. 1847, a. 6 y.

A-153 ALBERT H. (1844-1865)

A-154 FRANK THEOPHILUS (1847-1903)

A-155 EVERETT H. (1850-1918)

A-156 CLARENCE EDGAR (1853-1912)

A-59 ORLANDO RAMOZINI⁴ (*A-14 Jos³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 26 Feb. 1809, d. Northborough 7 Sept. 1897, m. Northbridge, Mass., 29 Oct. 1839, SARAH SMITH ALDRICH, a Quaker, b. Smithfield, R. I., 23 Mar. 1811, d. Northborough 13 July 1894, dau. of Eber and Ruth (Smith) Aldrich.

He was a farmer and resided in Northborough on Whitney St. in the house occupied (1945) by the Procters.

It is said that at one time he peddled essences around the town driving from farm to farm behind an old white horse. This brought him the nickname of "Doctor". Also in his later years he was not feeling his usual self so he sent word to the undertaker that he wanted to see him. When the undertaker arrived he was surprised to find Orlando up and around. In response to his questioning as to what Orlando wanted Orlando told him that he felt he was not going to live much longer and wanted to be sure that an important wish of his would be carried out. His great desire was that he be buried just as near the gate of the cemetery as possible and he wanted the undertaker to promise he would faithfully attend to the matter. Naturally the undertaker agreed but his curiosity caused him to ask Orlando why he was so set on being buried near the gate. Whereupon Orlando solemnly informed him that, "When Gabriel blew his horn there was certainly going to be a mad rush for the gate and he wanted to be up front where he could get out quickly as he didn't want to be tromped on".

Issue, all b. Northborough, Mass.

A-157 JANE S. ⁵	(1841-1922)
A-158 ABBY ANN	b. 24 July 1842, d. Northborough 15 Mar. 1846
A-159 JOSEPH W.	(1843-1870)
A-160 EMILY ANN	(1846-1939)
A-161 RUTH ELEANOR	(1848-1929)
A-162 WALTER HENRY	b. 20 Aug. 1849, d. Northborough 23 Apr. 1852
A-163 ADA MARIA	(1851-1918)
A-164 HERBERT OTIS	(1853-1919)

A-61 JOHN⁴ (*A-18 Silas³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 6 Dec. 1809, d. Oakland, Me., 17 Oct. 1892, m. MATILDA ANN BUGBEE, b. Charlestown, Mass., near 1828, d. Oakland, Me., 18 May 1905 a. 77 y. 5 m., dau. of Joseph D. (or O.) and Eleanor (Edmunds) Bugbee.

The family first resided, 1846, in Salt Lane, Boston, later removing to Lathrop Place, where John was a bill poster by trade.

In Aug. of 1853 John purchased two parcels of land, with buildings, in that part of Waterville, Maine, which became first West Waterville and later Oakland in the beautiful Belgrade Lakes section. His mother must have been living with them. Her death occurred only weeks after they reached their new home and she was buried in the Lewis Cemetery where later the rest of the family joined her. Also buried in the same lot is John's wife's sister, Mary E. Bugbee who d. 27 June 1894 a. 64 y.

Issue, first three prob. b. Boston, others at Oakland, Me.

- A-165 JOHN H.⁵ (ca. 1848-1873)
A-166 GEORGE MELVILLE (1849-1869) b. 7 Oct. 1849, d. 27 May 1869. Single
A-167 HARRIET AUGUSTA (1851-1871) b. 3 Oct. 1851, d. 19 July 1871. Single
A-168 MARY ELIZA (ca. 1854-)
A-169 ELIZABETH A. (1856-1858) d. Oakland 11 Oct. 1858, a. 2 y.

A-62 CALEB⁴ (*A-18 Silas³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 6 Apr. 1812, d. Clinton, Mass., 23 Oct. 1873, m. 1st Needham, Mass., 27 Mar. 1836 LYDIA MORSE of Walpole, b. Stowe, Mass., 20 Aug. 1789, d. Clinton 18 Oct. 1854, dau. of William and Lydia (Fisher) Morse. m. 2nd Berlin, Mass., 28 Nov. 1854, BRIDGET CARNEY, b. Ireland near 1838, d. Worcester, Mass., 5 Jan. 1898, a. 60 y., dau. of Dennis and Mary (Flannigan) Carney. He was a farmer and resided at Clinton, Mass.

Issue by 1st m. none.

Issue by 2nd m. first (adopted) b. Worcester, others Clinton.

- Mary J. (adopted — used surname CARRUTH) b. Worcester, Mass., d. Worcester 27 June 1916, m. Clinton 9 Aug. 1868 JOHN NEILAND.
A-170 BRIDGET⁵, b. 7 Jan. 1856, d. prior to 1860.
A-171 EUNICE E., d. Clinton 4 Jan. 1858 a. 1 y. 11 m.
A-172 BENNERY A. (female) (1859-1916)
A-173 Frederick W. (1862-1914)
A-174 GEORGE HENRY, d. Clinton 6 May 1871, a. 5 y. 10 m. 21 d.

A-63 NANCY⁴ (*A-18 Silas³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 30 June 1815, m. Northborough 4 Oct. 1843 GEORGE MINOT HALL of Stoddard, N. H., b. Marlboro, Mass., 4 Sept. 1807, d. Northborough, Mass., 16 Dec. 1850, son of Phinehas and Mary () Hall.

Issue, surname HALL, b. Stoddard, N. H.

- Mary J.⁵, b. near 1845, m. Stoddard 21 July 1889 MILAN A. DODGE.
GEORGETT, d. Stoddard 30 Aug. 1848, aged 1 y. 7 m.

A-64 JAMES HARRISON⁴ (*A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Phillipston, Mass., 10 Feb. 1807, d. Van Buren, Ark., 14 Sept. 1896, m. 1st Wayne, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1841 JANE GRANT, b. 26 Oct. 1823, d. Mar. 1875, dau. of George and Nellie (Kelley) Grant. m. 2nd Topeka, Kas., 1883, MARY E. PEDRICK.

Botanist — Graduated at Yale in 1832, attended the Auburn theological seminary in 1837, and in 1838 was graduated at Yale theological seminary. After preaching for several years at Watertown, Cherry Valley and Fly Creek, New York State, he removed to Kansas as an abolitionist in 1856 locating on a farm where he was a friend and neighbor of John Brown. In 1863 he accepted a call to the chair of natural sciences at Baker University, Baldwin, Kas., where he remained until 1866. He again preached in various parishes until 1873, when he was made State botanist of Kansas. He published the results of his botanical research and lectured on spiritualism and in opposition to woman's rights.

Issue by 1st m. first b. Salem, N. Y., second Cherry Valley, N. Y., third Fly Creek, N. Y., fourth and fifth Watertown, N. Y., sixth and seventh Osawatomie, Kas. No issue by 2nd m.

A-175 Jane E.⁵, b. 27 Jan. 1843, d. 10 Mar. 1843.

A-176 Lucy A. (1845-1897) b. 26 Aug. 1845, d. 26 Dec. 1897. Single.

A-177 JAMES ARTHUR (1851-)

A-178 GEORGE ALBERT (1853-1921)

A-179 CHARLES WALTER (1855-1923)

A-180 WILLIAM HERBERT (1859-1924)

A-181 JOHN DONALD, b. 6 Jan. 1862, d. 13 Jan. 1863

A-65 ORRILL⁴ (*A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Phillipston, Mass., 9 Sept. 1808, d. Troy, N. Y., 14 June 1841, m. Phillipston 28 Dec. 1833 CHARLES M. THORP of Boston. Res. Troy, N. Y., no issue.

A-66 DANIEL GILBERT⁴ (*A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Phillipston, Mass., 20 Jan. 1811, d. Phillipston 26 Mar. 1887, m. Phillipston 9 Oct. 1833, AURILLA NEWHALL, b. Chesterfield, N. H., 11 July 1808, d. Phillipston 5 July 1880, dau. of William and Clarissa (Phillips) Newhall.

The family resided at the old homestead in Phillipston. He was Town Treasurer 1854-1855 and Selectman 1860.

Issue, all b. Phillipston.

A-182 CLARA FLORILLA⁵ (1837-1870) b. 18 Dec. 1837, d. 19 June 1870. Single

A-183 JAMES ALBERT (1839-1920)

A-184 THOMAS HENRY (1843-1864)

A-68 ABIGAIL GARY⁴ (*A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Phillipston, Mass., 1 Oct. 1814, d. Phillipston 13 Feb. 1834, m. Phillipston 23 May 1832, DEACON JOSEPH KNOWLTON JR., b. Phillipston 6 Sept. 1804 son of Joseph and Relief (Stratton) Knowlton.

No issue. Dea. Jos. m. 2nd Phillipston 16 June 1836, Mary H. Bowker.

A-69 RUSSELL⁴ (*A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Phillipston, Mass., 27 Jan. 1817, d. Boston 11 Feb. 1892, m. 1st Boston 20 Aug. 1839, SUSAN STRATTON WARD, b. Phillipston 1 Jun. 1817, d. Boston, 19 May 1871, dau. of Walter and Mary (Stratton) Ward. m. 2nd, Boston, 18 Oct. 1876, CAROLINE L. (APPLETON) NICKERSON, b. Boston near 1844, dau. of Isaac and Frances () Appleton.

Was a farmer, originally, his lands adjoining the old home place. Later he manufactured chair frames, at his home, and by 1855 had two employees living at the house and assisting. That he was highly thought of is shown by his public service record. Town Clerk 1845, 1846 and 1860. Selectman 1847 to 1852 inc., 1858, 1859, and 1861. In 1862 he enlisted as private in Co. H., 53rd Mass. Vol. Inf. and on 31 Oct. 1862 was commissioned 2nd Lieut., wounded 14 June 1863 at Port Hudson, La., mustered out 2 Sept. 1863.

Following his war service he settled in Boston where, for a short period he operated a boarding house for the railroad corporation and then entered the employ of the government in the Internal Revenue Dept. where he remained until he retired.

Issue, all b. Phillipston, by 1st m. Susan Stratton Ward. No issue 2nd m.

A-185 KATHLEEN⁵ (1841-1935)

A-186 ELLEN MARY (1843-1881)

A-187 ANNETTE PERKINS (1845-1939)

A-188 GEORGE RUSSELL (1848-1917)

A-70 LUCY LAMIRA⁴ (*A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Phillipston, Mass., 29 Jan. 1822, d. Barre, Mass., 31 Oct. 1897, m. Phillipston 5 Sept. 1867, DANIEL W. MIXTER of Phillipston, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., 16 Apr. 1805, d. Phillipston 5 Aug. 1888, son of Daniel and Lydia (Wesson) Mixter.

No issue.

A-71 LUCY GARY⁴ (*A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Athol, Mass., 25 Dec. 1808, d. Wataga, Ill., 3 May 1889, m. Pennellville, Oswego Co., N. Y., 11 Feb. 1830, AHIJAH HIGGINS, merchant, b. 2 May 1799, d. 6 Apr. 1869.

Issue, surname HIGGINS, b. first Pennellville, N. Y., second and third Candor, N. Y., fourth Enfield, N. Y.

AHIJAH M.⁵, b. 27 Sept. 1833, d. Electra, Fla., 26 Jun. 1911, m. 1st MRS. REOLA A. WATERMAN of Mississippi Bluff, Fla., m. 2nd 23 Mar. 1896 MRS. ANNA BAKER, who, with Ahijah, was shot and killed by a robber. No issue.

ANNA E., b. 10 Nov. 1837, d. Mecklenburg, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1883, m. Mecklenburg, 14 Aug. 1863 JOSEPH E. SCOTT. For many years were missionaries in Asiatic Turkey. They had issue.

LUCIA F., b. 25 Oct. 1840, m. Mecklenburg, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1869 WILLIAM M. DRIGGS. Res. Peoria, Ill. Issue b. Wataga, Ill.

AMOS SALMON, b. 1847, d. Mecklenburg, N. Y., 1849.

A-72 JANE KENDALL⁴ (*A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Athol, Mass., 31 July 1811, d. 19 Apr. 1841, m. Tioga, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1835, DANIEL WINCHESTER MORSE, b. Duxbury, Wash'n Co., Vt., d. Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Issue, surname MORSE, b. first Tioga, N. Y., second Preble, N. Y.

OGILVIE MORTIMER⁵, b. 19 May 1836, bu. Turin, Iowa, 19 Sept. 1914, m. Union, Pa. 24 Dec. 1857, MARY C. VANHOESSEN.

JAMES KENDALL, b. 11 Apr. 1841, d. 8 Apr. 1856.

A-73 ANNA NURSE⁴ (*A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Athol, Mass., 31 Dec. 1813, d. Templeton (Baldwinsville) Mass., 27 Oct. 1899, m. Candor, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1836, STILLMAN NORCROSS, farmer, b. Templeton, Mass., d. Templeton 8 Apr. 1877, aged 67 y. 10 m. 10 d., son of Daniel, Jr., and Nabby (Stowe) Norcross.

Issue, surname NORCROSS, b. first Amity, N. Y., all others Templeton, Mass.

OTTO G.⁵, b. 23 Oct. 1837, d. Worcester, res. Gardner, Mass., 21 Oct. 1915, m. Templeton 26 Nov. 1868 ABBIE E. LELAND. Issue b. Templeton.

ABIGAIL R., b. 29 Jun. 1839, d. in Armenia 1870 where she was a missionary. Graduate of Mt. Holyoke C.

COSTELLO O., twin, b. 7 July 1841, m. Templeton 26 Aug. 1871, CORA L. SAWIN. Res. Brookline, Mass. No issue.

BIANCA U., twin, b. 7 July 1841, d. Wellesley, Mass., 9 Mar. 1897, m. Athol 20 May 1866 DWIGHT T. SMITH. Had issue.

ROMANZO Z., b. 10 Aug. 1855, d. Templeton (Baldwinsville) 5 Nov. 1934, m. Templeton 13 Oct. 1877 LOUISA M. SANDERS. Had issue.

A-74 AMOS LUDLOW⁴ (*A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Athol, Mass., 28 Aug. 1815, d. 9 Feb. 1860, bu. LaPorte, Ind., m. London, Mich., 30 Dec. 1850, ALMIRA J. PALMER. No issue to reach maturity.

A-75 EDWARD RAYMOND⁴ (*A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. McDonough, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1817, d. near Lincoln, Neb., 12 Nov. 1892, m. Candor, N. Y., 6 July 1841 FANNY P. ROBINSON.

Issue, b. Hinsdale, N. Y.

A-189 DANA EDWARD⁵ (1844-1893)

A-77 JAMES KENDALL⁴ (*A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Norwich, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1821, d. Michigan City, Ind., 16 Oct. 1896, m. LaPorte, Ind., 4 July 1843, MARY A. JOHNSTON, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 29 May 1823, d. LaPorte, Ind., 28 June 1895.

Issue, b. LaPorte, Ind.

A-190 FRANK⁵ (1844-1906)

A-191 MARY A. (1845-1846) b. 12 Dec. 1845, d. 18 Mar. 1846

A-192 HANNAH KATE (1847-1904)

A-193 CAROLINE (1851-1874)

A-78 LEVI W.⁴ — twin (*A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. German, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1823, d. Winchendon, Mass., 16 Aug. 1862, bu. Athol, m. 1st LUTHERA DIANA KELTON, b. Athol 22 Nov. 1822, d. Athol 7 Aug. 1860, dau. of John W. and Electa (Morton) Kelton, m. 2nd HANNAH MARIA HAVEN, b. Athol 12 Feb. 1829, d. Athol 20 May 1917, dau. of Jotham and Hannah (Taft) Haven.

He was a whitesmith and mechanic by occupation. No issue either marriage.

A-79 LEVINA⁴ — twin (*A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. German, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1823, d. Lincoln, Neb., 23 Sept. 1909, m. Preble, N. Y., 16 June 1846, DANIEL BACKUS.

Issue, surname BACKUS, b. LaPorte, Ind.

ALTA ELNORA⁵, b. 23 Oct. 1848, m. near Union Mills, Ind., 16 Jan. 1867
CARLTON E. LOOMIS. Had issue.

ELLA EDORA, b. 18 Jan. 1852, m. near LaPorte, Ind., 20 June 1871
GEORGE B. CHAPMAN. Res. St. Paul, Minn. Had issue.

A-80 CARMI WM. WASHINGTON⁴ (*A-29 Levi*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. McDonough, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1818, d. McDonough, 11 Aug. 1838, bu. E. Pharsalia, N. Y., never married.

One day, while haying, a thunder storm came up rapidly. As the working party hastened for the barn Carmi took up a forkfull of hay and holding it over his head like an umbrella started to follow the others. He was killed by a bolt of lightning. He was the first person to be buried in the East Pharsalia Churchyard across the town line from his father's home. His stone was found broken in 1946 and was repaired by the compiler.

A-81 CORTLAND⁴ (*A-29 Levi*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. McDonough, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1821, d. 24 July 1869, bu. E. Pharsalia, N. Y., m. 1st 14 Oct. 1847, PHEOBE A. WELLS, d. 14 Mar. 1854 aged 27 y., dau. of John H. and Celestia () Wells. m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1856 VALERIE M. WELLS, d. 19 Nov. 1858, aged 29 years, sister of 1st wife. m. 3rd, 10 May 1860, MARY E. GRIDLEY.

Like his two brothers, Cortland also met a violent death being killed by the falling of a derrick while superintending construction of the N. Y. and O.M. Ry.

The gravestones of Cortland, his first two wives and first two children are in the churchyard at E. Pharsalia.

Issue by 1st wife, Pheobe A. Wells.

A-194 JAMES S. ⁵	(1850-1872) b. 8 Sept. 1850, d. 28 Mar. 1872
A-195 F. LOVERN	(1852-1855) b. 15 Mar. 1852, d. 26 July 1855

Issue by 2nd wife, Valerie M. Wells.

A-196 CHARLES S.	(1858-1898)
------------------	-------------

No issue by 3rd wife known.

A-82 URI⁴ (*A-29 Levi*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. McDonough, N. Y., 16 May 1825, d. 24 Oct. 1875, m. Clinton, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1853, LUCY ANN ROBINSON, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1825, d. 7 Apr. 1885, dau. of Ira and Polly (Kibbee) Robinson.

His wife was a descendant of Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, Holland, the "Father of the Mayflower", whose son Isaac went to Plymouth Colony in 1631 and founded the family in America.

Uri graduated from Hamilton College with the class of 1850 (Alpha Delta Phi) and spent several years in the California gold camps, later locating in Berlin, Wis., where he was the second City Clerk of that city. He engaged in the practice of law and became editor and proprietor of the Green Lake Spectator.

Like both his brothers he was destined to meet a violent death. In 1861 a man by the name of Charles K. Landis acquired a large tract of land, thousands of acres, in Cumberland Co., southern New Jersey. Here, it is said "he planned to found a model town, made attractive and beautiful, with good roads, shaded walks, and well kept and productive farms with fruit, vines and flowers; a place where the esthetic principle would appeal to resident and

stranger alike, whose social advantages would attract and hold young and old, where the united labors of the people would benefit the whole community", to quote from Andrews "The Vineland Pioneers". Such was the beginning of Vineland, N. J., a Utopian real estate project by Charles K. Landis. Advertisements in the New York and Boston papers drew many settlers and eventually its fame spread throughout the North drawing from all sections many especially desirous of escaping harsh winters.

Among those who came was Uri with wife and four children, the fifth being born in Vineland in 1868. In 1871 Uri Carruth and William G. Smith purchased the local paper, "The Independent" and a few months later Uri purchased his partner's interest and continued to edit and publish the paper. In him the "Independent Party" found an editor more to its liking than in any of the preceding and his paper was awaited with interest from week to week by those who enjoyed his style of writing. In 1874 he established "The New Jersey Granger" but it is doubtful if the "Grange" in New Jersey was as generous in its support as had been expected for within six months the new paper was united with the Independent. Mr. Carruth did not see eye-to-eye with Mr. Landis, the founder of the town, and it was the repeated editorials in "The Independent" which led to what was called "The Landis-Carruth Tragedy", in a History of Vineland, N. J., a copy of which is in the Syracuse, N. Y., public library.

This account is as follows.

"On March 19, 1875, Uri Carruth, Esq., Editor of the Vineland Independent, was shot by Mr. Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland. There were no witnesses to the first meeting of Messrs. Landis and Carruth in the sanctum of the Independent office. In a moment, however, Mr. Carruth rushed into the composing room and ran to the further end of the room, when Mr. Landis stepped through the door and fired, the ball penetrating the back of the editor's head. Mr. Landis at once gave himself up to an officer and went before Justice Hosea Allen, waiving a preliminary examination. He was soon released on bail to await the result of the shooting. Under skilled medical treatment Mr. Carruth gradually improved and was able to be about a few months later, making a journey to New York and back by rail. It was then thought he would permanently recover, but ere a year had passed he died. Mr. Landis was tried before Judge Reed in Bridgeton, and acquitted on the plea of temporary insanity. The affair attracted the attention of the whole country because of the prominence of the parties concerned. The cause of the tragedy was a long series of personal newspaper attacks on Mr. Landis, criticism of his policy and ridicule of both his public and private conduct. Some of the ablest lawyers in the country conducted the case."

The trial was long and tedious continuing nearly a month.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Carruth were buried, Clinton, N. Y.

Issue, first four b. Berlin, Wisc., last b. Vineland, N. J.

A-197 KATIE A. ⁵	(1858-1894)
A-198 CHARLES ROBINSON	(1861-1927)
A-199 MARY S.	(1863-) b. 12 Nov. 1863. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.
A-200 CLARENCE URI	(1865-1945)
A-201 ARTHUR JAY	(1868-1924)

A-83 LYDIA MARCIA MYRTILLA⁴ (*A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. McDonough, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1830, d. 25 Dec. 1890, m. Norwich, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1861 WILLIAM CARD, b. 19 Dec. 1829, d. 11 Nov. 1907, son of Morris and Almina () Card.

They are both buried in the Card lot in the Norwich cemetery. No issue.

A-84 JAMES BLAKE⁴ (*A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Stillwater, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1819, d. Fredonia, N. Y., 16 July 1894, m. 1st Martinsburg, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1846, BETSEY A. THOMPSON, b. Martinsburg 25 Dec. 1820, d. Auburn, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1852, dau. of Enoch and Catherine () Thompson. m. 2nd 12 July 1854, JULIA DOCKSTADER, b. Cleveland 22 Sept. 1833, d. Toronto, Can., 8 Sept. 1856. m. 3rd Buffalo, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1862, ZENANA G. WRIGHT, b. Rome, N. Y., 25 June 1822, d. Fredonia, N. Y., 1908, dau. of Joseph J. and Fanny (C) Wright.

When a small child the family removed from Stillwater, Saratoga Co., north of Troy, to Lorraine, Jefferson Co., south of Watertown. Here at Lorraine James grew to manhood. Shortly after his twenty-first birthday, on 25 Jan. 1841, he was appointed Deputy Clerk of the County of Lewis. Three years later he was reappointed at which time he was designated as "of the town of Martinsburg" and he was still in Martinsburg in Feb. 1845 when he purchased a parcel of land in Norwich from his father.

According to some deeds he was evidently in both Martville and the neighboring town of Sterling in 1848, but by 1850 the family was in Groton, Tompkins Co., between Ithaca and Cortland near their cousins in Chenango and Cortland Cos. Here their second child was born. In 1852 the third child was born in Auburn, Cayuga Co., and in the fall of the same year, the mother, James' first wife died at Auburn. He was still in Auburn in Feb. 1854 when his sister and her husband executed a conveyance for the benefit of the children of Betsey T. Carruth, deceased. It is not known where he married his second wife in July of that same year but it may have been outside New York State as we next find James in Toronto, Canada, where his fourth child was born in Aug. 1856 and the mother died a month later.

Following Toronto he appears in South Bend, Indiana, in 1860 when he executed a deed as "Trustee for the children and heirs of Betsey T. Carruth" disposing of the Norwich, New York, property. Then two years later he was back in New York State again where he married his 3rd wife at Buffalo. They settled in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., where he is thought to have operated a grocery and general store on Main St. He, together with his 3rd wife and their son are buried Forest Hills Cemetery, Fredonia.

Issue, by 1st wife, Betsey A. Thompson, first b. Martville, N. Y., second b. Groton, N. Y., third b. Auburn, N. Y.

A-202 CHARLES THOMPSON⁵ (1848-1904)

A-203 LOUIS (1850-1936)

A-204 KATE (1852-)

Issue by 2nd wife, Julia Dockstader, b. Toronto, Ont., Canada.

A-205 FRANK DOCKSTADER (1856-1857) b. 21 Aug. 1856, d. Toronto 25 Mar. 1857

Issue by 3rd wife, Zenana G. Wright, b. Fredonia, N. Y.

A-206 JOSEPH W. (1863-1904) b. 20 Sept. 1863, d. 23 May 1904. Single

A-86 ELLEN JANE⁴ (*A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Stillwater, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1821, d. Candor, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1901, m. Oxford, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1848, DR. DANIEL S. MILLER.

Issue, surname MILLER, b. Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Ada E.⁵, b. 22 Apr. 1851, d. 5 Oct. 1876, m. Candor, 1871 ROMEO WARDWELL, had issue, one child *Clarence* b. 1875, not m.

A-87 WILLIAM SHEMIDAR⁴ (*A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Lorraine, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1823, d. Cincinnatus, N. Y., 6 June 1900, a. 77 y. 2 m. 14 d., m. 1st, Preston, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1844, CATHERINE E. HUNNINGTON, d. 13 Apr. 1868, a. 40 y. —m. 16 d. m. 2nd, 1870 AMELIA BROOKS of Norwich, N. Y., d. 24 June 1904, a. 70 y. 0 m. 26 d.

Res. Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N. Y. Was a dentist and travelled around the countryside practising his profession. Was described by a Mr. Emerson of McDonough, one of the towns where he practised, as "a short man with grey or white hair".

Buried in the Carruth lot in Norwich, N. Y., cemetery, together with his parents and both wives. No issue.

A-89 AMANDA MARIA⁴ (*A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Lorraine, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1825, d. Norwich, N. Y., 21 July 1906, bu. East Pharsalia, N. Y., m. Preston, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1845, BERTHIER HERRICK, b. Pharsalia (Stonington), N. Y., 6 June 1822, d. Norwich, N. Y., 21 July 1892, son of Dea. Jonas and Melinda (Whipple) Herrick.

Stonington was the early name for Pharsalia. Dea. Jonas was one of the early settlers in the region and was a deacon of the Congregational Church.

The family resided on the road between Levi Carruth's and the village of East Pharsalia on the Pharsalia side of the line.

Issue, surname HERRICK, all b. East Pharsalia, N. Y.

ELLEN JANE⁵, b. 8 Aug. 1846, d. 18 Oct. 1864. Did not marry.

ALBERT EUGENE, b. 30 May 1849, d. 1 Dec. 1912, m. McDonough, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1875, LOUIE A. TERRY, d. 24 Dec. 1922. Issue b. East Pharsalia.

HATTIE AMANDA, b. 7 Jan. 1854, d. 10 Oct. 1864.

ALICE MAVIA, b. 11 Mar. 1856, d. Norwich, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1924, m. 1st E. Pharsalia 5 Sept. 1877, A-196 CHARLES S. CARRUTH, m. 2nd Norwich 1 May 1805, GEORGE D. DAVIS. No issue.

A-90 BISHOP BOYDEN⁴ (*A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Lorraine, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1827, d. Afton, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1906, bu. same, m. Smithville, N. Y., 7 June 1853 HANNAH ELIZABETH LEONARD of Guilford, N. Y., b. Guilford 30 May 1831, d. 2 Nov. 1913, dau. of Peletiah and Hannah L. (Ingersoll) Leonard.

Was a clergyman in the Methodist Church. Bishop was his given name, not church title.

Issue, first b. Guilford, Chenango Co., second Richfield, Otsego Co., third Stark, Herkimer Co., New York.

A-207 WILLIAM LEONARD⁵ (1854-1912) b. 24 July 1854, d. 3 Aug. 1912. Single.

A-208 FRANK LEONARD (1859-1919)

A-209 ARTHUR BLAKE (1862-)

A-91 OLIVER POWERS⁴ (*A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Lorraine, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1828, d. Lake City, Minn., 15 Sept. 1894; m. 1st Martville, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1859 MARY VEEDER, d. 19 Mar. 1879; m. 2nd Bogus Creek, Wis., 31 Jan. 1880, SARAH L. (EASTMAN) GORTON, wid. of Edward Gorton, b. Athens, Vt., 9 Apr. 1838, dau. of Rev. Hubbard (Methodist) and Sarah Chamberlain (Balch) Eastman.

Removed from New York State to Minnesota near 1860; settled at Mt. Pleasant near Lake City. Farmer; chairman of board of supervisors in 1884; interested in local civic and political affairs, especially school matters.

Issue by 1st m. Mary Veeder. No issue by 2nd m.

A-210 FRED HAYDEN⁵ (1862-1932)

A-211 MARSHALL VEEDER (1868-1868) b. 12 June, d. 23 Sept.

A-212 ELLEN BELLE (1869-1919)

A-213 MARY BESSIE (1874-1875) b. Feb. 1874, d. 14 Apr. 1875

A-92 EDWIN HOLBROOK⁴ (*A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Lorraine, N. Y., 17 July 1830, d. near Baldwin, Kansas, 23 Apr. 1864, m. Kansas, 20 Dec. 1856, MARY S. PRICE, b. 22 May 1828, d. 14 May 1864.

Was a school teacher with the Cherokee and Creek Indians, 1856 and Indian Agent 1861. In the "Official Records of the War of the Rebellion" Series I, Vols. 8, 13, 22, 53 and Series II, Vol. 4, are letters written by Edwin during the war in his capacity as Indian Agent or letters in which he is mentioned. An example of them is the following dated from Barnsville, Sept. 11, 1861 to Tusaquach, Chief of the Wichitas:

"Friend and Brother: It is the wish of the Commissioner of the United States Government that you either come to Kansas with your friends the Seminoles or send two or three of your best braves. We also want the Keechies, Ionies, Cadoes and the Comanches to send some of their men to meet and have a talk with the commissioners of your Great Father at Washington. His soldiers are as swift as the antelope and brave as the mountain bear, and they are your friends and brothers. They will give you powder and lead. They will fight by your sides. Your friend Black Beaver will meet you here and we will drive away the bad men who entered your company last spring. The Texans have killed the Wichitas: we will punish the Texans. Come with your friends the Seminoles."

Your Brother

E. H. Carruth

Commissioner for the U. S. Government.

That he was successful in his work is borne out by a letter which was captured from the Confederates. Both sides were engaged in the same work. This letter, dated 8 Aug. 1862 from Head-

quarters Indian Dept. (C.S.A), Cantonment Davis, from D. H. Cooper, Colonel, Commanding Indian Dept., to Hon. Jefferson Davis, President, Richmond, Va., is, in part,

"In fact there is no doubt that Carruth (a Yankee schoolmaster or missionary) has succeeded in enlisting a large number of Indians of the Cherokee, Creek and tribes of the plains against us."

Issue, b. place not known.

A-214a MARY⁵ (1858-1859) d. Creek Agency, Indian Territory, 13 Oct. 1859, aged 1 y. 7 m. 21 d.
A-214b IDA M. (1861-)

A-94 VIRGIL DEVEREAUX⁴ (*A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Lorraine, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1837, d. Washington, D. C., 16 Feb. 1899, m. Oxford, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1859, JULIA E. COOLEY, b. 15 Aug. 1839, d. 16 Oct. 1921, dau. of Elihu and Aseneth (Payne) Cooley. (Lineal descendant of Benj. Cooley who came from England 1620 and was one of the founders of Springfield, Mass.)

Served in the Rebellion as Corp., Co. D, 146 N. Y. Vol. (Ellsworth Zouaves). Was highly respected for his work for the establishment and development of public education in Minnesota. Employed in the Patent Office at Washington, D. C., in his later years. Buried Arlington Cemetery.

Issue, b. place of first three not known, fourth Pepin, Wis.

A-215 LYNN SPRY⁵ (1860-)
A-216 ESTELLE E. (1864-1894)
A-217 EDWIN COOLEY (1866-)
A-218 MARIAN MANNING (1868-)

A-96 WILLIAM⁴ — twin (*A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 30 Aug. 1816, m. Petersham, Mass., 2 May 1843, LITHUANIA WHIPPLE, b. Dana, Mass., 13 Feb. 1813, d. Galt, Ill., 19 May 1873, dau. of Col. Jacob 2nd and Susanna (Johnson) Whipple.

Removed from Barre, Mass., to Whiteside County, Ill., sometime between 1852 and 1855. His wife's father had settled in Sterling township in that county in 1838 and William, with his family settled in the adjoining township of Hopkins, (P.O. Galt).

Issue, all b. Barre, Mass.

A-219 FLORENCE W.⁵ (1846-)
A-220 SARAH LOUISA (1847-) b. 19 Nov. 1847
A-221 FRANCES JOSEPHINE (1849-1852) b. 17 Oct. 1849, d. Barre 10 Feb. 1852
A-222 WILLIAM HARRISON (1851-) b. 25 Sept. 1851

A-98 HARRIET ROSS⁴ (*A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 4 Nov. 1817, bpd. 7 Jun. 1818, d. Princeton, Mass., 21 Dec. 1901, a. 84 y. 1 m. 17 d., m. Barre, 4 Feb. 1841, DAVID WILSON, b. Princeton 7 Nov. 1813, d. 30 Oct. 1855, a. 41 y. 11 m. 23 d., son of Solomon and Persis (Howe) Wilson.

Farmer, res. Princeton, Mass.

Issue, surname WILSON, all b. Princeton.

ELLEN MARIA⁵, b. 22 July 1842, d. Gardner, Mass., 19 Feb. 1914, m. Princeton, 1 Jan. 1866 HENRY MURDOCK.

JOHN HAMILTON, b. 1 Apr. 1845, d. Princeton 10 Feb. 1906. Never married.

HARRIET J., b. near 1846, d. Princeton 23 Sept. 1865, aged 18 y. 11 m. 1 d., m. BENJAMIN HOLDEN, JR.

ALBERT W., b. 2 Sept. 1848, d. Gardner 31 Aug. 1913, married.

ELSIE ELIZABETH, b. 2 Jan. 1852, d. Princeton 26 Nov. 1929, m. Princeton 24 Mar. 1874 CHARLES H. THOMPSON.

ALICE EUDORA, b. 24 June 1856, d. Princeton 5 July 1935. Not married.

A-99 CHARLES⁴ (*A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 10 Dec. 1819, d. Barre 7 May 1881, a. 61 y. 4 m. 28 d., m. Petersham, Mass., 28 Mar. 1849, TRYPHENA CLARK, b. Petersham 5 May 1819, d. Barre 23 Aug. 1889, a. 70 y. 3 m. 18 d., dau. of Harding and Hannah (Briggs) Clark.

Was a farmer and occupied his father's homestead on the Barre-Petersham County (now State) road.

Issue, all b. Barre.

A-223 EUDORA ELIZA⁵ (1850-1852) d. Barre 25 Aug. 1852, a. 2 y. 5 m. 4 d.

A-224 ELDORA ELIZABETH (1853-)

A-225 JOHN E. (1855-1897)

A-100 SARAH MASON⁴ (*A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 9 Nov. 1821, d. Athol, Mass., 9 Apr. 1895, m. 1st, Barre 28 Dec. 1847 CHARLES CURTIS WILLIAMS, b. Barre 13 Mar. 1821, d. Barre, 21 May 1869, son of Ezekiel and Nancy (Taylor) Williams. m. 2nd Barre 9 Aug. 1872, EMERY BLANCHARD, b. Petersham near 1820 son of Abiather and Lydia () Blanchard.

Res. Barre, Mass.

Issue, surname WILLIAMS, by 1st m., all b. Barre. No issue by 2nd m.

JULIA MARIA⁵, b. 31 July 1849, m. Petersham 1 July 1869, FREDERICK C. Dennis. Had issue.

SARAH JANE, d. Barre 5 Sept. 1854, a. 8 m. 6 d.

HENRY E., d. Barre 6 Apr. 1863, a. 2 y. 5 m. 1 d.

A-101 MARIA⁴ (*A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 7 May 1824, d. Barre 10 June 1902, a. 78 y. 1 m. 3 d., m. Barre, 21 June 1848, B-27 JAMES HYDE CARRUTH, b. Barre 2 Sept. 1824, d. Barre 29 Sept. 1897, son of John and Cynthia (Hyde) Carruth.

For continuation of the line see B-27 JAMES HYDE CARRUTH.

A-102 BENJAMIN MASON⁴ (*A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 15 Sept. 1828, d. Barre 17 Sept. 1893, m. Barre 6 June 1854, CORDELIA PARLIN, b. Barre 15 May 1832, d. Barre 20 July 1883, dau. of David and Melinda W. (Stacy) Parlin.

The family first resided at Gardner, Mass., where he was a carpenter. In 1877 he purchased the David Parlin farm in Barre

from his wife's mother and here the family lived for practically the balance of his life. Both he and wife, buried Glen Valley Cemetery, Barre.

Issue, all b. Gardner.

A-226 FREDERICK PARLIN⁵, twin (1856-1913)
A-227 FRANCIS MASON, twin (1856-1856) b. 28 July, d. 15 Sept.
A-228 EDGAR LEONE (1862-1916) b. 10 Dec., d. 27 Apr.
Single

A-103 JOHN⁴ (*A-35 Jonas³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Manchester, Vt., 18 Oct. 1802, d. Petersham, Mass., 26 Nov. 1849, a. 47 y. 1 m. 8 d., m. Barre, Mass., 24 Mar. 1831, MARY ADAMS of Barre, b. Barre 12 Feb. 1809, d. Orange, Mass., 23 Nov. 1893, dau. of James and Hannah (Jones) Adams.

Farmer, resided in the southeasterly part of Petersham, Mass.

Issue, first b. Barre, second Petersham.

A-229 JONAS A.⁵ (1832-1884)
A-230 ELLEN M. (c. 1844-1930)

A-105 MINERVA⁴ (*A-35 Jonas³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. near 1806, d. Malone, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1883, a. 76 y. 7 m. G.S., m. Petersham, Mass., 14 Feb. 1830, MARTIN LAWRENCE PARLIN, b. 5 Jun. 1802, d. Malone, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1865, a. 62 y. 10 m. G.S son of Lemuel and Phebe (Lawrence) Parlin.

Martin Parlin is thought to have been born Brownington, Vt., not Bennington as given in the Parlin Gen'l'y and also Lewis History of Clinton and Franklin Counties, N. Y. His parents with children were among the first settlers of Malone, his father's earliest recorded deed was dated 1813. Martin's first deed in 1825. The homestead was about 3½ miles west of Malone on both sides of the highway leading to Bangor, N. Y. His father, Lemuel served in the War of 1812.

In his early years he was engaged for a short time as school teacher, became greatly interested in public affairs, served as supervisor for the town in 1836 and for many years as surrogate for the county. In 1859 he represented the county in the state legislature at Albany.

The Parlin Gen'l'y erroneously states that he was surrogate of St. Lawrence County. The family lived in Franklin County and it was Franklin County where he was surrogate.

Issue, surname PARLIN, b. Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y.

MARY CARRUTH⁵, b. 8 July 1831, d. Malone 21 Sept. 1864, a. 33 G.S.
m. HENRY W. CLARK, had issue, *Walter L. and Jesse.*
LESLIE E., b. 21 June 1842, res. St. Paul, Minn.
FLORENCE, b. 24 Feb. 1845, m. C. C. Stanton.

A-107 HANNAH⁴ (*A-35 Jonas³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. ca. 1810, d. Petersham, Mass., 25 Aug. 1861, a. 51 G.S., m. Petersham, 31 Dec. 1835, ELBRIDGE G. MILES, b. ca. 1801, d. Petersham, 9 Nov. 1849, a. 48 y. 2 m. 26 d. son of Joab and Elizabeth () Miles.

Issue, surname MILES, one child.

MARTHA E.⁵, d. Petersham 24 Sept. 1856, aged 17. Only child of E. and H. (G.S.)

A-108 PERRY⁴ (*A-35 Jonas³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Petersham, Mass., ca. 1812, d. Petersham 21 Sept. 1875, a. 63 y., m. Petersham, 12 Apr. 1838, MARY WOOD, b. Dana, Mass., 18 Apr. 1815, d. 5 Feb. 1896 a. 81 y. 8 m. 18 d.

Farmer, resided in the southeasterly part of Petersham, Mass. Issue, first b. Barre, Mass., second Petersham.

A-231 HENRY W. ⁵	(1839-1861) b. 18 Jan. 1839, d. 14 Jan. 1861. Single
A-232 MARY JANE	(1841-1887)

A-109 ALFRED J.⁴ (*A-35 Jonas³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Petersham, Mass., near 1815, d. Petersham 29 Jan. 1869, a. 53 G.S., m. Petersham 26 Mar. 1844, AURILLA AMSDEN of Dana, b. Dana 26 June 1816, d. Lawrence, Mass., 2 April 1896, a. 79 y. 9 m. 7 d., dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy (Williams) Amsden.

Was a farmer, resided in the southeasterly part of Petersham, Mass.

Issue, first prob. b. Petersham, others were b. Petersham.

A-233 ALFRED ⁵	(1844-1848) d. Dana 9 Sept. (prob. 1848), a. 4 y.
A-234 JAMES L.	(1850-1857) d. Petersham 20 Aug. 1857, a. 6 y. 8 m. 3 d.
A-235 CHARLES ALBERT	(1854-1927)
A-236 LUCY ELIZABETH	(1857-)
A-237 IDA ESTELLA	(1859-1931) d. Brockton, Mass., 19 Nov. Never married
A-238 FANNIE ELSIE	(1862-1914)

A-110 ALBERT⁴ (*A-35 Jonas³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Petersham, Mass., 21 Mar. 1818, d. Barre, Mass., 2 Apr. 1891, m. Petersham 9 Nov. 1847, HARRIET DUDLEY, b. Petersham 9 Nov. 1823, d. Milford, Mass., 19 Oct. 1906 dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Pierce) Dudley.

Was a carpenter and resided in Barre Village.

Issue, b. Barre.

A-239 LOUISA ALICE ⁵	(1848-1911)
A-240 GEORGE ALBERT	(1859-1859) d. Barre 25 Oct. 1859, a. 1 m. 6 d.

A-111 ISAAC⁴ (*A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. N. Brookfield, Mass., 5 Nov. 1803, d. Andover, Mass., 14 Aug. 1895, a. 91 y. 9 m. 9 d., m. 1st LYDIA WAITE of N. Brookfield, d. 2 June 1829, a. 32 y. No issue. m. 2nd 18 Feb. 1830, ANNA D. SMITH of Rutland, Mass., b. near 1808, d. Andover 3 Dec. 1902, a. 94 y. 8 m. 14 d., dau. of William Smith.

Was a farmer. Settled in Andover, Mass., in March 1836. Was one of the Trustees of the Andover Savings Bank.

Issue, by 2nd m., Anna D. Smith, first two b. N. Brookfield, last two b. Andover.

A-241 CHARLES HENRY ⁵	(1832-1873)
A-242 SUMNER	(1834-1892)
A-243 FRANCIS WHIPPLE	(1837-1872)
A-244 ISAAC SMITH	(1840-1882)

A-112 FRANCIS SUMNER⁴ (*A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. N. Brookfield, Mass., 21 June 1805, d. Boston 30 Aug. 1870, a. 65 y. 2 m. 9 d., m. Boston 7 July 1831, SARAH ANN HENSHAW WARD, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., 28 Sept. 1809, d. Boston 10 Jan. 1865, a. 55 y. 3 m. 13 d., dau. of Andrew H. and Sarah (Henshaw) Ward.

He left home when a boy and passed nearly fifty years of an active business life in Boston. He served an apprenticeship at the drug trade and by 1826 was a partner in the firm of Fletcher and Carruth, druggists at 4 Long Wharf. This partnership remained until 1831 when Fletcher dropped out and his brother Nathan joined him in the firm of Francis S. and Nathan Carruth, at the same address. Near 1840 he assumed the Treasurership of the Boston Lead Company, which position he held above twenty years. He was one of the original directors of the Safety Fund, now the First National Bank of Boston and was regarded as a business man of more than common ability.

Issue, first, second and fourth, b. place not known, others b. Boston.

A-245 FRANCIS WARD ⁵	(1832-1833) b. 4 Aug. 1832, d. Shrewsbury 26 Aug. 1833
A-246 FRANCIS WARD	(1834-1835) b. 2 July 1834, d. 8 Oct. 1835
A-247 SARAH HENSHAW	(1836-1919)
A-248 ANDREW	(1838-1839) b. 30 Oct. 1838, d. 11 Feb. 1839, 3 m. 12 d.
A-249 WILLIAM WARD	(1840-1906)
A-250 ANTOINETTE HALE	(1842-1928)
A-251 EMILY FRANCES, twin	(1845-1942)
A-252 FRANCES EMILY, twin	(1845-1929)

A-113 HIRAM⁴ (*A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. No. Brookfield, Mass., 23 Mar. 1807, d. No. Brookfield 17 Mar. 1872, a. 64 y. 11 m. 24 d., m. Rockingham, Vt., 11 Feb. 1834, MARY PROCTOR, b. Rockingham 27 May 1812, d. No. Brookfield 10 Aug. 1880, a. 68 y. 2 m. 14 d., dau. of Jonas and Betsey () Proctor.

Was a farmer, and lived many years on the ancestral farm in North Brookfield. After the house burned he removed to the village.

Issue, all b. No. Brookfield, Mass.

A-253 MARY ELIZABETH ⁵	(1834-1868)
A-254 HENRIETTA LOUISA	(1836-1921)
A-255 MARTHA SMITH	(1839-1914)
A-256 FIDELIA FRANCES	(1843-1844) d. No. Brookfield, 30 Apr. 1844, 8 m. 13 d.

A-257 SARAH FIDELIA	(1845-1845) d. No. Brookfield, 24 Aug. 1845, 4 m. 25 d.
A-258 FLORENCE PROCTOR	(1846-)
A-259 IDA HALE	(1850-1851) d. No. Brookfield 4 May 1851, 10 m. 4 d.
A-260 HARRIET JENNETTE	(1852-1854) d. No. Brookfield 27 Jan. 1854, 1 y. 7 m. 18 d.

A-114 NATHAN⁴ (*A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. No. Brookfield, Mass., 25 Dec. 1808, d. Boston 19 May 1881, a. 72 y. 4 m. 24 d., m. 1st 2 Dec. 1830, LOUISA JONES PRATT, b. Boston 5 Aug. 1809, d. Boston 18 Feb. 1844, dau. of Eleazer and Mary (Jones) Pratt and sister of Emily Pratt who married B-31 Chester Hyde Carruth. m. 2nd 15 June 1845, SARAH ANN (PRATT) PORTER, widow of Royal E. Porter, b. Charlestown, Mass., 6 Mar. 1813, d. Boston 13 July 1910, a. 97 y. 4 m. 7 d., dau. of Silas and Sally (Hobbs) Pratt.

Nathan left No. Brookfield in Aug. 1825 for Boston where he entered the employ of a West India Goods Store, where he remained about one year, when he left and went to serve his apprenticeship with Fletcher and Carruth, in the drug trade; a house in which his brother Francis was the junior member. This firm was dissolved in 1831 and he then formed a partnership with his brother under the style F. S. and N. Carruth and continued for some eight years when the firm of F. S. and N. Carruth was dissolved and his brother Charles joined him under the firm name of N. and C. Carruth and continued the same business with marked success. In addition to his regular business he became interested in the introduction of railroads in Mass.; was engaged in the projection of the Old Colony Railroad; was its first President and General Manager; and afterwards Treasurer of the Northern Railroad of New Hamp. Near 1847 the family moved to a beautiful estate in the Ashmont district of Dorchester.

Issue, by 1st m. Louisa Jones Pratt, b. Boston.

A-261 HENRIETTA LOUISA ⁵	(1831-1835) b. 15 Dec. 1831, d. 28 Nov. 1835
-------------------------------------	--

Issue, by 2nd m. Sarah Ann (Pratt) Porter, first b. Boston, others Dorchester.

A-262 ELLEN	(1846-1923) b. 18 Apr. 1846, d. 25 Feb. 1923. Single
A-263 EMMA CAROLINE	(1849-1888) b. 28 Apr. 1849, d. 31 May 1888. Single
A-264 HERBERT SHAW	(1855-1917)

Stepchildren, surname PORTER, of his 2nd wife.
 ROYAL FRANCIS, b. 21 June 1834, d. 5 July 1850.
 REV. EDWARD GRIFFIN, b. 24 Jan. 1837, d. 5 Feb. 1900, Educated Andover and Harvard, class of 1858, Congregational clergyman.
 LIEUT. WILLIAM ROGERS, b. 14 Aug. 1841, killed in action, 2nd Bull Run 29 Aug. 1862.

A-115 THOMAS HALE⁴ (*A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. No. Brookfield, Mass., 25 Sept. 1810, d. Chelsea, Mass., 11 Aug. 1881, a. 70 y. 10 m. 17 d., m. 5 Nov. 1838, MARY BIRD, b.

Warentownship, New Jersey, 8 Sept. 1808, d. Chelsea, Mass. 17 Jan. 1873, a. 66 y.

A manufacturer of linseed oil and whiting. Res. Chelsea, Mass.

Issue, first two b. Parsippany, N. J., others Chelsea, Mass.

A-265 MARY ELIZABETH⁵ (1839-1843) d. Chelsea 11 Aug. 1843, a. 3 y. 8 m. 11 d.

A-266 NATHAN FRANCIS (1841-1903)

A-267 CAROLINE LOUISA (1844-)

A-268 THOMAS HALE (1846-1848) d. Chelsea 20 Jan. 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m.

A-117 MARTHA WHIPPLE⁴ (*A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. No. Brookfield, Mass., 18 Aug. 1814, d. Waltham, Mass., 13 Jan. 1912, a. 97 y. 4 m. 26 d., m. 17 Oct. 1838, PEREZ SMITH, b. Waltham ca. 1797, d. Waltham 3 July 1873, a. 76 y. 4 m. 16 d., son of Nathan and Susanna (Bemis) Smith.

Issue, surname SMITH, all thought to have been b. Boston.

MARY FRANCES⁵, b. 8 Nov. 1839.

EDWARD PERCY, b. 27 Dec. 1841, served in 44th Mass. Inf., m. Waltham 24 Dec. 1873 HARRIET L. CHILDS.

MARTHA LOUISA, b. 19 Nov. 1843.

CHARLES WHIPPLE, b. 1 July 1845, m. Harvard, Mass., 10 Dec. 1872, HATTIE C. FARNSWORTH.

HIRAM CARRUTH, b. 16 July 1848, d. 23 Nov. 1848.

JANE STEVENS, b. 9 Oct. 1849, d. 6 Mar. 1875.

ALICE CARRUTH, b. 13 June 1855, d. 27 Nov. 1857.

A-118 CHARLES⁴ (*A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. No. Brookfield, Mass., 24 Nov. 1817, d. Boston, Mass., 18 Mar. 1889, a. 71 y. 3 m. 22 d., m. 26 May 1845, MARY ANN BACHI, b. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Mar. 1828, d. Boston 9 May 1896, a. 68 y. dau. of Pietro and Abbie (Fenno) Bachi.

Charles was a merchant in Boston, in the drug trade, associated with his brother Nathan and others. Residence for many years 79 Newbury Street.

Issue, b. Boston.

A-269 ANNA FRANCES⁵ (1846-1914)

A-270 CHARLES THEODORE (1851-1926)

A-271 IGNATIUS (1858-1883) b. 16 Oct. 1858, d. 8 Aug. 1883. Single

A-120 WILLIAM HARRISON⁴ (*A-43 Eli³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. prob. Erie Co., N. Y., ca. 1809, m. Buffalo, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1848, ELIZABETH VAN WIE, b. near 1827, d. 9 April 1849, aged 22 y. 1 m. 14 d.

Marriage record from "Early Settlers of N. Y.", Vol. 7-8, Page 223 in which his name is given as Harrison Corruth. Death record from G.S. in Fillmore Cemetery, Clarence, Erie County, N. Y. The stone is at the south edge of the cemetery, four rows from the front, marble, badly eroded (1948) reads, Elizabeth, wife of Wm. H. Carruth, died April 9, 1849, aged 22 yrs. 1 mo. and 14 d. He is thought to have been son of Eli but not proven.

A-121 LYMAN⁴ (*A-43 Eli*³, *A-8 Josiah*², *A-1 John*¹), b. prob. Erie Co. near 1811, d. Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y., 27 Nov. 1860, m. ARSENATH R. WILLIAMS, b. Erie Co., N. Y., near 1822, d. 1904.

Lyman first purchased land in Lancaster in 1848 when he was described as of that place. This was located on the east end of Genesee Rd. near the Alden town line. The 1855 census shows Lyman, his wife and five children evidently living on Stony Road in the Eli house with Eli then 74 years old, as boarder. During 1855-56 Lyman seems to have removed to Wisconsin as on 1 Oct. 1856 Eli sells the Stony Road property to Lyman "of Fondulac, State of Wisconsin". In 1860 Lyman died and his widow remarried, Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1871, John Mann, who died some time prior to 30 July 1889 (see Erie Co. Deeds 641/285 — Arsenath acknowledged not married). The family lot is in the Eldred Cemetery in the Town of Newstead, about one-half mile east of Hunt's corner in the Town of Clarence. Here there is a modern memorial.

Issue, all b. Erie County, N. Y.

A-272 EMMA JANE ⁵	(1845-1864)
A-273 HENRY NORTON FRANKLIN	(1848-1864)
A-274 ABBIE LOUISA	(1851-1889)
A-275 THOMAS B.	(1852-1861) census 1855 — Thomas B., a. 2 b. Erie C.
A-276 JAMES ALBIN	(1855-1880)

A-122 BETSEY LOVISA⁴ (*A-43 Eli*³, *A-8 Josiah*², *A-1 John*¹), b. prob. Erie Co., N. Y., near 1813, believed to have been dau. of Eli and ——— () Carruth, m. Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1836, CHARLES MORE. (Early Settlers of N. Y. State, Vol. 6, Pg. 479). Parentage not proven.

A-123 ESTHER ANN⁴ (*A-43 Eli*³, *A-8 Josiah*², *A-1 John*¹), also known as HESTER; b. prob. Erie Co., N. Y., near 1815; living 1880 in Byron, Kent Co., Mich., (see probate Eli's estate, Buffalo); m. 1st ——— GODFREY; m. 2nd Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1843, SAMUEL LANDIS. (Early Settlers of N. Y., Vol. 6, Page 479).

Issue by 1st m. surname GODFREY.

GEORGE W.⁵, of full age in 1877, res. 1880 Byron, Kent Co., Mich.

Issue by 2nd m. surname LANDIS.

JULIA A. m. ——— MOORMAN, res. 1880 Byron, Kent Co., Mich.
 LAVINA M. m. ——— BEEBE, res. 1880 Byron, Kent Co., Mich.
 AMANDA S. m. ——— SMITH, res. 1880 Byron, Kent Co., Mich.
 PHILLIP E., res. 1880 Byron, Kent Co., Mich.
 LORENZO E., res. 1880 Hubbardston, Iona Co., Mich.

A-124 WILLIAM⁴ (*A-44 Josiah*³, *A-8 Josiah*², *A-1 John*¹), b. N. Y. State near 1825; m. HANNAH () b. N. Y. State near 1837.

No record has been found definitely proving his parentage but the census of 1840 lists a male child, 10 and under 15, in the family of Josiah, Jr., and no other record has been found in this area which could apply. The 1850 census record for him has not

yet been located but by that time he was old enough to leave home for work.

Apparently married near 1855 as he is listed in the 2nd ward of Adrian City, Michigan, in the 1860 census as a laborer; age 35, b. N. Y., and head of a family of wife Hannah and three children.

On 19th Sept. 1862 he enlisted in Adrian City in Co. B, 7th Michigan Cavalry. His enlistment record describes him as age 36, laborer, 6' 00" tall, dark eyes, black hair, light complexion. He signed the enlistment record with his mark. Was discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kas., 15 Dec. 1865.

Issue, b. Mich., there may have been others.

A-276a ELANOR⁵, b. ca. 1857, listed as male in 1860 census.

A-276b ALPHY, b. ca. 1858, listed as female in 1860 census.

A-276c ELIZABETH, b. ca. April 1860.

A-125 JAMES W.⁴ (*A-44 Josiah³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. N. Y. State, near 1829, m. SELENNA or SALEMA (), b. Mich. near 1837.

Appears in the 1850 census in the family of Josiah and Maria Carruth as age 21, farmer, b. N. Y.

Ten years later he is residing with his wife Selenna and his mother next door to his brother A-126 Wilbur in Adrian Township. He was still in Adrian Township in the 1870 census where he is listed as age 41, farm laborer, b. N. Y. The family then included his wife Salema age 30, b. Mich., Albert age 8, b. Mich., and Mary age 5, b. Mich. At this time his mother was living with A-126 Wilbur.

Issue, b. Mich., there may have been others.

A-276d ALBERT⁵, b. prob. Adrian township, Lenawee County near 1862.

A-276e MARY, b. prob. Adrian township, Lenawee County near 1865.

A-126 WILBUR⁴ (*A-44 Josiah³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. N. Y. State, near 1831, not known to have married.

Appears in the 1850 census in the family of Josiah and Maria Carruth as age 19, farmer, b. N. Y.

Ten years later he was residing in Adrian Township next door to his brother A-125 James. He is described as age 28, b. N. Y., and the family consisted of his brother A-127 Edward, age 18, b. Mich., and his sister Adelia, age 12, b. Mich. There was also a Theresa Ludlam, age 65, b. N. J., who was probably the housekeeper.

In 1870 census he was described as age 38, farmer, b. N. Y. Living with him was his mother Maria, age 72, b. N. Y., and his sister Adelia, age 21, b. Mich., who was keeping house.

No issue known.

A-127 EDWARD⁴ (*A-44 Josiah³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Mich., near 1842; m. prior to 1870 census, JANE (), b. N. Y. near 1831.

Appears in the 1850 census in the family of Josiah and Maria

Carruth as age 8, b. Mich. Ten years later he was living with his brother A-126 Wilbur and described as age 18, b. Mich.

In the 1870 census he appears as the head of a family in Adrian Township. Is described as age 28, farm laborer, b. Mich. The family was composed of Jane Carruth, age 39, keeping house, b. N. Y., and two children, Mariette, female, age 16, b. Mich., and Elsie, age 13, b. Mich. Apparently these were children of his wife by a previous marriage. Their surname is not known.

No issue known.

A-131 HANNAH DAVIS⁴ (*A-46 Daniel³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Vt., near 1821, d. Rutland, Vt., 9 May 1894, a. 74 y. 1 m. 4 d., m. Mendon, Vt., 27 Feb. 1870, SAMUEL RICE BREWER, b. Ludlow, Vt., near 1815, d. Mendon 18 July 1885, a. 71 y. 9 m. 10 d. son of Jason and Rebecca () Brewer. No issue.

A-132 DARIUS⁴ (*A-46 Daniel³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Rutland, Vt., near 1824, d. Mendon, Vt., 19 May 1900, a. 75 y. 6 m. 0 d., m. 1st ELLEN WILSON, b. Sherborn, Vt., near 1835, d. Mendon 8 Apr. 1860, 24 y. 7 m.; m. 2nd LUCINDA A. BROWN.

Darius owned and operated a saw mill in Mendon, Vt. One Fourth of July he lost an arm firing off a cannon.

Issue by 1st m. Ellen Wilson, first three b. Mendon, fourth b. Rutland.

A-277 LUCIUS D.⁵ (1848-1896)

A-278 BETSEY E. (1852-1894)

A-279 MARY J. (1858-1937)

A-280 CHARLES D. (1859-1913)

Issue by 2nd m. Lucinda A. Brown.

A-281 ALONZO E. (1864-1947)

A-134 SABRINA K.⁴ (*A-46 Daniel³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), by family tradition dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Davis) Carruth, m. SUPPLY NIMS, a blacksmith, b. Sullivan, N. H., near 1806, d. Rutland, Vt., 5 Sept. 1874, a. 68 y. 24 d., son of Calvin and Abigail (Wilson) Nims.

Issue, surname NIMS, b. place first and second not known, third Mendon, Vt.

GEORGE⁵

RUFUS D., m. ELIZA JANE JOHNSON, had issue b. Rutland, Vt.

SUSIE, b. ca. 1853, m. Mendon 6 Nov. 1871 aged 18 y. GILMAN A. WILSON.

A-135 MARY JOSEPHINE⁵ (*A-53 Charles⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Cambridge, Mass., 25 June 1839, d. Clinton, Mass., 11 Sept. 1915, m. Cambridge, 7 Nov. 1861, WILLIAM E. FYFE, grocer, born Bolton, Mass., 10 Aug. 1837, d. Lancaster, Mass., res. Clinton, 23 June 1899 a. 61 y. 10 m. 3 d., son of William Fyfe and Mrs. Sarah () Brewer Fyfe.

Mr. Fyfe and their only child were accidentally killed at a Lancaster railroad crossing 23 June 1899. In his will he left thirty-two acres of the original William Fyfe farm for a park to be forever known as "Fifeshire".

Issue, surname FYFE, b. Cambridge, Mass.

DORA JOSEPHINE⁶, b. 25 Oct. 1862, d. Lancaster, res. Clinton 23 June 1899 a. 36 y. 7 m. 28 d., shock from R.R. accident, m. Clinton 7 Nov. 1886, EDWARD L. PLUMMER who m. 2nd her cousin A-283 Susan Frances Carruth.

A-137 SUSAN FRANCES⁵ (*A-53 Chas.⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Cambridge, Mass., 17 Oct. 1843, d. Deerfield, Mass., 31 Oct. 1878, m. Cambridge 23 Dec. 1869, ALPHONSO H. MELENDY, a farmer of Sterling, Mass., b. Townshend, Vt., near 1842, d. Sterling 12 Nov. 1916, a. 74 y. 10 m. 16 d., son of John G. and Aurilla H. (Howard) Melendy.

Mr. Melendy m. 2nd Deerfield, Mass., 21 Apr. 1892, Mary R. Jackson, res. Deerfield, housekeeper, aged 45.

Issue, surname MELENDY first b. E. Boston, others Deerfield.

ALPHONZO EDWARD⁶, b. ca. 1871, d. Weymouth, Mass., 1 Feb. 1934, a. 62 y. 10 m. 14 d., m. Sterling, Mass., 3 Sept. 1894 ALICE ELIZA BLOOD.

ROSCOE WAYLAND, b. 18 July 1876, d. prob. infancy.

ROSCOE WAYLAND, b. 10 June 1877.

A-138 GEORGE EDWARD⁵ (*A-53 Chas.⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Cambridge, Mass., 14 Nov. 1846, d. Cambridge 5 Dec. 1926, a. 80 y. 0 m. 21 d., m. Cambridge, 5 Dec. 1871 CATHERINE HANEY, b. Boston near 1850, d. Cambridge 1 Nov. 1935, a. 85 y., dau. of John Michael and Bridget Delia () Haney.

Saw service in the Rebellion as private in the 12th Unattached Company for 90 days, 16 May 1864 to 15 Aug. 1864, stationed at Provincetown, Mass.

Issue, b. Cambridge, Mass.

A-282 CHARLES EDWARD ⁶	(1874-)
A-283 SUSAN FRANCES	(1880-)

A-139 HELEN L.⁵ (*A-53 Chas.⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Oct. 1849, d. in N. Y. City, m. Cambridge 1 Dec. 1870 JOHN T. MORSE of Cambridge, musical instru. maker, b. Portland, Me., near 1842, son of Stephen and Sarah N. () Morse. His 2nd m. No issue known.

A-140 LOUISA L.⁵ (*A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Bolton, Mass., near 1840, d. Bolton 21 Aug. 1887, m. Berlin, Mass., 15 Apr. 1865 JOHN WARREN KEMP, shoemaker, b. Worcester, Mass., near 1830, d. Natick, Mass., 7 Jan. 1896, R.R. Accident, son of James and Abigail (Clydden) Kemp.

Issue, surname KEMP, b. Bolton, Mass.

GEORGE EDWIN⁶, b. 24 Jun. 1866, d. Clinton 6 June 1872.

ELLA MALINDA, b. 8 June 1869, d. Clinton 9 June 1872.

MARY EMMA, b. 22 July 1871, d. Clinton 8 June 1872.

WILLIE EUGENE, b. 14 Nov. 1881, d. Clinton 19 Dec. 1898. Never married.

A-141 EMILY A.⁵ (*A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Spencer, Mass., near 1840, d. Oxford, Mass., 7 Dec. 1912, a. 71 y. 9 m. 28 d., m. Clinton, Mass., 22 May 1861 SANFORD B. WILDER, painter, b. Lancaster, Mass., near 1840, d. Lancaster, 30 June 1899, a. 60 y. 0 m. 12 d., son of Carter and Susan (Fales) Wilder.

Issue, surname WILDER, b. Lancaster, Mass.

NELLIE GERTRUDE⁶, b. 18 Nov. 1862.

A-142 JOHN E.⁵ (*A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Bolton, Mass., near 1843, d. Clinton, Mass., 7 Aug. 1875, a. 32 y. 6 m., m. Montague, Mass., 23 June 1863 HARRIET JUDSON RICE, b. Worcester, Mass., near 1842, d. Worcester 20 Nov. 1924, a. 82 y. 2 m. 14 d., dau. of Josiah 2nd and Mary (Brooks) Rice.

Saw service in the Rebellion, first as private in Co. C. 15th Mass. Vol. Inf. from 12 July 1861 to 4 Feb. 1863, Disc. for wounds recd. at Antietam, Md., 17 Sept. 1862; reenlisted 12 Dec. 1863 as private Co. M, 2nd Mass. Heavy Art. and mustered out 3 Sept. 1865.

Following the war he went to Boston where, for a time he was associated as junior partner with the firm of James H. Langley & Co., real estate and mdse. brokers. By 1869 he was in Worcester in the barbering and hair dressing business until his early decease six years later. He was buried in the West Cemetery at Bolton where his widow had an exceptionally fine marker erected. She did not remarry but resided in Worcester the balance of her life, occu. dressmaker. No issue.

A-143 MARY E.⁵ (*A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Bolton, Mass., 29 Jan. 1845, d. 31 Dec. 1903, a. 58 y. 11 m. 2 d., m. 1st Clinton, Mass., 6 Apr. 1866, EDWARD T. PALMER, b. Hallowell, Me., 3 Sept. 1843, d. Clinton, Mass., 18 Dec. 1868, son of John and Mary Ann () Palmer. Served in the Rebellion, Co. G, 36th Mass. Inf. from 6 Aug. 1862 to 28 June 1865. Buried West Cemetery, Bolton. m. 2nd Hudson, Mass., 10 Jun. 1874, JOHN D. WILLIAMS, a carpenter, b. Bolton near 1837, son of John and Eleanor () Williams.

Issue, surname PALMER, by 1st m. Edward T. Palmer, first b. Clinton, second b. Bolton. No issue known by 2nd m.

CORA MABEL⁶, b. 19 Dec. 1866, m. Clinton 24 Dec. 1886 WILLIAM J. FERRY, removed to Thompsonville, Conn.

EDNA EDWARDS, b. 15 Jan. 1869.

A-147 WILLIAM EUGENE⁵ (*A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Bolton, Mass., 30 June 1853, d. Spencer, Mass., 3 Sept. 1911, a. 58 y. 2 m. 3 d., m. West Brookfield, Mass., 29 June 1881, CLARA M. LIVERMORE, b. W. Brookfield, 15 Jan. 1862, d. Spencer 8 July 1940, a. 78 y. 5 m. 23 d., dau. of Sherlock and Harriet F. (Wood) Livermore.

Was a shoe cutter by trade and a fine ball player. Greatly en-

joyed walking. Lived in W. Brookfield and worked in North Brookfield; often walking the five miles to work and then after working all day would walk the five miles home. Family lot West Brookfield Cemetery.

Issue, first six b. W. Brookfield, seventh Spencer.

A-284 EDWIN WILLIAM ⁶	(1883-1924)
A-285 CLARA LIVERMORE	(1886-)
A-286 BERTHA MALINDA	(1888-1889) b. 15 Oct. 1888, d. 24 July 1889
A-287 AURETA MYRTLE	(1892-)
A-288 JOHN ERNEST	(1894-)
A-289 HERMAN AUDREY	(1902-)
A-290 SHERLOCK LIVERMORE	(1909-)

A-150 CHARLOTTE ADELPHIA⁵ (*A-58 Theo'p's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 20 Aug. 1835, d. Southborough, Mass., 14 Aug. 1904, a. 68 y. 11 m. 24 d., m. Berlin, Mass., 5 Apr. 1860, LEWIS T. SEYMOUR, shoemaker, res. Northborough, b. Fairfax, Vt., near 1834, son of Charles and ——— () Seymour. No issue.

A-151 HARRIOTT LOUISE⁵ (*A-58 Theo'p's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Cambridgeport, Mass., near 1840, m. Northborough, Mass., 1 Mar. 1868 ALBERT S. FULLER, pedlar, b. Lunenburg, Mass., near 1843, d. Shirley, Mass., 18 Mar. 1901, a. 58 y., married, son of Luther and Harriet (Holden) Fuller.

A-153 ALBERT H.⁵ (*A-58 Theo'p's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 4 Nov. 1844, d. Alexandria, Va., 19 Apr. 1865. Did not marry. Saw active service in the Rebellion as private, Co. C, 34 Mass. Vol. Inf. enlisted 25 July 1862, mustered in 31 July 1862, Prisoner, 15 May 1864 at New Market, Va., died 19 Apr. 1865 at Alexandria, Va.

A-154 FRANK THEOPHILUS⁵ (*A-58 Theo'p's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 2 Oct. 1847, d. Williamsport, Pa., 30 Jan. 1903, m. Barton, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1875, MARTHA AMELIA HIBNER, b. Barton, Tioga County, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1856, d. DuBois, Pa., May 1938, dau. of John and Catherine (Barr) Hibner.

Was conductor on the Penn. R.R., resided Lock Haven, Pa., and was killed in a railroad accident.

Issue, first and second b. Northumberland, Pa., third Lock Haven, Pa., fourth and fifth, Williamsport, Pa.

A-291 CLARENCE EDGAR ⁶	(1875-)
A-292 MABEL EDITH	(1877-)
A-293 FRANK THEOPHILUS	(1889-1937)
A-294 RUTH CATHERINE	() in infancy
A-295 CHARLOTTE AVIS	(1897-)

A-155 EVERETT H.⁵ (*A-58 Theo'p's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 13 Jan. 1850, d. Bolton, Mass., 10 Oct. 1918, 68 y. 9 m. 27 d., m. AVIS MARIA HEWETT, b.

Camden, Me., 19 July 1850, d. Bolton 11 Nov. 1929, 79 y. 3 m. 22 d., dau. of Alvin K. and Angelia (Wentworth) Hewett.

Was a conductor on the R.R.

Issue, first b. Mansfield, Mass., second Warren, Me., third and fourth Framingham, Mass.

A-296 EFFIE MAUD ⁶	(1873-1949)
A-297 BERTHA MAY	(1874-1938)
A-298 ALVIN WENTWORTH	(1876-1881) b. 24 May 1876, d. Framingham 7 Oct. 1881
A-299 ANGIE LOUISA	(1878-1881) b. 19 Oct. 1878, d. Framingham 25 Nov. 1881

A-156 CLARENCE EDGAR⁵, M.D. (*A-58 Theop's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 19 Sept. 1853, d. Cohoes, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1912, bur. Oakwood Cem., Troy, m. Worcester, Mass., 9 July 1881, KATIE E. SEAVEY, b. Worcester, 4 Feb. 1855, d. 10 Dec. 1942, bur. Oakwood Cem., Troy, dau. of Charles L. and Harriet B. (Bartlett) Seavey.

Edu.: Att'd Dartmouth Medical; grad. Univ. of Vt., coll. of Med., M.D. 1880.

Occu.: Asst. surgeon 1879, surgeon 1880, Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, Vt.; gen'l practice; Island Pond, Vt., 1881; Crescent, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1882; Jonesville in township of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., 1884.

Organized Jonesville Lodge No. 139, I.O.O.F. becoming its first noble grand; served 3 terms in Grand Lodge. Was Past President of Jonesville Ass'n No. 16 Patrons of Industry. Elected Clerk of Town of Clifton Park, 1889.

Removed to Cohoes, N. Y., and in 1912 was elected Mayor of the City of Cohoes, dying while in office.

Issue, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y.

A-300 CHARLES ALBERT ⁶	(1882-)
A-301 JESSE G.	(1885-)
A-302 FRANK EVERETT	(1886-1947)
A-303 HAROLD S.	(-1893) d. 21 May 1893

A-157 JANE S.⁵ (*A-59 Orlando⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 10 Feb. 1841, d. Marlborough, Mass., 25 May 1922, m. Northborough, 10 Feb. 1860, ARTHUR JULIAN BIGELOW, b. Marlborough, 3 Oct. 1835, d. Marlborough 10 July 1909 son of Levi and Nancy (Ames) Bigelow.

Issue, surname BIGELOW, b. Marlborough, Mass.

ELECTA⁶, b. 21 Nov. 1860, d. 4 Aug. 1861.

JAMES FRANKLIN, b. 17 July 1862, d. Marlborough 21 Sept. 1932, m. Hubbardston, Mass., 24 Apr. 1886, 1st ANNIE MARIA WHEELER, m. 2nd 22 Oct. 1891 EMMA LOUISE CUTTING. Had issue by both. CAROLINE LOUISE, b. 11 Sept. 1864, m. Detroit, Mich., FREDERICK HOBBS MAYNARD. Died Detroit.

A-159 JOSEPH W.⁵ (*A-59 Orlando⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 1843, d. Keene, N. H., 25 Oct. 1870, never married.

Served in the Rebellion as private, Co. A, 51st Mass. Vol. Inf.

enlisted 2 Sept. 1862, mustered in 25 Sept. 1862, mustered out 27 July 1863. Was killed in a train wreck while working on the railroad. See stone for proof of parentage, in father's lot in Northborough Cemetery.

A-160 EMILY ANN⁵ (*A-59 Orlando⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 4 Mar. 1846, d. Long Beach, Cal., 1939 (G.S.), m. Northborough 2 Jan. 1886, CHARLES T. KAIGHN, comb manufacturer, b. Scituate, R. I., near 1830, d. Shrewsbury, Mass., 4 Apr., 1909, a. 78 y. 3 m. 17 d., son of Billings C. and Sarah (Hull) Kaighn. No issue.

A-161 RUTH ELEANOR⁵ (*A-59 Orlando⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 19 Aug. 1848, d. Long Beach, Cal., 1929 (G.S.), m. Westborough, Mass., 12 Nov. 1872, ALVAH W. LEARNED, baggage master, b. Fairfax, Vt., ca. 1845, son of Newton M. and Sarah () Learned.

Known issue, surname LEARNED.

FRANCES⁶; nurse, never married, res. Long Beach, Cal., with A-160 Emily C. Kaighn.

A-163 ADA MARIA⁵ (*A-59 Orlando⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 29 Apr. 1851, d. Haverhill, Mass., 21 Aug. 1918, a. 66 y. 3 m. 21 d. widow, m. Northborough, 9 Nov. 1878, ANDREW OTIS, mechanic, b. Marlborough near 1842, d. Marlborough 23 Mar. 1916, son of Henry and Nancy () Otis. Had issue.

A-164 HERBERT OTIS⁵ (*A-59 Orlando⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northborough, Mass., 12 Sept. 1853, d. prob. Worcester, Mass., 1919 (G.S.), m. ADA H. CORSON, b. Barrington, N. H., 1859 (G.S.), died Worcester 24 Dec. 1916 a. 57 y. 6 m. 3 d., dau. of Oscar Corson.

Was a conductor on the N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.

Issue, female child b. Dover, N. H., 14 Jan. 1895, d. 14 Jan. 1895, a. 12 hours.

A-165 JOHN H.⁵ (*A-61 John⁴, A-18 Silas³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. prob. Boston, Mass., near 1848, d. West Waterville (Oakland), Me., 12 Jan. 1873, a. 25 y., m. ABBIE F. ———, b. near 1852, d. 17 Oct. 1874, a. 23 y.

Served in the Rebellion in Co. K, 20th Me. Regt. Vol. His wife m. 2nd William D. Peavey. The various members of the family are in the Lewis Cemetery at Oakland, Maine.

Issue, b. Oakland, Me. There was no known issue in Mrs. Carruth's 2nd m.

A-304 GEORGE H.⁶ (ca. 1871-1890) b. near 1871, d. 12 Sept. 1890

A-168 MARY ELIZA⁵ (*A-61 John⁴, A-18 Silas³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. prob. West Waterville (Oakland), Me., near 1854, m. 1st West Waterville, Me., 8 Apr. 1873, EBEN W. BLAISDELL b. near 1848, son of Edward W. (or Edmund W.) and Pulinn ()

Blaisdell of Sidney, Me. — Prob. terminated by divorce, Eben living 1888 (Q C Deed Augusta 368/217); m. 2nd West Waterville, Me., 18 Feb. 1878 HORACE M. HOOPER, of Sidney, Me., b. ca. 1850, son of ——— and Sophronia () Hooper.

Mary appears in Census of 1870, Waterville, Me., as age 16, a domestic in the family of Frederick T. Mason, farmer. Eben Blaisdell in same Census of 1870 in Sidney, Maine, age 22, in family of Sophronia Hooper.

Mary was a resident of West Waterville, in 1892. (Father's will)

Issue, surname BLAISDELL, by 1st m. No known issue by 2nd m.

LURA MAY⁶, b. W. Waterville, 22 July 1875.

A-172 BENNERY A.⁵, female (*A-62 Caleb⁴, A-18 Silas³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Clinton, Mass., 9 Sept. 1859, d. Clinton 8 June 1916, m. Clinton 5 Apr. 1880 FLORENCE J. SULLIVAN, weaver, b. England near 1857, d. Clinton 26 June 1932, a. 73 y., son of Florence and Mary () Sullivan.

Issue, surname SULLIVAN, all b. Clinton, Mass.

FLORENCE H.⁶ (male), d. Clinton 9 Aug. 1880 a. 1 m.

FREDERICK W., d. Clinton 16 Aug. 1881, a. 11 d.

MARY, b. 13 Jan. 1886.

FLORENCE (male), b. 27 June 1887.

A-173 FREDERICK W.⁵ (*A-62 Caleb⁴, A-18 Silas³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Clinton, Mass., 26 Mar. 1862, d. Lowell, Mass., 8 Feb. 1914, m. Boston, Mass., 14 Nov. 1895 CATHERINE MULLEN, b. Brighton, Mass., 21 Aug. 1872, d. Lowell 2 Jan. 1904, dau. of James and Jane (Leonard) Mullen.

Issue, b. Clinton, male child, stillborn 14 Dec. 1898.

A-177 JAMES ARTHUR⁵ (*A-64 Jas.⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Fly Creek, N. Y., 1 June 1851, m. 1st 18 Nov. 1873, FRANCES EMOGENE KIMBALL, b. 15 July 1850, d. 7 Sept. 1883, dau. of Franklin and Elizabeth (Davis) Kimball. m. 2nd 15 Dec. 1886, CLARA H. GERLINGER of Burlington, Iowa.

Resided Santa Fe, N. M. Was president of Santa Fe Placers Co.

Issue, by 1st m., Frances E. Kimball. No issue known by 2nd m.

A-305 CHARLES A.⁶ (1875-)

A-306 ELSIE M. (1879-)

A-178 GEORGE ALBERT⁵ (*A-64 Jas.⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Watertown, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1853, d. Carlton, Ore., 25 July 1921, m. Lawrence, Kas., 3 Sept. 1877, SUSAN BAKER, dau. of Jacob and Catherine (Worley) Baker.

For many years an editor at Topeka, Kas., and in Ore. Issue.

A-307 MARY L.⁶ (1879-)

A-308 FRANK D. (1882-1921)

A-309 HOWARD E. (1884-)

A-179 CHARLES WALTER⁵ (*A-64 Jas.⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Watertown, N. Y., 10 May 1855, d. Oakland, Cal., 23 June 1923, m. San Francisco, Cal., 19 June 1879, LILLIE ABBEY, b. No. Brookfield, N. Y., 8 Mar. 1856, d. Oakland, Cal., 22 Aug. 1922, dau. of Ira and Rhoda (Rhodes) Abbey.

Was a master printer and publisher, for many years president of the firm of Carruth and Carruth of Oakland, Cal. (Printing, publishing and bookbinding), associated in the firm originally with his cousin A-188 George R. Carruth, later with a D. P. Adamson, when the style of the firm changed to Carruth & Adamson, Mr. Carruth remaining president. Was member of California Writer's Club, Sierra Club and also was a writer of verse.

Issue, all b. Oakland, Cal.

A-310 IRMA L.⁶

(1882-)

A-311 WILLIAM W.

(1884-)

A-312 ETHEL

(1886-1892) b. 14 May 1886, d. Oakland 7 Mar. 1892.

A-180 WILLIAM HERBERT⁵, PH.D. (*A-64 Jas.⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Osawatomie, Kas., 5 Apr. 1859, d. 15 Dec. 1924, m. 1st 10 June 1882, FRANCES SCHLEGEL (A.B. Kas. U. 1880), b. Boston, Mass., 4 Oct. 1854, d. 3 Sept. 1908, dau. of Abraham and Margaret () Schlegel. m. 2nd, 12 June 1910, KATHERINE MORTON of Tescott, Kas.

Educated at Univ. of Kas., Munich, Berlin and Harvard Univ. A.B. Kas. U. 1880, A.M. 1883, A.M. Harvard 1889, Ph.D. 1893. Asst. and Prof. and Vice-Chancellor Kas. U. 1880 to 1913; occupied chair of Germanic language and literature at Kas. U.; Prof. of Comparative Literature and head of English Dept., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1913-1924. Phi Beta Kappa and member of many Clubs and Societies. President National League of Unitarian Laymen, 1909. Editor and author of many German text books among which are editions with introductions and notes of Schiller's "Wallenstein", Scheffel's "Ekkehard", Schiller's "Die Braut von Messina" and Schiller's "Wilhelm Tell", the latter pronounced by many to be the best edition of the play ever published. He rewrote the Carruth-Otis German Grammar and compiled Carruth's German Reader. He translated from the German Prof. C. H. Cornhill's "History of the People of Israel" and Gankel's "Legends of Genesis". In 1906 he published a volume of "Letters to American Boys" and 1908 a volume of poems which are notable for their tone of intense moral earnestness and deep religious feeling. The initial and title poem, "Each in his own tongue", was originally published by the "New England Magazine" after being rejected by nearly every other periodical in the United States. It sprang into immediate popularity and has been in continuous circulation all over the world ever since.

His first wife, Frances Schlegel, was Prof. of modern languages at Kas. Univ. for eight years.

THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE LORD OF THE TREASURY
OF THE KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND OF THE ISLES OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND IRELAND

BY
JAMES OAKLEY, ESQ.
OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, ESQ.
OF THE INNER TEMPLE, ESQ.
OF THE INNER TEMPLE, ESQ.
OF THE INNER TEMPLE, ESQ.

LONDON:
Printed by J. DODD, at the
Sign of the Sun, in Pall-mall.
1754.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE LORD OF THE TREASURY
OF THE KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND OF THE ISLES OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND IRELAND

BY
JAMES OAKLEY, ESQ.
OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, ESQ.
OF THE INNER TEMPLE, ESQ.
OF THE INNER TEMPLE, ESQ.
OF THE INNER TEMPLE, ESQ.

LONDON:
Printed by J. DODD, at the
Sign of the Sun, in Pall-mall.
1754.

THE THIRD PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE LORD OF THE TREASURY
OF THE KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND OF THE ISLES OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND IRELAND

BY
JAMES OAKLEY, ESQ.
OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, ESQ.
OF THE INNER TEMPLE, ESQ.
OF THE INNER TEMPLE, ESQ.
OF THE INNER TEMPLE, ESQ.

LONDON:
Printed by J. DODD, at the
Sign of the Sun, in Pall-mall.
1754.

His famous poem, "Each in his own tongue" is as follows:

A fire mist and a planet,
A crystal and a cell,
A jelly-fish and a saurian,
And caves where the cave-men dwell;
Then a sense of law and beauty
And a face turned from the clod —
Some call it Evolution,
And others call it God.

A haze on the far horizon,
The infinite tender sky,
The ripe rich tint of the cornfields
And the wild geese sailing high.
And all over upland and lowland
The charm of the golden-rod —
Some of us call it Autumn,
And others call it God.

Like tides on a crescent sea-beach,
When the moon is new and thin,
Into our hearts high yearnings
Come welling and surging in;
Come from the mystic ocean
Whose rim no foot has trod —
Some of us call it Longing,
And others call it God.

A picket frozen on duty,
A mother starved for her brood,
Socrates drinking the hemlock,
And Jesus on the rood;
And millions who, humble and nameless
The straight, hard pathway plod —
Some call it Consecration,
And others call it God.

Issue, by 1st m., Frances Schlegel, A.B.

A-313 CONSTANCE⁶ (1883-)

Issue by 2nd m., Katherine Morton.

A-314 KATHERINE M. (1911-) b. 1 Dec. 1911

A-183 JAMES ALBERT⁵ (*A-66 Dan*⁴, *A-25 Jas*³, *A-3 Jas*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Phillipston, Mass., 23 Oct. 1839, d. Phillipston 18 Jan. 1920, m. Barre, Mass., 5 Nov. 1873 LUCY ANN AINSWORTH, b. Templeton, Mass., 25 Feb. 1843, d. Phillipston 6 Sept. 1916, a. 73 y. 6 m. 13 d., dau. of Mason and Ann (Stratton) Ainsworth.

Served in the Rebellion as a private, Co. A, 21st Mass. Vol. Inf. from 19 July 1861; wounded 13 Dec. 1862, Fredricksburg, Va. Reenlisted 18 Mar. 1864, trans. 21 Oct. 1864 to Co. K, 36th Mass.

Vol. Inf., mustered out 12 July 1865. Was selectman in Phillipston for 1870, 1877 to 1884 inc. In later years he removed to Barre.

The death record of his wife gives her parents as Warren Ainsworth and Hannah Stratton. We have used Mason and Ann, based on gravestone Glen Valley Cemetery, Barre, plus the census of 1850 for Barre which lists Mason Ainsworth, shoemaker, and Anna as the heads of the family which contains Lucy A. aged 7.

Issue, b. Phillipston, Mass.

A-315 GRACE CLARA⁶ (1876-1942) b. 13 Apr. 1876, d. 20 Feb. 1942. Single

A-316 CHARLES MASON (1878-1948)

A-184 THOMAS HENRY⁵ (*A-66 Dan'⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Phillipston, Mass., 10 Jan. 1843, d. Carrollton, La., 14 June 1864. Did not marry.

Served in the Rebellion as a private, Co. A, 14th N. H. Vol. Inf., enlisted 14 Aug. 1862, mustered in 22 Sept. 1862, died in service, Carrollton, La., 14 June 1864.

A-185 KATHLEEN M.⁵, B.A. (*A-69 Russell⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Phillipston, Mass., 19 Oct. 1841, d. Newton, Mass., 28 Sept. 1935, a. 93 y. 11 m. 9 d., m. Paxton, Mass., 12 Sept. 1865 REV. GEORGE GARDNER PHIPPS, b. Franklin, Mass., 11 Dec. 1838, d. Newton, Mass., 22 Dec. 1928, a. 90 y. 0 m. 11 d., son of Rev. William and Mary Clarke (Partridge) Phipps.

She was a graduate of Mount Holyoke Col., B.A. 1863. He graduated from Amherst Col., B.A. 1862, Andover Theological Seminary 1865. Congregational minister, supplied church in Ashland, Mass., from 1865 to 1867, pastor Wellesley, Mass., 23 Jan. 1868 to 1 Apr. 1878, pastor Newton Highlands, Mass., from 4 April 1878.

No issue.

A-186 ELLEN MARY⁵ (*A-69 Russell⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Phillipston, Mass., 11 May 1843, d. Tacoma, Wash., m. Phillipston, 22 Aug. 1866 JUDGE ALVA A. KNIGHT, b. Huntington, Mass., 6 May 1835, son of Araza and Jemima () Knight.

Martyn's "Ward Family, Desc. of William" give her death as 12 Oct. 1911. Arthur J. Carruth's "Descendants of James Carruth" gives it as 30 Apr. 1881. He graduated from Amherst College, B.A. 1862 and served during the Civil War as captain in the 34th U. S. Cavalry Troop. No issue.

A-187 ANNETTE PERKINS⁵ (*A-69 Russell⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Phillipston, Mass., 6 May 1845, d. Newton, Mass., 20 June 1939, m. Newton, 20 Apr. 1881 CHARLES H. LOUD, b. Abington, Mass., ca. 1849, son of Percy and Elizabeth J. () Loud. Res. Newton Highlands, Mass.

Issue, surname LOUD, all b. Boston.

GEORGE RUSSELL⁶, b. 13 Nov. 1883, m. Boston 9 Oct. 1915 ETHEL MAY DAY. Occ. pipe organist. Res. Newton Highlands. No issue.
HARRY CARRUTH, b. 24 Feb. 1885.
FRANK HOBART, b. 25 Aug. 1887.

A-188 GEORGE RUSSELL⁵ (*A-69 Russell⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Phillipston, Mass., 5 Sept. 1848, d. Boston, Mass., 21 Sept. 1917, m. (1875 DORA HUSSEY according to A. J. Carruth's Desc. of James Carruth) m. (Willows, Cal., 4 Oct. 1886, EVA EUDORA LANCASTER of Camden, Me., b. Belfast, Me., 25 Jan. 1849, d. Alameda, Cal., 25 July 1906, dau. of Valentine Rich and Jane Kingman (Townsend) Lancaster according to Martyn's "Ward Family, Desc. of William".) Possibly there were two marriages.

He was for some time, associated with his cousin A-179 Chas. W. Carruth in the firm of Carruth and Carruth of Oakland, Cal. (Printing, publishing and bookbinding.) Res. was Oakland, then later Alameda and shortly after 1906 in Oakland, Cal., again, following the death of the second wife mentioned above, and then in 1911 he returned to Newton, Mass., and the following year to Boston where he died in 1917. No issue.

A-189 DANA EDWARD⁵ (*A-75 Edw.⁴, A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Hinsdale, N. Y., 7 May 1844, d. near Lincoln, Neb., July 1893, m. 1871 LUCY FESSENDEN of Union Mills, Ind.

Issue, b. places not known.

A-317 EDWARD R. ⁶	(1873-)
A-318 ARBA	(1876-)

A-190 FRANK⁵ (*A-77 Jas.⁴, A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. LaPorte, Ind., 27 Apr. 1844, d. 16 Dec. 1906, bu. Plattsmouth, Neb., m. July 1868 PHOEBE S. BECKNER, b. 11 Mar. 1847.

For many years he was a banker and business man at Plattsmouth and McCook, Neb.

Issue, first b. LaPorte, Ind., others Plattsmouth.

A-319 FRED W. ⁶	(1869-)	
A-320 JAMES K.	(1872-1872)	b. 23 June 1872, d. 29 Aug. 1872
A-321 GLENN W.	(1874-)	
A-322 LOUISE D.	(1886-)	

A-192 HANNAH KATE⁵ (*A-77 Jas.⁴, A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. LaPorte, Ind., 6 Jan. 1847, d. Michigan City, Ind., 21 Apr. 1904, m. 1 April 1868, NELSON V. COLE, b. 21 June 1845, son of Zina and Rachel (Vaughn) Cole.

Issue, surname COLE.

ROYAL C.⁶, b. 19 Oct. 1871, m. 25 May 1892 LILLIE ZIEMER, res. Niles, Mich. No issue.
 CARRIE E., b. 31 Dec. 1873, m. 14 Mar. 1900, ARTHUR D. MCBURNEY, res. Jackson, Mich.
 JAMES V., b. 19 Apr. 1875, m. ANNA BRIMMER, res. Michigan City, Ind.
 ALTA F., b. 14 Dec. 1879, m. 18 Jan. 1899 ERRETT R. PIERCE, res. Selah, Wash.

A-193 CAROLINE⁵ (*A-77 Jas.⁴, A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. LaPorte, Ind., 19 Sept. 1851, d. 8 Oct. 1874, m. Union Mills, Ind., 1870, LOUIS K. DEETS.

Issue, surname DEETS.

JOSEPH K.⁶, b. 23 Apr. 1873, res. Union Mills, Ind.

A-196 CHARLES S.⁵ (*A-81 Cortland⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. 18 Feb. 1858, d. 1898, m. ALICE M. HERRICK, b. E. Pharsalia, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1856, dau. of Berthier and A-89 Amanda M. (Carruth) Herrick. No issue.

A-197 KATIE A.⁵ (*A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Berlin, Wis., 10 Oct. 1858, d. 1 Feb. 1894, bu. Clinton, N. Y., m. 16 Jan. 1878 CHESTER C. MOORE. No issue.

A-198 CHARLES ROBINSON⁵, LL.B. (*A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Berlin, Wis., 3 Jan. 1861, d. New York, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1926, bu. Clinton, N. Y., m. Clinton, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1885, MARY LOUISE PALMER, dau. of Charles E. and Mary Delocia (Barker) Palmer.

Graduate of Hamilton College Law School, LL.B. 1882, two years acting professor of law there. Practiced his profession in Clinton first but by 1894 was established in Buffalo where he practiced for several years with his brother A-200 Clarence U. under the firm name of C. R. and C. U. Carruth. Charles removed to New York City in 1896 and the firm was continued with offices in both New York and Buffalo until 1912 when his brother Clarence also removed to New York City and the Buffalo office closed.

Issue, b. Clinton, N. Y.

A-323 CHARLES ROBINSON, JR. ⁶	(1886-1930)
A-324 HARRISON PALMER	(1889-)
A-325 FREDERICK COUDERT	(1897-)
A-326 ALICE MALINA	(1899-)
A-327 CATHERINE MARY	(1901-1945)

A-200 CLARENCE URI⁵, A.M. (*A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Berlin, Wis., 23 Oct. 1865, d. Scarsdale, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1945, bu. Clinton, N. Y., m. Highland, Kas., 30 Oct. 1900, ELIZABETH JUDITH HUTT, b. Troy, Mo., dau. of Wm. Sturman (M.D.) and Virginia Mason (Cornick) Hutt.

Lawyer. Prepared for college at Kirkland Hall, Clinton, N. Y., Hamilton College, valedictorian, A.B. 1889, A.M. 1892. Prof. of Greek and Latin, Highland College, Kas. 1889-90, with Rossington, Smith and Dallas, Attys., Topeka, Kas., 1890-91; with Sprague, Morey, Sprague and Brownell, Attys., Buffalo, N. Y., 1891-92; admitted to Bar Rochester, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1892, practiced alone Buffalo, N. Y., 1892-94 and 1894 to 1919 in partnership with brother A-198 Charles R. under the firm name of C. R. and C. U. Carruth. In 1896 Charles removed to New York City and the firm maintained offices in both New York City and Buffalo until 1912 when Clarence also removed to New York. In 1919 the firm was dissolved and Clarence became a member of the firm of Washburn, Carruth and Sharman which continued until 1928 when he entered private practice. Was a member of Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa Soc., S.A.R., Sons of Oneida, Assn. of the Bar of the City of N. Y., Mason, mem. and pres. Bd. of Trade, member of Broadway Presbyn Church. Club, Longshore Beach and Country, Westport, Conn. Res. Scarsdale, N. Y.

Issue, b. Buffalo, N. Y.

A-328 CLARENCE URI JR. ⁶	(1901-)	
A-329 VIRGINIA JOHNSON	(1904-)	b. 3 Dec. 1904. Vassar 1926. Phi Beta Kappa
A-330 LUCY ROBINSON	(1906-)	b. 24 Oct. 1906. Vassar 1927

A-201 ARTHUR JAY⁵ (*A-82 Uri*⁴, *A-29 Levi*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Vineland, N. J., 30 Apr. 1868, d. Topeka, Kas., 18 July 1924, m. 7 Aug. 1886, CLARA BELLE WILKINSON, b. England, 5 May 1868, d. 10 Dec. 1910, dau. of William and Emma (Peters) Wilkinson.

Both he and his wife were buried in the family lot, Sunset Hill Cemetery, Clinton, N. Y.

Graduated Kirkland Hall, Clinton, N. Y.; moved west in 1889, lawyer and business man in Herington, Kas., for 25 years. Grand Commander Knights Templar of Kansas 1921-22.

He was the compiler of the "Genealogy of a branch of the Carruth Family or the Descendants of James Carruth of Phillips-ton".

Issue, first b. Clinton, N. Y., second Sidney, Neb.

A-331 ARTHUR JAY, JR. ⁶	(1887-)
A-332 EDGAR WILLIAM	(1892-1937)

A-202 CHARLES THOMPSON⁵ (*A-84 Jas.*⁴, *A-31 Wm.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Martville, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1848, d. Chicago, res. Cleveland, Ohio, 7 May 1904, m. 28 Oct. 1873 FLORA ROBERTS of Fredonia, N. Y., b. Sheridan, N. Y., 28 May 1848, d. Cleveland 13 Dec. 1910.

Prominent in the oil industry in Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue, b. Cleveland, Ohio.

A-333 CHILD ⁶ , sex not given	(1875-1875)
A-334 BESSIE ROBERTS	(1876-)
A-335 CHARLES ROBERTS	(1878-)
A-336 FLORENCE ROBERTS	(1880-)
A-337 ALICE	(1882-1884)
A-338 FREDERICK ROBERTS	(1887-)
A-339 HELEN ROBERTS	(1889-)

A-203 LOUIS⁵ (*A-84 Jas.*⁴, *A-31 Wm.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Groton, N. Y., 18 June 1850, d. Cleveland, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1936, m. Cleveland 4 June 1878, FRANCES JANE MASSEY, b. White Pigeon, Mich., 22 Sept. 1854, d. Cleveland 20 Feb. 1936.

Appears in "Who was who in America" Vol. 1. Oil refiner, educated Fredonia (N. Y.) Acad. and N. Y. State Normal and Training School, Fredonia, Cashier Meriam and Morgan Paraffine Co., Cleveland 1875-1887, successively sec., v.p. and pres. Canfield Oil Co., 1887 ———; pres. Canfield Tank Line Co. The Stockbridge Co. Presbyterian, res. Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

Issue, b. Cleveland, Ohio.

A-340 WILLIAM MASSEY ⁶	(1879-1943)	
A-341 HAROLD MASSEY	(1883-)	
A-342 ALICE MASSEY	(1889-)	b. 18 Dec. 1889, res. Cleve- land (1947)

A-204 KATE⁵ (*A-84 Jas.⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Auburn, N. Y., 30 May 1852, d. Cleveland, Ohio, m. Fredonia, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1881 EDGAR I. BURRIDGE, d. Cleveland.

Issue, surname BURRIDGE, first b. Goodwin, S. D., second and third Dawson, Minn., fourth not known, fifth Deronda, Wisc.

JESSE CARRUTH⁶, b. 5 Mar. 1883, m. Cleveland, O., 30 May 1904,
CHARLES A. SULLENS.

GLYNDON A., b. 1 Nov. 1885, m. 1st Cleveland, O., 9 Jun. 1915, EFFIE
M. CAINE, d. 20 Nov. 1918, m. 2nd 20 Oct. 1920 ELIZABETH
WAGNER.

LOUIS CARRUTH, b. 7 Mar. 1887, d. Osceola Mills, Wis., 19 Oct. 1889.
FREDERICK L., b. 31 Aug. 1888, d. 8 July 1913.

WILLIAM A., b. 7 Sept. 1891, m. Cleveland, O., 12 Oct. 1915, VIOLET
B. ROODHUYZEN.

A-208 FRANK LEONARD⁵ (*A-90 Bishop⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3
Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Richfield, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1859, d. 13 Jun. 1919,
bu. Norwich, N. Y., m. Gilbertsville, N. Y., 15 Jun. 1881, JENNIE
M. BEDIENT.

Was connected with the drug business, Norwich, N. Y., for
many years.

Issue.

A-343 KATHERINE E. ⁶	(1882-)
A-344 JOHN B.	(1889-1891) b. 8 Apr. 1889, d. 1 Nov. 1891
A-345 Donald M.	(1891-1891) b. 31 May 1891, d. 9 Sept. 1891
A-346 HANNAH L.	(1894-)

A-209 ARTHUR BLAKE⁵ (*A-90 Bishop⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3
Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Stark, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1 Dec. 1862, m.
Afton, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1888, ELLEN W. CASWELL, b. 23 Apr. 1863.

Was a R.R. engineer on N. Y., O. and W. R.R. Res. Middle-
town, N. Y. (1945).

Issue.

A-347 ELLEN GRACE ⁶	(1890-)
A-348 ARTHUR WAYLAND	(1894-) b. 17 Feb. 1894

A-210 (FRED) HAYDEN⁵ (*A-91 Oliver⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3
Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Mount Pleasant, Wabasha Co., Minn., 31
Oct. 1862, d. 3 Jan. 1932, burial Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarry-
town, N. Y.; res. Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.; m. Mount Pleasant, Minn.
28 Jun. 1884, ETTIE LEAH GORTON, b. Aurora, Ill., 4 Apr. 1861,
d. 16 Aug. 1929, burial Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, dau.
of Edward and Leah (Winters) Gorton.

Editor and author, known as Hayden Carruth, appears in
"Who was who in America", Vol. 1 and "Dictionary of American
Biography", Vol. XXI, Supplement One.

The following has been extracted from the "Dictionary of
American Biography" from the article written by Harry R. Warfel
with the assistance of Gorton V. Carruth. "Although in his youth
he had few good books and, as he said, 'dodged institutions of learn-
ing,' he early showed ability as a writer. After teaching in the
local schools, he studied for one year, 1881-82, at the University
of Minnesota. For a year he worked on a newspaper in Minne-



A-210 FRED HAYDEN CARRUTH

apolis. At the age of twenty-one, in 1883, he established a weekly newspaper, the 'Estelline Bell', in the small prairie town of Estelline, Territory of Dakota". The following year he married. "For three years his brightly written newspaper won favorable attention for its effervescent humor, which other editors clipped. Despite its national fame the paper had few paid subscribers and after three years Carruth sold out.

"With Samuel Travers Clover he established the 'Dakota Bell', a humorous weekly, in Sioux Falls. Again adequate support was lacking, so that within a year Carruth abandoned the magazine and moved to New York City. For four years, 1888-92, he wrote a daily humorous editorial for the New York Tribune. From 1892 to 1905, except the years 1900-02 when he was the editor of 'The Drawer' of 'Harper's Magazine', Carruth, as a free lance author wrote short stories, boy's serials, sketches, essays and verse for 'Harper's Magazine', 'Harper's Weekly', 'Century', the 'Cosmopolitan', the 'Saturday Evening Post', the 'Youth's Companion', and many other magazines. During these years two collections of short stories were published in book form; 'The Adventures of Jones' (1895) and 'Mr. Milo Bush and Other Worthies, Their Recollections' (1899) illustrated by A. B. Frost (q.v.). Based in part upon frontier characters, such as peddlers, shyster lawyers, miners and gullable immigrants, these stories follow the pattern of the tall tale. Joyous exaggeration, like that of a pack peddler who sells a clothes horse to each of some two dozen Norwegians looking for a present to carry to a wedding, marks these yarns, but unlike Harte's and Twain's famous stories in this tradition there is no moralizing, no striving for esthetic elevation and no social criticism. With clean, deft cartoonist's strokes Carruth built delightful extravaganzas. In 'The Voyage of the Rattletrap' (1897) a semi-humorous tale for boys, Carruth chronicled a trip made through Nebraska and Dakota in a prairie schooner. Most famous of his books is 'Tracks End' originally published serially in condensed form in 1897 in the 'Youth's Companion' but not issued separately as a book until 1911. This swift-moving adventure tale, with a plot as breathless as that in Stevenson's 'Kidnapped', concerns an eighteen-year-old boy who is left alone to guard a Dakota town when the inhabitants depart during the winter suspension of railroad service. He outwits a gang of outlaws, scares away a group of marauding Indians, and finally rescues the returning inhabitants from starvation in a snowdrift. Of Carruth's other writing the best, probably, is the article on South Dakota contributed to Ernest Gruening's 'These United States' (2 Vols. 1923-24).

"In 1905 Carruth became literary editor of 'Woman's Home Companion', a position he retained until 1917, when he surrendered active editorial work to devote himself to 'The Postscript' a final page in the 'Companion' which he wrote from 1915 until his death. Here in popular columnist fashion he commented upon the contents of the magazine; rallied the authors and artists upon their errors, foibles and affectations, and commented wittily upon the

spirit of the age. More readers' letters referred to his page than to any other subject. His fame in later years derived almost wholly from this popular magazine feature. 'He had begun life as a country editor', said a colleague, 'and he brought over into this national magazine the best qualities of local journalism — alert observation, shrewdness, humor, a crisp prose style without affectation, candor without malice, and a sympathetic interest in everything and everybody'. ('Woman's Home Companion', March 1932 p. 4). He used his column in the fight for child-labor legislation. Strongly domestic and sensitively concerned over the welfare of his four sons, he reflected in his magazine the sorrows and joys and idealism of the average reader, for he had experienced years of financial stringency and he had buoyantly carried on after the untimely death of two children.

"Carruth's creative imagination was incessantly busy; he talked as he wrote, and his conversation was constantly entertaining and stimulating. Most of his stories came from his mind and not from experience. He was not sociable in the ordinary sense of the word; he had no formal social or club life, and he had few close friends. Yet he was readily approachable; fellow staff members on his magazine and other writers found his encouragement uncommonly sympathetic and helpful." In particular, his sympathy went out to new authors and artists struggling to get started and he gave freely of his advice and influence to assist them. "In political and economic thinking he shared the progressive attitude of middle-western Republicanism; in his later years his independency leaned toward Socialism. Never caustic, ever kindly, loyal, patient, he maintained through his career that balanced wit which enlivens and enlightens but does not sting. Even on his deathbed he joked, so that those standing by were compelled to laugh through their tears."

Issue:

A-349 OLIVER EDWARD ⁶	(1885-)
A-350 GORTON VEEDER	(1888-)
A-351 PAUL HAYDEN	(1892-)
A-352 MAX IRWIN	(1897-1943)
A-353 MARY LEAH	(1900-1902) b. N. Y. City, 7 July 1900, d. 29 Nov. 1902
A-354 MARSHALL WINTERS	(1904-1907) b. No. Tarrytown, N. Y., 3 July 1904, d. 27 Dec. 1907

A-212 ELLEN BELLE⁵ (*A-91 Oliver⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. 22 Dec. 1869, d. St. Cloud, Minn., 1 Nov. 1919, m. 18 July 1894, DR. JAMES H. BEATY. No Issue.

A-214 IDA M.⁵ (*A-92 Edwin⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. 14 Dec. 1861, m. 8 Jan. 1880, WILLIAM A. BOONE, b. 28 Aug. 1855. Res. Organ Cave, W. Va.

Issue, surname BOONE.

MARY CARRUTH⁶, b. 19 Jan. 1881, m. 18 Dec. 1909 WILLIAM H. LEVEL, res. Oak Hill, W. Va.

FRED CARRUTH, b. near Mar. 1883, d. 22 Dec. 1899 at Organ Cave, W. Va.

SARAH G., b. 11 Sept. 1886; m. Feb. 1913, EDWARD S. LAUHON, res.
Catlettsburg, Ky.
CHARLES E., b. 7 Oct. 1888, m. Lewisburg, W. Va., 24 Aug. 1914,
LUCY McCLUNG. Res. Ronceverte, W. Va.
KATE E., b. 12 Sept. 1890, m. May 1915, DR. EDWARD S. HAMILTON,
res. Oak Hill, W. Va.
VIVIAN G., b. 29 Oct. 1897, m. 11 Dec. 1920, CHARLES L. WILSON, res.
Mount Hope, W. Va.

A-215 LYNN SPRY⁵ (*A-94 Virgil⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.²,
A-1 John¹*), b. 6 Oct. 1860, m. 1st 1883, FLORENCE FOX, d. 25 Apr.
1903; m. 2nd 23 Aug. 1908, JOSEPHINE JOHNSON.
Res. Esparto, Cal. Issue by 1st m. Florence Fox.

A-355 VIVIAN D.⁶ (1890-1890) d. infancy
A-356 VIVIAN D. (1891-) b. 29 Dec. 1891

Issue by 2nd m., Josephine Johnson.

A-357 VICTOR (1910-) b. Jan. 1910

A-216 ESTELLE E.⁵ (*A-94 Virgil⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.²,
A-1 John¹*), b. 1 Aug. 1864, d. 30 Jan. 1894, m. 2 Aug. 1880, DR.
C. E. DAMPIER. No issue.

A-217 EDWIN COOLEY⁵ (*A-94 Virgil⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3
Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. 7 May 1866, m. 1st 8 Sept. 1888, EMILY
McKENZIE, d. 26 July 1902. m. 2nd 19 Jan. 1907, ETHEL M.
DUER.

Res. Havre, Mont. No issue 1st m. Issue 2nd m. Ethel M.
Duer.

A-358 ETHEL COOLEY⁶ (1911-) b. 17 Feb. 1911
A-359 JEAN CLOVER (1914-) b. 14 Jun. 1914

A-218 MARIAN MANNING⁵ (*A-94 Virgil⁴, A-31 Wm.³,
A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Pepin, Wis., 19 Jan. 1868, m. 16 Dec.
1885, ALBERT MILLER, b. Washington, D. C.

Issue, surname MILLER, b. Washington, D. C.

ESTELLE⁶, b. 26 Dec. 1892, m. Los Angeles, Cal., 10 Aug. 1916, ROBERT
MacGREGOR EADIE.

A-219 FLORENCE W.⁵ (*A-96 Wm.⁴, A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas²,
A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 10 Feb. 1846, m. 18 Nov. 1868, JAMES
H. ROBINSON.

Res. Whiteside County, Ill. Data relating to marriage and
issue from letter of her father to B-31 Chester H. Carruth dated
Galt, Ill., 12 Dec. 1875.

Issue, surname ROBINSON.

WILLIAM HARRISON⁶, b. 10 Mar. 1870.
EDGER M., b. 10 Apr. 1873.
ANNIE L., b. 8 Mar. 1875.

A-224 ELDORA ELIZABETH⁵ (*A-99 Chas.⁴, A-34 John³,
A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 27 Oct. 1853, m. Peter-
sham, Mass., 19 Nov. 1884, JOHN THOMPSON, farmer, b. Lancaster,
Mass., near 1853, son of William and Abigail (Webb) Thompson.

A-225 JOHN E.⁵ (*A-99 Chas.⁴, A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 10 Apr. 1855, d. Barre 2 May 1897, m. Barre 19 Jun. 1889, MARGARET McPHEE, b. Beaver Banks, Nova Scotia, near 1855, d. Worcester, Mass., res. Barre 26 Sept. 1918, dau. of James and Catherine () McPhee.

Farmer, res. Barre, Mass., third generation in the house purchased by his grandfather.

Issue, b. Barre, Mass.

A-365 ALVIN BERNARD ⁶	(1891-1945)
A-366 CATHERINE TRYPHINA	(1892-1940) b. 15 June 1892, d. 23 Oct. 1940. Single
A-367 CHARLES EDWARD FENTON	(1895-1897) b. 18 Apr. 1895, d. Barre 21 Dec. 1897

A-226 FREDERICK PARLIN⁵ — twin (*A-102 Benj.⁴, A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Gardner, Mass., 28 July 1856, d. Philadelphia, Pa., res. Orange, Mass., 10 Jul. 1913, m. Athol, Mass., 14 Jan. 1880, THENICE J. HERRICK, b. Chesterfield, N. H., 2 Oct. 1858, d. Orange, Mass., 2 May 1929, dau. of Charles C. and Maria F. (Hall) Herrick.

Occu. trav. salesman, res. Athol and Orange, Mass. Issue, first and second b. Athol, others Orange, Mass.

A-368 CARL B. ⁶	(1882-)
A-369 BESSE ARLENE	(1884-1887) b. 25 May 1884, d. Orange 7 Aug. 1887
A-370 PEARL MERESE	(1888-) b. 27 Oct. 1888. Res. Danvers, Mass. (1950)
A-371 GLENN H., twin	(1894-)
A-372 GLADYS, twin	(1894-1894) b. 6 Apr. 1894, d. Orange 29 Apr. 1894
A-373 HAROLD DRENNING	(1897-1912) b. 3 Nov. 1897, d. Orange 15 May 1913.

A-229 JONAS A.⁵ (*A-103 John⁴, A-35 Jonas³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 29 Dec. 1832, d. Orange, Mass., 10 Dec. 1884, a. 51 y. 11 m. 11 d., m. Worcester, Mass. 9 Sept. 1869, SARAH O. BENT, b. Belchertown, Mass., near 1845, dau. of Levi and Villey () Bent.

Clothing merchant, Barre. Estate probated Greenfield, Mass., left no widow or children. Only heir-at-law and next of kin — sister — Ellen M. Rogers of Orange, Mass.

A-230 ELLEN M.⁵ (*A-103 John⁴, A-35 Jonas³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Petersham, Mass., near 1844, d. Orange, Mass., 21 Oct. 1930, a. 86 y. 7 m. 13 d., m. Winchendon, Mass., 23 Nov. 1868, GEORGE E. ROGERS, b. Petersham, 6 May 1845, d. prior to 1895, son of Charles and Olive S. (Holman) Rogers.

Issue, surname ROGERS, b. Orange, Mass.

JOHN EUGENE⁶, b. 17 Apr. 1872, m. Shirley, Mass., 7 Oct. 1899, ALDINE LOUISE WRIGHT, b. New Salem, Mass., ca. 1878, dau. of Walter M. and Ella J. (Holt) Wright.

A-232 MARY JANE⁵ (*A-108 Perry⁴, A-35 Jonas³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Petersham, Mass., 31 Aug. 1841, d. Petersham, Mass., 5 Sept. 1887, a. 46 y. 0 m. 5 d., m. Petersham, Mass., 23 Dec. 1869, JOHN Q. ADAMS, mechanic, b. Barre, Mass., 25 Feb. 1828, d. Petersham 11 Sept. 1893, a. 50 y. 2 m. 14 d., son of Joel and Alice (Broad) Adams. No issue.

A-235 CHARLES ALBERT⁵ (*A-109 Alfred⁴, A-35 Jonas³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Petersham, Mass. near 1854, d. Athol, Mass., 24 May 1927, a. 73 y. 5 m. 11 d., m. 1st Athol, Mass., 15 Feb. 1877, LIZZIE I. BASSETT, b. Athol 1859 (G.S.), d. Athol 24 Mar. 1879, a. 19 y. 10 m. 3 d., dau. of Cyrus and Elizabeth () Bassett; m. 2nd Orange, Mass., 28 Jan. 1880, IDA E. DAVIS, b. Orange ca. 1863, d. Boston, res. Athol 18 May 1900, a. 36 y. 10 m. 27 d., dau. of R. Prentiss and Luthera () Davis. m. 3rd Portland, Me., 17 July 1902, SAIDE (PARKER) DANIELS, b. Vt. (St. Johnsbury or Montpelier) 1863 (G.S.), d. Athol, Mass., 28 Oct. 1933, a. 70 y., dau. of Charles S. and Maria (Hadley) Parker.

Clothing merchant, Athol, Mass. Town assessor 1892-93, Representative to Gen'l Court for First Worcester District, 1900-01 Member of Masonic, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias Lodges and Poquaig Club. Buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Athol.

Issue by 1st m. only, Lizzie I. Bassett both b. Athol.

A-374 NINA I.⁶ (1877-1877) d. Athol 10 Oct. 1877

A-375 MALE CHILD (1879-) prob. d. at birth, b. 11 Mar. 1879

A-236 LUCY ELIZABETH⁵ (*A-109 Alfred⁴, A-35 Jonas³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Petersham, Mass., 13 May 1857, poss. bur. Suffield, m. Athol, Mass., 24 Nov. 1879, FRANK E. KING, b. North Adams, Mass., ca. 1857, son of W. Haskell and Amanda () King.

Issue, surname KING.

ELSIE⁶ (10 or 15 y. older than boys) was living in California. School teacher. Never married. Brought up and educated a couple of boys. (1945)

FRED, prob. was living on a tobacco farm near Suffield (1945).

FRANK, deceased (1945).

A-238 FANNIE ELSIE⁵ (*A-109 Alfred⁴, A-35 Jonas³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Petersham, Mass., 4 Aug. 1862, d. Brookline, res. Brockton, Mass., 21 Mar. 1914, a. 51 y. 7 m. 17 d., m. Athol, Mass., 29 Nov. 1882, CHARLES J. ROLLINS, clerk, b. Grantham, N. H., ca. 1860, son of Joshua and Amanda H. () Rollins. No issue.

A-239 LOUISA ALICE⁵ (*A-110 Albert⁴, A-35 Jonas³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 31 Aug. 1848, d. Milford, Mass., 10 May 1911, m. Barre 9 Sept. 1873, JOHN ALLEN RICE, druggist, b. Barre 28 Aug. 1845, d. Milford 4 Oct. 1906, son of Larkin and Sophronia (Howes) Rice.

No issue.

A-241 CHARLES HENRY⁵ (*A-111 Isaac⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. No. Brookfield, Mass., 27 Feb. 1832, d. Boston, Mass., 23 Apr. 1873, a. 41 y. 1 m. 27 d., m. Boston 3 July 1855 MARY E. NOURSE, b. Bolton, Mass., ca. 1836, dau. of Francis J. and Mary E. () Nourse.

Served in the War of the Rebellion as Sergeant of Co. H, 1st Mass. Vol. Inf., enl. 22 May 1861, mustered 23 May 1861, disc. for Disability, 1 Jan. 1863 at Falmouth, Va., as 1st Sgt.

Residence, Boston. After his death his widow remarried, Boston 27 Aug. 1873, George W. Hathaway, policeman, b. Medford, Mass., son of Noah and Hannah M. () Hathaway.

Issue, b. Boston, Mass.

A-376 GEORGE WILLARD⁶ (1859-1929) b. 21 Jun. 1859, d. 10 Nov. 1929. Single

A-242 COL. SUMNER⁵ (*A-111 Isaac⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. No. Brookfield, Mass., 22 Dec. 1834, d. Andover, Mass., 10 Mar. 1892, m. 18 Aug. 1862 CLARISSA SMITH of Newark, N. J., b. Parsippany, N. J., 28 Sept. 1839, d. Andover, Mass., 11 Apr. 1914, a. 74 y. 6 m. 14 d., dau. of John and Frances (Bird) Smith.

Prior to the War of the Rebellion Sumner was a machinist, living in Chelsea, Mass., and was the Lieut. of the Chelsea Light Infantry Company. When President Lincoln's proclamation for seventy-five thousand men was issued, followed by that of Governor Andrew, the Chelsea Light Infantry began preparations to answer when called. The call came the 19th of April to march that afternoon. The company commander did not feel there was sufficient time to get his company ready and so reported to the Adjutant General. The company was at once disbanded and an officer sent to take over the arms. At this point Lieut. Sumner Carruth announced his determination to organize a new company. Most of the men agreed to follow him. This was at 3:00 p.m. and at nine o'clock the new company moved out. Thus originated the Chelsea Volunteers, Company H, First Mass. Vol. Inf., being the first company in the State to be mustered into the United States Service for three years. Three months later they were in action.

On 22 May 1861 he received his commission as Captain of Co. H, 1st Mass. Vol. Inf.; wounded 25 June 1862 at Fair Oaks, Va., and discharged 19 Aug. 1862 to accept a new commission as Major of the 35th Mass. Vol. Inf.

He was to remain with the 35th Mass. until the end of the war except for intervals when he was in temporary command of the brigade. Commissioned Lieut.-Col. 27 Aug. 1862; wounded for the second time, 17 Sept. 1862, at Antietam, Md., where he commanded the regiment, the colonel being previously wounded; taken prisoner near Fauquier White Sulphur Springs, Va., 14 Nov. 1862; paroled, exchanged, and returned to duty 21 Feb. 1863;

commissioned Colonel 25 Apr. 1863 and mustered out 9 June 1865 as Colonel, Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Vol's to date 2 Apr. 1865.

In the "Official Records, War of the Rebellion" there are numerous mentions of him in Vols. 19, 24, 33, 36, 42 and 46 of the 1st Series which reach their climax in a report by Maj. Gen. Jno. G. Parke commanding the Ninth Corps, at Alexandria, Va., 29 May 1865, to Col. George D. Ruggles, Asst. Adj. Gen., Army of the Potomac. "Colonel: I have the honor to recommend for promotion the officers here named:" (extract) "Col. Sumner Carruth, Thirty-fifth Mass. Volunteers, as brevet brigadier general, U. S. Volunteers, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the assault before Petersburg, April 2, 1865, signed Jno. G. Parke, Major General Commanding, Endorsement. These recommendations are approved, signed Geo. C. Meade, Major General Commanding."

Following the war he was for a time the treasurer of the Boston Roofing Co. followed by a period with the U. S. Treasury Dept. as Boarding Officer at the Boston Custom House, residing during this period at Chelsea. Eventually he dropped these activities and retired to the farm at Andover where, on his death record, he is described as a "farmer". Bu. West Parish Cem., Andover, Mass.

Issue, first b. N. J., second Chelsea, Mass.

A-377 MINNIE HALE⁶ (1863-1913) b. 28 Aug. 1863, d. 12 Nov. 1913.
Single

A-378 CLARA LOUISE (1869-)

A-243 CAPT. FRANCIS WHIPPLE⁵ (*A-111 Isaac⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Andover, Mass., 2 Aug. 1837, d. Philadelphia, Penn., 6 Mar. 1872, m. Boston 15 June 1865, ELIZABETH F. RICE, b. Boston near 1843, d. Boston 14 Apr. 1909, a. 66 y. 2 m. 25 d., dau. of James and Elizabeth (Meldrum) Rice.

Commonly known as "Frank". Served in the War of the Rebellion from 25 May 1861 to 25 May 1864, with the 1st Mass. Vol. Inf.; commissioned 2nd Lieut. 25 May 1861; 1st Lieut. 8 May 1862; wounded 30 June 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va., commissioned Captain 8 Sept. 1862; wounded again July 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.; mustered out 25 May 1864 as Captain of Co. H.

He died in Philadelphia, Pa., while on a return trip from Cuba where he had gone in the hope its mild climate might cure or, at least, alleviate the tuberculosis with which he had become stricken. No issue.

A-244 ISAAC SMITH⁵ (*A-111 Isaac⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Andover, Mass., 11 Mar. 1840, d. Andover 27 Oct. 1882, a. 42 y. 7 m. 16 d., m. Andover 7 Oct. 1880 HELEN ELIZA RICHARDSON, b. Andover 21 Jun. 1856, dau. of Darias and Julia Ann (Farnham) Richardson.

He served in the War of the Rebellion from 23 Aug. 1862 to 30 July 1863 as Private of Co. H, 43rd Mass. Vol. Inf. No issue. His widow remarried Andover, 24 Jun. 1904, William Aunett Allen, res. Andover, druggist, b. New Brunswick, Canada, a. 34 y., son of George C. and Melissa (Palmer) Allen.

A-247 SARAH HENSHAW⁵ (*A-112 Francis⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1836, d. Boston 7 Mar. 1919, m. Boston 10 Jun. 1858 MILES WASHBURN, of Boston, b. Montpelier, Vt., 14 Oct. 1830, d. Boston 14 Jan. 1882, son of Gamaliel and Caroline C. (Stearns) Washburn.

Res. Boston, occu. — Dry Goods Merchant. Issue, first two b. Boston, third Newton, Mass., fourth Dresden, Germany, fifth, Paris, France. Family burial lot, Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Issue, surname WASHBURN.

MARGARET DANFORTH⁶, b. 27 Dec. 1859, d. 29 Aug. 1901.

GERTRUDE CARRUTH, b. 4 May 1861, m. W. B. P. WEEKS.

MILES WASHBURN JR., b. 18 Oct. 1869, d. Newton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1870, a. 10 m. 15 d.

SARAH HENSHAW, b. 5 July 1871, d. Boston 30 Oct. 1887.

PAUL WASHBURN, b. 24 Jan. 1873, d. 7 Oct. 1942, m. Boston 27 Apr. 1897, MARY L. BROWN, b. ca. 1876, dau. of Edward J. and Mary E. () Brown.

A-249 CAPT. WILLIAM WARD⁵ (*A-112 Francis⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 8 Apr. 1840, d. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Apr. 1906, m. New Orleans, La., 14 June 1863, MATILDA C. SHELTON, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 Mar. 1844, d. Riverside, Conn., 20 July 1920, dau. of Grandison Beardsley and Mary Elizabeth (Weston) Shelton.

Lawyer, Judge and Author of "The Descendants of John Caruth" which covers the line of Nathan of No. Brookfield and has been long out of print. Served in the War of the Rebellion from 17 Apr. 1861 to 22 Dec. 1863; commissioned Quartermaster 17 Apr. 1861 with 4th Mass. Vol. Inf., commissioned 20 Jan. 1862 1st Lieut. with the 6th Battery, Mass. Vol. Light Art.; commissioned 7 Sept. 1862 Capt., same Battery; 4 Sept. 1863 Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen'l, U. S. Vol's.; resigned 22 Dec. 1863.

Although he was not wounded, he saw hard service and was repeatedly mentioned in orders, (see "Official Records, War of the Rebellion", Series I, Vols. 15, 26, 53) especially in reference to the battle of Baton Rouge where his battery suffered over 30% losses but inflicted terrible losses on the enemy.

Was admitted to the Suffolk County Mass. Bar Oct. 1868 and on the establishment of the Police Court of Newton, 1876, was made judge thereof. Resided in Newton, Mass. Family lot, Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Issue, first b. New Orleans, La., second and third, Newton and fourth, Hull, Mass.

A-379 FRANCIS SHELTON⁶ (1864-1867) b. 7 May 1864, d. Newton 23 Mar. 1867

A-380 FRANCES WESTON (1867-1943)

A-381 SARAH WARD (1869-) d. infancy

A-382 EDITH (1871-)

A-250 ANTOINETTE HALE⁵ (*A-112 Francis⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Boston, 4 Nov. 1842, d. Cambridge, Mass., 29 Oct. 1928, a. 85 y. 11 m. 0 d., m. Boston 31 Mar. 1862 HENRY MARTYN SAVILLE, M.D., b. Quincy, Mass., 29 July 1833, son of Josiah and Mary (Simpson) Saville.

Issue, surname SAVILLE, all b. Boston. Family lot, Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

SUMNER CARRUTH⁶, M.D., b. 17 May 1867, d. Cambridge 27 May 1915, a. 48 y. 0 m. 10 d.

HENRY MARTYN, b. 24 Aug. 1868.

HUNTINGTON, b. 9 Nov. 1870, d. Cambridge 27 July 1918, a. 47 y. 8 m. 18 d., m. Boston 22 May 1900 ANNIE P. WHITTIER. Lawyer.

A-251 EMILY FRANCES⁵ — twin (*A-112 Francis⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Boston 28 Feb. 1845, d. 28 Jan. 1942 (G.S.), m. Boston 18 Oct. 1866, ALFRED PERKINS DIX, b. Groton, Mass., 12 Dec. 1839, d. York Harbor, Me., 8 July 1920 (G.S.), son of Benjamin P. and Caroline (Ward) Dix.

Issue, surname DIX. The maritime disaster was the loss of the Steamer *Narragansett* in Long Island Sound.

MARIAN WASHBURN⁶, b. 11 Oct. 1868; Lost at Sea 11 June 1880.

ALFRED CARRUTH, b. 21 Dec. 1870; Lost at Sea 11 June 1880.

BENJAMIN WARD, b. 1875, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1875, a. 6 wks.

EMILY, b. 8 Jan. 1877; Lost at Sea 11 June 1880.

MILDRED CARRUTH, b. 5 Oct. 1881, d. 28 May 1928, m. ROBERT AINSWORTH LEESON.

A-252 FRANCES EMILY⁵ — twin (*A-112 Francis⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Boston 28 Feb. 1845, d. Boston 20 May 1929, a. 84 y. 3 m., m. Boston 18 Oct. 1870, ELLIOTT W. PRATT, organist, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., 6 July 1838, d. Boston 10 Feb. 1905, a. 67 y. 7 m. 4 d., son of William Walker and Mary (Adams) Pratt.

Res. Boston, Occu. — Trustee of Estates.

Issue, surname PRATT, b. Boston.

EMILY FRANCES⁶, b. 28 May 1874.

LESLIE ELLIOTT, b. 13 Oct. 1877, d. Boston 20 June 1884, a. 6 y. 8 m. 7d.

A-253 MARY ELIZABETH⁵ (*A-113 Hiram⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. No. Brookfield, Mass., 9 Dec. 1834, d. No. Brookfield 16 May 1868, a. 33 y. 5 m. 7 d., m. No. Brookfield 24 Apr. 1855, HENRY G. STODDARD, provision dealer, b. No. Brookfield 18 Sept. 1830, d. No. Brookfield 20 Aug. 1875, son of Leonard and Julia A. (Whiting) Stoddard.

Issue, surname STODDARD, both b. No. Brookfield.

FRANKLIN HENRY⁶, b. 4 Feb. 1857, d. Worcester 12 June 1887, m. Worcester 5 Oct. 1885, LILLIAN E. ARNOLD. Druggist. Had issue.

HIRAM CARRUTH, b. 2 May 1868, d. No. Brookfield 17 Aug. 1868, a. 3 m. 15 d.

A-254 HENRIETTA LOUISA⁵ (*A-113 Hiram⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Brookfield, Mass., 12 Oct. 1836, d. 1921 (G.S.), m. No. Brookfield 11 Feb. 1862, JOSEPH AARON CUNNINGHAM, boot maker, b. Spencer, Mass., 25 May 1839, d. 1914 (G.S.), son of Reuben and Olive (Lyon) Cunningham.

Issue, surname CUNNINGHAM, b. No. Brookfield. Family lot No. Brookfield.

ALICE LOUISE⁶, b. 26 Dec. 1862, d. No. Brookfield 4 Sept. 1866, a. 3 y. 8 m. 9 d.

MARY CARRUTH, b. 18 Sept. 1864.

HERBERT JOSEPH, b. 30 Jul. 1867.

CHARLES EDGAR, b. 14 Oct. 1869, d. No. Brookfield 16 Oct. 1870, a. 1 y. 2 d.

HIRAM CARRUTH, b. 1 June 1872, d. No. Brookfield 23 July 1872, a. 1 m. 23 d.

A-255 MARTHA SMITH⁵ (*A-113 Hiram⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. No. Brookfield, Mass., 5 Nov. 1839, d. No. Brookfield 23 Dec. 1914, a. 75 y. 1 m. 18 d., m. No. Brookfield 12 June 1866 WILLIAM MOORE CRAWFORD, shoe mfr., b. Oakham, Mass., near 1836, d. No. Brookfield 9 Jan. 1923, a. 87 y. 0 m. 8 d., son of John and Sally (Moore) Crawford.

Issue, surname CRAWFORD, b. No. Brookfield, Mass.

CLARA ELIZABETH⁶, b. 6 Jun. 1868.

MARION PROCTOR, b. 23 Dec. 1871.

A-258 FLORENCE PROCTOR⁵ (*A-113 Hiram⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. No. Brookfield, Mass., 31 Oct. 1846, m. No. Brookfield 5 Apr. 1877, HERBERT HENRY SANDERSON, reporter, res. Springfield, Mass., b. Sunderland, Mass., 7 May 1849, son of Henry Field and Angeline F. (Clark) Sanderson.

A-264 HERBERT SHAW⁵ (*A-114 Nathan⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Dorchester, Mass., 15 Feb. 1855, d. Amherst, Mass., 27 July 1917, a. 62 y 5 m. 12 d., m. Boston 13 Sept. 1877 ANNIE FRENCH POPE, b. San Francisco, Cal., 23 Aug. 1854, d. Amherst, Mass., 11 Dec. 1916, a. 62 y. 3 m. 18 d., dau. of Henry and Abigail F. () Pope.

As a young man he went to work at the drug firm of his father and uncle, N. & C. Carruth, where he remained a short while and then for a period was associated with the Dorchester Gas Co. In 1882 he entered the bookselling business at 340 Washington St., with a W. B. Clarke under the firm name of W. B. Clarke & Carruth which in 1887 was shortened to Clarke & Carruth and by 1889 the partnership had been dissolved. He served two years as a member of the Board of Aldermen for the City of Boston near 1890-91, and in 1894 became the secretary of the Metropolitan Park Commission. This was followed in 1903 by his appointment to the position of Assistant Penal Institutions Commissioner, which latter position he retained until about 1909.

Issue, all b. Boston (Dorchester), Mass.

A-383 NATHAN ⁶	(1880-1945) b. 28 June 1880, d. July 1945. Single
A-384 HENRY POPE	(1884-)
A-385 ETHELWIN	(1887-1887) d. Boston 29 Aug. 1887, 5 m. 17 d.

A-266 NATHAN FRANCIS⁵ (*A-115 Thos.⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Parsippany, N. J., 3 Aug. 1841, d. Chelsea, Mass., 22 Mar. 1903, a. 61 y. 7 m. 20 d., m. Chelsea, Mass., 5 May 1863 WATIE A. DAVIS of Rockland, Me., b. Washington, Me., near 1845, d. Chelsea, Mass., 20 Mar. 1916, a. 71 y. 11 m. 14 d., dau. of Jonas and Eunice () Davis.

Oil merchant, resident Chelsea, Mass.

Issue, all b. Chelsea.

A-386 THOMAS HALE ⁶	(1864-1936)
A-387 MARY LOUISA	(1866-)
A-388 BLANCHE ESTELLE	(1869-1933)
A-389 SYDNEY STETSON	(1871-1932)
A-390 EVA OLIVE	(1877-)

A-267 CAROLINE LOUISA⁵ (*A-115 Thos.⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Chelsea, Mass., 17 Jun. 1844, m. Chelsea 12 Dec. 1867, SAMUEL H. HIX of Rockland, Me., b. Rockland, near 1844, son of Hezekiah and Abigail () Hix.

A-269 ANNA FRANCES⁵ (*A-118 Chas.⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 6 Oct. 1846, d. Belmont, Mass., 24 Aug. 1914, a. 67 y. 10 m. 18 d., m. Boston 27 May 1869 HAMILTON ANDREWS HILL, A.M., LL.D., widower of Miriam Phillips Walley, b. England, 14 Apr. 1827, d. Boston 27 Apr. 1895, a. 68 y. 0 m. 13 d., son of Hamilton and Anna (Andrews) Hill.

Res. Boston, occu. Secretary Board of Trade. Family lot Forest Hills.

Issue, surname HILL, first b. Boston, second b. Brookline.

ANNA CARRUTH⁶, b. 20 May 1871, m. Boston 25 Apr. 1901 William M. Thompson, M.D., of Chicago. Had issue.
HAMILTON, b. 7 Aug. 1874, d. California.

A-270 CHARLES THEODORE⁵ (*A-118 Chas.⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Dorchester, Mass., 22 May 1851, d. Boston 5 Sept. 1926, a. 75 y., m. Amherst, N. H., 5 Jun. 1884, ANNA KENT, b. Antrim, N. H., 17 Feb. 1852, d. Amherst 22 Mar. 1934, a. 82 y. 1 m. 5 d., dau. of George and Lucretia (Barnard, of Nantucket) Kent.

Merchant — Art Lecturer — “Who was who in America” — Vol. 1, student, Mass. Inst. Tech. — served apprenticeship with the drug firm of N. & C. Carruth (his father and uncle) later entering partnership with a David Randall under the firm name of Randall & Carruth until 1883. He then entered the firm of J. A. & W. Bird & Co. (drugs and dyestuffs) remaining a member of the firm until he retired from active business in 1910.

He travelled extensively in Europe and made special studies of the Florentine renaissance: has delivered illustrated lectures at

many of the universities and most of the art museums of the United States; lectures on Giotto, Donatello, della Robbia, Fra Angelico, Domenico Ghirlandaio, Botticelli, Michaelangelo, Raphael. Res. Cambridge.

Issue, b. Boston.

A-391 CHARLES⁶

(1887-)

A-272 EMMA JANE⁵ (*A-121 Lyman⁴, A-43 Eli³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Erie Co., N. Y., near 1845, d. 1864 (G.S.) said, by an old neighbor, to have married a WHITEMAN and have resided in Hamburg, Erie County, N. Y. Appears in 1855 census as "Emma J. aged 10, b. Erie, Co." in the family of Lyman N. "Carnuth" in Town of Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y. Appears in the administration of Lyman's estate (1861) as simply Emma Jane. On the family stone in the Eldred Cemetery, Town of Newstead, Erie Co., as "Emma J. dau'r 1845-1864".

A-273 HENRY NORTON FRANKLIN⁵ (*A-121 Lyman⁴, A-43 Eli³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Erie Co., N. Y., near 1848, d. 1864 (G.S.). Appears in 1855 census as "Franklin aged 7, b. Erie Co." in the family of Lyman N. "Carnuth" in the Town of Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y.; in the administration of Lyman's estate (1861) as "Henry Norton" and on the family stone in the Eldred Cemetery, Town of Newstead, Erie Co., as "Henry N. F., son, 1848-1864".

A-274 ABBIE LOUISA⁵ (*A-121 Lyman⁴, A-43 Eli³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Erie Co., N. Y., near 1851, d. 1889 (G.S.), m. J. FRANK PERSONS. Appears in 1855 census as "Albo L., female, aged 4, b. Erie Co." in the family of Lyman N. "Carnuth" in the Town of Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y. In the petition for final settlement of Lyman's estate (1865) as "Abby L. Carruth, at present residing in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa with Clarietta Hill, wife of Elam Hill"; in quit-claim deed, Erie Co. 400-459 (1877) with Albin J. Carruth as grantors of the home property in Lancaster to her mother Arsenath R. (Carruth) Mann; on deed Erie Co. 344-226 as a grantor with J. F. Persons, her husband, et al. (Asenath R. Mann and Albin J. Carruth) property in Lancaster, N. Y., and on the family stone (Carruth) in the Eldred Cemetery, Town of Newstead, Erie Co. as "Abbie L., dau'r, 1851-1889".

Issue, surname PERSONS, (not proven).

EUGENE⁶, served in the Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection, res. prior to 1947, Tennyson Ter., Amherst, Erie Co., had issue, son Carl. SADIE.

A-276 JAMES ALBIN⁵ (*A-121 Lyman⁴, A-43 Eli³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Erie Co., N. Y., near 1855, d. 1880 (G.S.), m. JANE E. VIPHAM, b. England, dau. of William and () Vipham. Appears in 1855 census as "James A. aged 2 m., b. Erie Co.", in the family of Lyman N. "Carnuth" in Town of Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y.; as James Alvin in Petition for Administration of Ly-

man's estate (1861); as "James A. Carruth at present residing with George Godfrey in Granville, Kent County, Mich.", in the petition for final settlement of Lyman's estate (1865); as "Albin J. Carruth of Lancaster, Erie Co." in Erie Deeds 400-459 (1877); 344-226 (1877); and as Albin J. Carruth of Lancaster and Jane E. Carruth, his wife, deed 396-599 (1880) and as "James A., son — 1855-1880" on the family stone in the Eldred Cemetery, Town of Newstead, Erie Co. His widow remarried 2nd George Rowell, issue 2 daughters, and m. 3rd George Smith.

Issue, b. Erie Co., N. Y.

A-392 ALBIN W.⁶ (1880-1946)

A-277 LUCIUS D.⁵ (*A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Daniel³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Mendon, Vt., near 1848, d. Stockbridge, Vt., 4 May 1896, a. 47 y. 8 m. 19 d., m. Mendon, Vt., 26 Dec. 1878 ETTA BUCKMAN, b. Stockbridge, Vt., near 1856, d. Stockbridge 3 Jan. 1909, a. 52 y. 9 m. 18 d., dau. of Isaac M. and Martha I. (Curtice) Buckman.

Res. Stockbridge, Vt. (P.O. Gaysville). Issue b. Stockbridge.

A-393 JENNIE MAY⁶ (1886-)

A-278 BETSEY E.⁵ (*A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Daniel³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Mendon, Vt., near 1852, d. Rutland, Vt., 25 Sept. 1894, a. 43 y., m. Rutland 5 July 1870 ALONZO LEVINS, b. No. Clarendon, Vt., near 1844, d. Rutland 6 May 1939, son of Horace and Mary L. () Levins.

Issue, surname LEVINS, b. Rutland, Vt.

GEORGE E.⁶, b. 13 Sept. 1875, d. Pawlet, Vt., 30 Sept. 1901, a. 26 y. 0 m. 20d.

LENA B., b. 8 July 1878.

NELLIE, b. 24 Sept. 1884.

A-279 MARY J.⁵ (*A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Daniel³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Mendon, Vt. (District No. 7), 7 June 1858, d. Rutland, Vt., 9 Feb. 1937, a. 78 y. 7 m. 22 d., m. WARREN D. HEATH, grocer, b. Lowell, Mass., near 1842, d. Rutland, Vt., 1 Mar. 1894, a. 52 y. 6 m. 0 d.

Issue, surname HEATH, 1st, 2nd and 4th b. Mendon, 3rd Castle-ton, N. Y., 5th Pittsford, Vt., 6th Rutland.

ALBERT VERNON ⁶, b. 2 Sept. 1880, m. Rutland 11 Oct. 1910, ANNA ELSIE BLANCHARD.

LAURA M., b. , m. Rutland 12 June 1901 ERNEST LINDSLEY CRANDALL.

BERTHA ELEANOR, b. 12 Jun. 1884, m. HARRY BLANCHARD.

CASSIE BELL, b. 22 July 1886.

EMMA, b. 13 July 1888, res. near Wash'n, D. C.

GRACE ELLA, b. 12 Sept. 1893, m. Springfield, Vt., 25 Dec. 1916, BARTON HENRY CARPENTER. Had issue.

A-280 CHARLES DARIUS⁵ (*A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Daniel³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Rutland, Vt., ca. 1859, d. Marlboro, Vt., 17 Jan. 1913, a. 53 y. 5 m. 14 d., m. 1st Mendon, Vt., 20 Sept. 1882, ADA M. MOULTON, b. Rutland, ca. 1861, dau. of Anson and

Eliza (Johnson) Moulton; m. 2nd, Grafton, Vt., 3 Dec. 1900, MARY (PIKE) HESCOCK, b. Whitingham, Vt., 7 May 1880, dau. of Oscar L. and Mary A. (Martin) Pike.

Occu. — farmer and saw mill fireman. His first wife, known also as Edith, remarried, Peru, Vt., as Edith "Carouth", on 16 July 1905, to Myron Emerson, b. Landgrove, Vt., near 1871, son of John O. and Lucinda (Bruce) Emerson. They had issue. His second wife had one child by her first husband, Lena Hescok. She m. 3rd Newfane, Vt., 26 Nov. 1913, Daniel H. Pratt.

Issue by 1st m. Ada M. Moulton, first b. Mendon, others Rutland.

A-394 ALTA EUGENE ⁶	(1886-1886) b. 20 Aug. 1886, d. Mendon 31 Oct. 1886
A-395 GEORGE EDWARD	(1888-)
A-396 CRESSIE MAY	(1892-1919)
A-397 CLARENCE	(1894-)

Issue by 2nd m. Mary (Pike) Hescok, prob. all b. Marlboro, Vt.

A-398 MARTHA	(1901-) b. near 1901
A-399 GOLDIE	(1903-1905) b. 20 Dec. 1903, d. Marlboro 25 Apr. 1905
A-400 FLORENCE MABEL	(1906-)
A-401 MALE, twin	(1909-1909) b. 19 Mar. 1909, stillborn
A-402 PERLEY HERBERT, twin	(1909-)
A-403 IDA GRACE	(1912-1915) b. 19 Apr. 1912, d. Newfane, Vt., 18 Nov. 1915

A-281 ALONZO E.⁵ (*A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Daniel³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Mendon, Vt., near 1868, d. Rutland, Vt., 19 Oct. 1947, m. Rutland City, Vt., 14 Aug. 1894, EVA MAY PELSUE, b. Mt. Holly, Vt., 12 May 1874, dau. of Oscar and Margarette () Pelsue.

Res. Rutland City, Vt., occu. — scale maker. Issue, all b. Rutland.

A-404 HATTIE EVA, twin ⁶	(1895-)
A-405 HARRY LAWRENCE, twin	(1895-1929)
A-406 ALICE BERNICE	(1904-)
A-407 ORRIS RUSSELL	(1906-)

A-282 CHARLES EDWARD⁶ (*A-138 Geo.⁵, A-53 Chas.⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Cambridge, Mass., 25 Apr. 1874, d. near 1945, m. Abington, Mass., MABEL F. SULLIVAN (twin), b. Cambridge 17 Oct. 1878, dau. of James B. and Susan (Edwards) Reed and the adopted dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Reed) Sullivan.

Res. Cambridge, Mass.; occu. — printer; issue all b. Cambridge.

A-408 GEORGE C. ⁷	(1897-)
A-409 CATHERINE F.	(1899-)
A-410 HELEN ELIZABETH	(1901-)
A-411 SUSAN CELESTE	(1904-)
A-412 CHARLES EDWARD JR.	(1907-)

A-283 SUSAN FRANCES⁶ (*A-138 Geo.⁵, A-53 Chas.⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Cambridge, Mass., 28 July 1880, m. Cambridge, 2 Jan. 1902, EDWARD LEROY PLUMMER, b. Sandwich, N. H., 20 Feb. 1860, d. Clinton, Mass., 19 July 1914, a. 54 y. 4 m. 29 d., son of George M. and Abbie P. (Jerauld) Plummer. Mr. Plummer's 1st m. was to Dora Josephine Fyfe, the dau. of A-135 Mary Josephine (Carruth) Fyfe.

Issue, surname PLUMMER, all b. Clinton, Mass.

RICHARD CARRUTH⁷, b. 31 Oct. 1905, d. Clinton 10 Jan. 1927. Did not marry.

ELIZABETH A., b. 5 May 1910.

MARSTON W., b. 5 Dec. 1912.

A-284 EDWIN WILLIAM⁶ (*A-147 Wm.⁵, A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. West Brookfield, Mass., 12 Sept. 1883, d. Meriden, Conn., 3 Oct. 1924, m. New Haven, Conn., 29 June 1910, IRENE ADELE CASWELL, b. Fitchburg, Mass., 18 Nov. 1885, dau. of Herbert E. and Fannie E. (Roberts or Flint) Caswell.

Draftsman and engineer; organized and directed Night School for employees Singer Mfg. Co., Elizabethport, N. J.; taken ill while on business trip to England for Aeolian Co., Meriden, Conn.; returned to America for treatment but failed to recover from the operation. Buried, family lot, West Brookfield, Mass.

Mrs. Carruth now resides, (1950) Hopkinton, Mass. Issue, 1st b. Elizabeth, N. J., 2nd Cranford, N. J., 3rd Meriden, Conn.

A-413 GLADYS AURETA⁷ (1911-)

A-414 ERNEST CASWELL (1914-)

A-415 CHARLOTTE LOUISE (1919-)

A-285 CLARA LIVERMORE⁶ (*A-147 Wm.⁵, A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. West Brookfield, Mass., 25 Jan. 1886, m. Sunapee, N. H., 7 July 1927, OTTO G. REUMAN, D.D., b. Keown, Pa., 21 Apr. 1889, son of Rev. Henry and Sophia (Knauss) Reuman.

Edu. Mt. Holyoke College; Worcester Bus. Institute; instructor in High Schools in Brattleboro, Vt., Bloomfield, N. J., and Newark, N. J. Following the Armistice in 1918 she served in the Near East until the spring of 1921 as a representative of the Near East Relief. Assistant in Dept. of Religious Education at Yale Divinity School and librarian at the Sneath Memorial Library, Yale University.

Dr. Reuman, a widower with three children from a former marriage, had previously served as missionary in China. Since 1927 has held pastorates in St. Louis; Medina, Ohio, and is at present (1950) at Ravenna, Ohio. No issue.

A-287 AURETA MYRTLE⁶ (*A-147 Wm.⁵, A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. West Brookfield, Mass., 26 April 1892, m. Spencer, Mass., 6 Jun. 1925 HERBERT E. MATHE-SON, b. Bonny River Sta., New Brunswick, 4 Feb. 1888, son of Hugh and Josephine (Craig) Matheson.

Res. Spencer, Mass., 1950. No issue.

A-288 JOHN ERNEST⁶ (*A-147 Wm.⁵, A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. West Brookfield, Mass., 7 Nov. 1894, m. Wallingford, Conn., 2 June 1923, LOUISE E. SMITH, b. Spencer, Mass., 17 June 1896, dau. of Fred Parker and Harriet E. (Bemis) Smith.

Occu. — Chief Cost Acct't, res. Warren, Mass. (1950). No issue.

A-289 HERMON AUDREY⁶ (*A-147 Wm.⁵, A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. West Brookfield, Mass., 21 June 1902, m. Westfield, Mass., 13 Sept. 1930, LOIS ELEANOR JONES, b. Southington, Conn., 8 Apr. 1905, dau. of Edward F. and Josephine L. (Babcock) Jones.

Occu. — Travelling Salesman, res. Northford Conn., 1950. No issue.

A-290 SHERLOCK LIVERMORE⁶ (*A-147 Wm.⁵, A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Spencer, Mass., 12 Mar. 1909, m. New Haven, Conn., 30 Aug. 1935, MADELINE A. FEUSTEL, b. 3 Aug. 1913, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Joseph A. and Mary N. (Meyer) Feustel.

Occu. — Accountant — Bank Auditor, res. Wallingford, Conn. (1950). Issue b. New Haven.

A-416 MARYLYN AUDREY ⁷	(1938--)	b. 23 June 1938
A-417 DENNIS SHERLOCK	(1943--)	b. 1 May 1943

A-291 CLARENCE EDGAR⁶ (*A-154 Frank⁵, A-58 Theop's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northumberland, Pa., 16 Nov. 1875, m. M. ELIZABETH HETHERINGTON, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 1945.

Mr. Carruth, prior to his retirement, was associated with the Hardware Industry in Dubois, Pa. Mrs. Carruth served in the Army Nurse Corps in W.W. 1, later holding high office in Veteran organizations.

Issue, b. DuBois, Pa.

A-418 CLARENCE EDGAR JR. ⁷	(ca. 1903--)	
A-419 DONALD H.	(ca. 1905--)	d. young about 2 yrs.

A-292 MABEL EDITH⁶ (*A-154 Frank⁵, A-58 Theop's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Northumberland, Pa., 7 July 1877, m. DuBois, Pa., GEORGE ANDREW GEIGER. Res. Williamsport, Pa. (1946).

Issue, surname GEIGER.

MARY ELIZABETH⁷, b. 5 Dec. 1905.
MARTHA HIBNER, b. 20 Jun. 1907.
GEORGE ANDREW, b. 25 May 1914.
FRANCES CARRUTH, b. 24 Aug. 1917.

A-293 FRANK THEOPHILUS, JR.⁶ (*A-154 Frank⁵, A-58 Theop's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Lock Haven, Pa., 23 Apr. 1889, d. DuBois, Pa., 8 Jan. 1937, m. Farrell, Pa., 18 Aug. 1921, JULIE R. DEVENNEY, b. Punxsutawney, Pa., 17 Sept. 1893, dau. of Anthony and Alice (Watkins) DeVenney.

Mr. Carruth, prior to his decease was associated with the Hardware Industry at DuBois, Pa. Mrs. Carruth resides DuBois (1946).

Issue, both b. DuBois, Pa.

A-420 BARBARA A. ⁷	(1922-	) b. 22 Sept. 1922
A-421 NANCY	(1927-	) b. 8 Oct. 1927

A-295 CHARLOTTE AVIS⁶ (*A-154 Frank⁵, A-58 Theop⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Williamsport, Pa., 16 Nov. 1897, m. DuBois, Pa., JESSE B. WARREN, b. Scranton, Pa., son of George B. and Bessie (Beadle) Warren Res. DuBois, Pa., 1946.

Issue, surname WARREN, b. DuBois, Pa.

MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷, b. 19 Jun. 1921, m. DuBois, 21 Jan. 1944, JOHN A. HOFHERMER.

JESSE B. JR., b. 18 Aug. 1922, m. DuBois, 25 Jan. 1944.

A-296 (EFFIE) MAUDE⁶ (*A-155 Everett⁵, A-58 Theop⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Mansfield, Mass., 29 May 1873, d. Jan. 1949, m. Bolton, Mass., 20 Sept. 1916, ADELBERT H. MACNALL, b. Fairfield, Vt., near 1864, d. Harvard, Mass., 2 June 1937, a. 72 y. 7 m. 22 d., son of George F. and Hannah (Sherman) MacNall.

Issue, surname MACNALL, b. Clinton, Mass.

RICHARD CARRUTH⁷, b. 20 Dec. 1917, m. Harvard, Mass., 3 July 1941, LOUISE BOSWORTH, res. (1945) Somerville, Mass.

A-297 BERTHA MAY⁶ (*A-155 Everett⁵, A-58 Theop⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Warren, Maine, 11 Nov. 1874, d. Gardner, Mass., 2 May 1938, a. 63 y. 5 m. 21 d., m. Framingham, Mass., 5 July 1893, I. THOMAS FRENCH, harnessmaker, b. P. E. Island, Canada, 18 Oct. 1868, son of G. Tibbetts and Elizabeth () French.

Issue, surname FRENCH, first and second b. Framingham, Mass., others b. Gardner, Mass.

AVIS IRMA⁷, b. 19 Apr. 1894. Educator, res. Gardner, Mass.

RUTH WENTWORTH, b. 1 May 1896, m. Gardner 22 Dec. 1917, HAROLD E. GREENWOOD, res. Gardner, Mass. (1945).

GLENDON EVERETT, b. 6 Nov. 1897, m. Albany, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1925, MABEL EASTMAN, res. (1945) Park Ridge, Ill.

MARVIN CARRUTH, b. 27 Apr. 1899, m. Gardner Sept. 1921, ETHEL FRYE, res. Gardner (1945) Capt. U.S.A. W.W. II.

AROLYN BERTHA, b. 5 July 1900, m. Gardner 18 Sept. 1924, ROBERT TRUE, res. Lake Mary, Florida (1945).

A-300 CHARLES ALBERT⁶ (*A-156 Clarence⁵, A-58 Theop⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Vil. of Crescent, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 3 Dec. 1882, m. Rochester, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1907 MARY LOUISE RANSON, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 16 Dec. 1882, dau. of John and Isabelle (Crowther) Ranson.

Educated — Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., formerly, County Asst. Engineer, Monroe County, N. Y., State Dept. of Highways,

now (1950) Dealer in Antiques. Res. Rochester, N. Y. Issue b, Rochester.

A-422 CHARLES RANSON⁷ (1912-)

A-423 DOROTHY RANSON (1909-)

A-301 JESSE G.⁶ (*A-156 Clarence*⁵, *A-58 Theop's*⁴, *A-14 Jos.*³, *A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 16 Nov. 1885, m. 15 Nov. 1921, MARGARET B. BALL, b. Detroit, Mich., 15 Nov. 1892, dau. of George Herbert and Roberta M. (Black) Ball.

Res. (1950) Royal Oak, Mich.; issue b. Highland Park, Mich.

A-424 BLAINE HERBERT⁷ (1927-) b. 21 Sept. 1927

A-302 FRANK EVERETT⁶, Ph.D. (*A-156 Clarence*⁵, *A-58 Theop's*⁴, *A-14 Jos.*³, *A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Jonesville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 20 Aug. 1886, d. 7 Aug. 1947, burial Troy, N. Y., m. Ithaca, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1914, ERMA L. ACKLES, b. No. Spencer, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1889, dau. of William M. and Sophronia (Birdsell) Ackles.

Edu: — A.B. Wesleyan, 1909; Ph.D. Cornell, 1917.

Occu. — Div. chemist, Exp. Station, N. C. State Col., 1913-17; org. and physical chemist, color lab., bur. chem., U. S. Dept. Ag'r. 1917, chemist, Maywood Chem. Works from 1917.

Appears in "American Men of Science" sixth and seventh editions. Res. of Mrs. Carruth (1950) Maywood, N. J.

Issue, first b. Raleigh, N. C., second and third Hackensack, N. J.

A-425 FRANK EVERETT JR.⁷ (1916-)

A-425a ESTHER JEAN (1920-)

A-425b LAURA ELIZABETH (1923-)

A-305 CHARLES A.⁶ (*A-177 Jas.*⁵, *A-64 Jas.*⁴, *A-25 Jas.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. 21 Nov. 1875, m. Seattle, Wash., 2 Jun. 1924, BERTHA E. BREESE, b. Dorrance, Kas., 21 Apr. 1883, dau. of Gilbert W. and Sarah Bella () Breese. No issue, res. French, N. M. (1945).

A-306 ELSIE M.⁶ (*A-177 Jas.*⁵, *A-64 Jas.*⁴, *A-25 Jas.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. 4 Apr. 1879, m. 1909 FREDERICK W. ROEDING, res. Berkeley, Cal.

Issue, surname ROEDING.

FRANCES R.⁷, b. 23 Aug. 1910.

FREDERICK C., b. 9 June 1912.

JANE CARRUTH, b. 22 May 1918.

A-307 MARY L.⁶ (*A-178 Geo.*⁵, *A-64 Jas.*⁴, *A-25 Jas.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. 10 Apr. 1879, m. 17 May 1905, JAMES H. BARTON.

Edu. — Kan. U. 1901, res. Pratt, Kas.

Issue, surname BARTON.

ALBERT S.⁷, b. 8 Apr. 1909.

JAMES C., b. 13 Sept. 1911.

LOUISE R., b. 13 Sept. 1911, d. 22 Aug. 1912.

WALTER R., b. 1 Mar. 1916.

A-308 FRANK D.⁶ (*A-178 Geo.⁵, A-64 Jas.⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. 1 May 1882, d. Portland, Ore., 27 Nov. 1921, m. 20 Aug. 1913, HILDA M. BRANDT, dau. of Harry S. and Marie (Kullman) Brandt.

Attended Washburn C., Kansas U. and graduated U. of Oregon 1906, educator, res. Portland. Issue.

A-426 DONALD O.⁷ (1914-) b. 14 Aug. 1914

A-309 HOWARD ERNEST⁶, M.D. (*A-178 Geo.⁵, A-64 Jas.⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. 3 Sept. 1884, m. 14 June 1923, DEL ROSA DENHAM of Topeka.

Graduate Washburn C., and Jefferson Med. C. — M.D. — 1910, Lic. in Oregon. 1911, certified by Am. Board of Pediatrics — 1911, specialist in Ophthalmology, Otology, Laryngology, Rhinology; member Amer. Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology — 1919; Asst. Clin. Prof. Otol., Rhin. and Larynx, Univ. of Oregon Med. School, Portland. Res. Portland, Ore. Service W.W. I, Capt. Med. Corps.

A-310 IRMA L.⁶, M.L. (*A-179 Chas.⁵, A-64 Jas.⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Oakland, Cal., 30 Nov. 1882.

Edu. — U. of Cal. B.L. 1904, M.L. 1905, educator, res. Oakland, Cal.

A-311 WILLIAM WALTER⁶ (*A-179 Chas.⁵, A-64 Jas.⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Oakland, Cal., 5 July 1884, m. Oakland, 28 June 1923, BESSIE CONNELL KEEFER.

Organist, teacher; studied in Paris under Widor; graduated, Mus. B., Yale University; Fellow-American Guild of Organists; Instructor of Organ and Theory, Mills College; Head of Organ Extension Division, University of California; Church and Concert Organist.

Mrs. Carruth graduated, Mus.B. 1920, Mills College; Fellow-American Guild of Organists; Instructor in Harmony, Mills College.

Res. Oakland, Cal. No issue.

A-313 CONSTANCE⁶, A.B. (*A-180 Wm.⁵, A-64 Jas.⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. 27 Dec. 1883, m. 6 June 1907, PROF. ELMER VERNER MCCOLLUM, b. near Ft. Scott, Kas., 3 Mar. 1879.

Edu. — Kansas U., A.B. 1905.

Dr. McCollum, edu.; Kansas U., A.B. 1903, A.M. 1904; Yale, Ph.D. 1906; U. of Cin., Sc.D. 1920. Prof. U. of Wisc. 1907 to 1917. Prof. Johns Hopkins U. 1917 to . Res. Baltimore.

Issue, surname McCOLLUM.

DONALD CARRUTH⁷, b. 17 Feb. 1908.

JEAN, b. 18 Dec. 1910.

MARGARET, b. 23 Jan. 1912.

KATHERINE CARRUTH, b. 21 May 1916.

LUCY ELSBETH CARRUTH, b. 14 Nov. 1922.

A-316 CHARLES MASON⁶ (*A-183 Jas.⁵, A-66 Dan⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Phillipston, Mass., 29 Jun. 1878, d. Worcester, Mass., 8 May 1948, m. Shaftsbury, Vt., 8 July, 1903 SARAH M. COLE, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 9 Jan. 1880, dau. of Peleg and Mary S. (Branum) Cole.

Res. Worcester, Mass., occu. — machinist and tool maker; hobbies — genealogy, family history, and the raising of flowers, specializing on iris. Was member of National Iris Society and an accredited iris judge. Did considerable travelling in the season judging iris exhibits.

This compiler is indebted to him for assistance in assembling some of the family data.

Issue, first three b. Mansfield, Mass., fourth b. Worcester, Mass.

A-427 LAWRENCE ADAMS⁷ (1907-)

A-428 LOUISE COLE (1911-)

A-429 HELEN MASON (1912-)

A-430 LUCY E. (1918-1918) b. 22 Apr. 1918, d. Worcester
11 Nov. 1918.

A-317 EDWARD R.⁶ (*A-189 Dana⁵, A-75 Edw.⁴, A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. 1873.

Appears in 1900 Lincoln, Neb., directory as res. Hawthorn; in Descendants of James Carruth pub. 1926; not married, res. Ashland, Neb.

A-318 ARBA⁶ (*A-189 Dana⁵, A-75 Edw.⁴, A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. 1876.

Appears in 1900 Lincoln, Neb., directory as Arba R., res. Hawthorne; in Descendants of James Carruth pub. 1926; not married, res. Ashland, Neb.

A-319 FRED W.⁶ (*A-190 Frank⁵, A-77 Jas.⁴, A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. LaPorte, Ind., 28 Aug. 1869, m. Madison, Neb., 5 Apr. 1893, EMMA E. SMITH of Allentown, Pa., b. Greenwich, Berks Co., Pa., 19 Nov. 1870.

Denver directory — 1896 lists a Fred W. as a member of a real estate firm of Barnhart and Carruth. (J. F. Barnhart & F. W. Carruth.)

Banker, Ft. Morgan, Col. Issue, first and second b. McCook, Neb., third, Idaho Springs, Col., others Ft. Morgan, Col.

A-436 THEO HELEN⁷ (1894-)

A-437 DOROTHY ELIZABETH (1895-)

A-438 ALBERT KENDALL (1897-)

A-439 MARGARET (1902-1902) b. 16 Aug. 1902, d. 1 Nov.
1902

A-440 FRANCES MARY (1908-) b. 14 June 1908

A-441 ROBERT BECKNER (1910-) b. 23 Jan. 1910

A-321 GLENN WELLON⁶ (*A-190 Frank⁵, A-77 Jas.⁴, A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Plattsmouth, Neb., 24 Oct. 1874, m. 1st (not known); m. 2nd 2 Apr. 1906, MABEL GILMAN.

Res. Denver; member of firm of Carruth and Coleman, watchmakers and jewelers. No issue.

A-322 LOUISE D.⁶ (*A-190 Frank⁵, A-77 Jas.⁴, A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Plattsmouth, Neb., 30 Dec. 1886, m. Denver, Col., 12 Oct. 1910 STEPHEN J. KNIGHT.

Issue, surname KNIGHT.

RUTH LOUISE⁷, b. 9 Jul. 1911.

MARCIA JANE, b. 8 Jun. 1913.

ELEANOR ANN, b. 9 May 1915.

STEPHEN J. JR., b. 29 Jan. 1922.

A-323 CHARLES ROBINSON, JR.⁶ (*A-198 Chas.⁵, A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Clinton, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1886, d. 15 Aug. 1930, bu. Clinton, N. Y.; m. N. Y. C., 1915, MAE O'NEIL, b. 25 Sept. (188-) d. 21 Apr. 1945, bu. Brooklyn, N. Y., dau., of Michael and Ann (Noolan) O'Neil.

Service, W.W. I, Lieut. Issue, all b. New York City.

A-442 CHARLES ROBINSON III⁷ (1916-)

A-443 JOAN (1918-)

A-324 HARRISON PALMER⁶ (*A-198 Chas.⁵, A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Clinton, N. Y., 21 June 1889, m. 1st Waterville, N. Y., 29 June 1912, BARBARA BELLE BENNETT, b. Waterville, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1891, dau. of Lynn Bennett; m. 2nd Detroit, Mich., 29 Jan. 1924, FERN MARTHA BRIGGS, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1897, dau. of Lorne and Etta (Clark) Briggs.

Service, W.W. I, Navy, res. 1950 Detroit, Mich. No issue by either marriage.

A-325 FREDERIC COUDERT⁶, LL.B., A.B. (*A-198 Chas.⁵, A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Clinton, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1897, m. N. Y. C. 30 June 1928, MABELLE ISABELLE JONES, A.B., b. N. Y. C. 1 Nov. 1903, dau. of John William and Mary (Thomson) Jones.

A.B. Col. of City of N. Y.; LL.B. Fordham 1924; Attorney, N. Y. C.; served W.W. I Sergt.; res. 1950 Little Neck, Long Island, N. Y.; issue b. N. Y. C.

A-444 MARYBELLE⁷, b. 6 Aug. 1933.

A-326 ALICE MALINA⁶ (*A-198 Chas.⁵, A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jos.², A-1 John¹*), b. Clinton, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1899, m. N. Y. C. 17 Feb. 1925, CARL E. CORDOVA, b. Quito, Ecuador, South America, 17 June 1901, son of Gonzalo Segundo and Victoria (Monzalve) Cordova.

Mr. Cordova served W.W. I in U. S. Navy; res. 1950 Riverdale, N. Y. C.; issue, surname CORDOVA all b. New York City.

CARL CARRUTH⁷, b. 19 Jun. 1930.

HARRISON PALMER, b. 31 Mar. 1934.

A-327 CATHERINE MARY⁶, B.S. (*A-198 Chas.⁵, A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Clinton, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1901, d. 15 Apr. 1945, bu. Kensico Cemetery, Valhalla, N. Y., m. N. Y. C. 30 June 1927, CLEMENT H. WYSS, JR., b. N. Y. C., son of Clement H. and Theresa (Amann) Wyss.

Simmons Col. B.S. 1923. Family res. (1950) Scarsdale, N. Y. Issue, surname Wyss, all b. New York City.

CATHERINE LOUISE⁷, b. 13 Aug. 1932.

CLEMENT ROBERT CARRUTH, b. 6 June 1937.

A-328 CLARENCE URI JR.⁶, LL.B. (*A-200 Clarence⁵, A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1901, m. New York City 14 Oct. 1939 NANCY STIKELEATHER WALL, b. Pulaski, Va., 13 Aug. 1909, dau. of Samuel Smith and Alma Graves (Stikeleather) Wall.

Columbia A.B. 1922; A.M. 1925; Phi Beta Kappa; Columbia Law School LL.B. 1925; Attorney, New York City; res. Scarsdale, N. Y.; Issue b. New York City.

A-448 CLARENCE URI III⁷ (1941-) b. 9 July 1941

A-331 ARTHUR JAY JR.⁶, A.B. (*A-201 Arthur⁵, A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Clinton, N. Y., 26 July 1887; m. Herington, Kas., 24 Nov. 1910, NORMA EILEEN HAWLEY, b. Wilsey, Kan., 17 Apr. 1887, dau. of William Norman and Elizabeth (Cartlidge) Hawley.

Extracted from "Who's who in America", Vol. 22 and 23. "Editor, A.B. Washburn Coll., Topeka, 1908, Litt. D. 1931. With Topeka State Journal since 1908, became mng editor, 1914, also columnist same, editor and co-pub., Dec. 1, 1933-Feb. 1, 1940; V.P., dir. North Am. Light & Power Co. since 1942. Chmn bd. regents Washburn U.; trustee Topeka Pub. Library; mem bd dirs Kan. State Free Fair Assn, Red Cross, Mem Kan. Press Assn, Kan. Editorial Assn., Kan. Authors Club, Vermont Assn of Kan. (pres), S.A.R. (V.P. Kan. Chapter) Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Delta Chi, Republican, Episcopalian, Mason; Clubs: University, Press, Jayhawker, Topeka, Washburn, Shawnee, Country. Author: Under the Whispering Willow, 1930. Res. Topeka, Kas. Issue, b. Topeka."

A-451 ARTHUR JAY III⁷ (1911-)

A-452 ELIZABETH HAWLEY (1917-)

A-332 EDGAR WILLIAM⁶ (*A-201 Arthur⁵, A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Sidney, Neb., 17 Feb. 1892, d. Herington, Kas., 28 Apr. 1937, m. Herington, 11 Sept. 1913, MINNIE DEE COBB, b. Butler, Mo., 15 Dec. 1893, dau. of Joel Randolph and Ruth Mae (Carmain) Cobb.

Jeweler, res. Herington; issue, b. Herington.

A-453 WILLIAM ROBINSON⁷ (1919-)

A-453a JAY HOWARD (1927-) b. 22 Nov. 1927

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

A-334 BESSIE ROBERTS⁶ (*A-202 Chas.⁵, A-84 Jas.⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Cleveland, Ohio, 31 Dec. 1876, m. 22 Nov. 1904, CHARLES A. BICE.

No issue.

A-335 CHARLES ROBERTS⁶ (*A-202 Chas.⁵, A-84 Jas.⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Cleveland, Ohio, 9 Nov. 1878, m. 8 Sept. 1898, MARY ELLEN GALLAGHER.

Issue, b. Cleveland, Ohio.

A-454 WALTER CHARLES ⁷	(1899-)
A-455 ROBERT CHARLES	(1901-)

A-336 FLORENCE ROBERTS⁶ (*A-202 Chas.⁵, A-84 Jas.⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Cleveland, O., 19 Apr. 1880, m. 19 May 1921, WILLIAM T. GIVENS.

Res. Cleveland, O.

A-338 FREDERICK ROBERTS⁶ (*A-202 Chas.⁵, A-84 Jas.⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Cleveland, O., 6 Aug. 1887, m. Wilkensburg, Pa., 9 Oct. 1913, REBA ERDINE YINGLING.

Issue b. Wilkensburg, Pa.

A-456 MARIAN ⁷	(1914-	) b. 15 Dec. 1914
A-457 DOROTHY	(1916-	) b. 30 Dec. 1916
A-458 VIRGINIA	(1918-	) b. 3 Feb. 1918

A-339 HELEN ROBERTS⁶ (*A-202 Chas.⁵, A-84 Jas.⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Cleveland, O., 4 Dec. 1889, m. 12 May 1908, CLIFFORD J. RICHARDSON.

Issue, surname RICHARDSON, b. Cleveland, O.

RUTH CARROLL⁷, b. 30 Apr. 1909.

A-340 WILLIAM MASSEY⁶, A.B. (*A-203 Louis⁵, A-83 Jas.⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Cleveland, O., 22 Apr. 1879, d. Utica, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1943, m. Cleveland 3 Sept. 1907, ELLA BOYNTON KAISER, dau. of Peter and Beza (Boynton) Kaiser.

Prof. William Massey Carruth appears in "American Men of Science" Sixth Edition, 1938 from which the following was extracted, "A.B. Cornell; '01, '04-'07. Asst. prof. math Hamilton Co. '07-'12, assoc., prof. '12-'17, prof. '17 (to death). A.Ai; Math. Soc.; Math Asn; Points of inflection of plane quartic curves."

No issue.

A-341 HAROLD MASSEY⁶ (*A-203 Louis⁵, A-84 Jas.⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Cleveland, O., 24 Dec. 1883, m. Newburgh, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1911, BERTHA WILKINSON, b. Newburgh, N. Y., dau. of John George and Mary Frances (Canfield) Wilkinson.

Formerly associated with the oil industry of Cleveland, O. Now retired, res. Tryon, N. C.

Issue, b. Cleveland.

A-459 MARIAN WILKINSON ⁷	(1912-)
A-460 PHILIP WILKINSON	(1914-)

A-343 KATHERINE E.⁶ (*A-208 Frank*⁵, *A-90 Bishop*⁴, *A-31 Wm.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. 22 Mar. 1882, m. 31 May 1904, LUZERE H. SHATTUCK.

Issue, surname SHATTUCK, b. Norwich, N. Y.

RUTH L.⁷, b. 21 July 1905.

GRACE S., b. 22 Mar. 1907, d. 6 Sept. 1916.

HARVEY F., b. 17 Feb. 1909.

DONALD S., b. 20 May 1917, d. 23 Dec. 1919.

A-346 HANNAH L.⁶ (*A-208 Frank*⁵, *A-90 Bishop*⁴, *A-31 Wm.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. 27 Mar. 1894, m. 13 Sept. 1913, FRANK WATTERMAN.

Issue, surname WATTERMAN.

FRANK CARRUTH⁷, b. 10 May 1915.

LEONARD EUGENE, b. 5 July 1918.

A-347 ELLEN GRACE⁶ (*A-209 Arthur*⁵, *A-90 Bishop*⁴, *A-31 Wm.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. 6 May 1890, m. 1 Aug. 1912, CHARLES S. HARMAN.

Issue, surname HARMAN: res. Middletown, N. Y. (1945).

FRANCES CARRUTH⁷, b. 2 May 1924.

JEAN.

A-349 OLIVER EDWARD⁶ (*A-210 Hayden*⁵, *A-91 Oliver*⁴, *A-31 Wm.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Lake City, Minn., 20 Sept. 1885, m. New York, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1925, SALLIE M. WILSON, b. Wilson's Mills, N. C., 12 Jan. 1889, dau. of John A. and Mary E. (Sturdivant) Wilson.

Editor and publisher, International Labor News Service, Washington, D. C. Formerly engaged in newspaper work in Newburgh and Rochester, N. Y., and in newspaper and trade paper work in New York City. Author, syndicated series, "Famous Ghosts".

Service W.W. I Sgt. 1st Cl., Engineer Corps and Chemical Warfare Service. Edu.: N. Y. City and state schools; res. (1950) Falls Church, Va.; issue b. Washington, D. C.

A-463 MARY⁷ (1927-) b. 15 Dec. 1927

A-464 OLIVE WILSON (1929-) b. 13 Aug. 1929

A-350 GORTON VEEDER⁶ (*A-210 Hayden*⁵, *A-91 Oliver*⁴, *A-31 Wm.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Sioux Falls, Ter. of Dakota, 5 Mar. 1888, m. Dover Furnace, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1919, MARGERY TRACY BARROW DIBB, b. Orange, N. J., 21 June 1896, dau. of Charles Edmund and Eve Florence (Barrow) Dibb.

Journalist. Edu: N. Y. city and state public schools.

Newspaper and magazine work: Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1913-16; asst. editor and editor, Waterbury (Conn.) Republican, 1919-35; editor The Jeffersonian, magazine, N. Y. city 1935-36; editor, staff of Radio Reports, Inc., N. Y. City, since 1937 (except for war service, 1942-45). Now Vice-President of Radio Reports. Formerly contributor of prose and verse to many magazines and newspapers.

Service: W.W. I; Coast Art., commissioned 2nd Lt. following Armistice; W.W. II with Bureau of Public Relations, War Dept.; attaining rank of Lt. Col. while on active service, commissioned Col. after return to inactive status.

Res. (1950) Pleasantville, N. Y.; issue, 1st b. Waterbury, Conn., 2nd and 3rd, Woodbury, Conn.

A-465 HAYDEN ⁷	(1921-)
A-466 GORTON VEEDER, JR.	(1925-)
A-467 DAVID BARROW	(1926-)

A-351 PAUL HAYDEN⁶ (*A-210 Hayden⁵, A-91 Oliver⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Lake City, Minn., 30 Nov. 1892, m. New York, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1930, CLAIRE MARIE COUGHLIN, b. New York City, 2 Feb. 1898, dau. of John F. and Catherine Jane (McCormick) Coughlin.

Artist: cartoons in *Colliers*, *Sat. Eve. Post*, *The old Life*, *Judge*, etc. Edu: High School; attended New York Univ. and studied Art Students League, New York City.

Service: W.W. I, 2nd Lt. Field Artillery. Res. (1950) Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

Issue, b. Briarcliff Manor.

A-468 JANE HAYDEN ⁷	(1940-) b. 24 June 1940
--------------------------------	--------	-------------------

A-352 MAX IRWIN⁶ (*A-210 Hayden⁵, A-91 Oliver⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 24 June 1897, d. in service W.W. II, at Truax Field, Madison, Wis., 10 Mar. 1943, burial Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y. Never married.

Artist and writer. Employed in art depts. of the Waterbury (Conn.) Republican and the New York Times. Also served on the editorial staff of Radio Reports, Inc., N. Y. City. Contributed to various magazines and newspapers, especially the N. Y. Sun. Was also a landscape painter.

Edu.: N. Y. city and state public schools; attended Art Students League, N. Y. City.

Service: W.W. II, Air Corps; d. in service at Truax Field, Madison, Wis., 10 Mar. 1943.

A-365 A(LVIN) BERNARD⁶ (*A-225 John⁵, A-99 Chas.⁴, A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 31 Jan. 1891, d. Barre 2 Nov. 1945, m. Lincoln, Mass., 20 June 1917, EMMA FLEMMING, b. Concord, Mass., 24 July 1896, dau. of John D. and Mary Jane (Holman) Flemming.

Farmer, resided on the farm originally purchased by his great grandfather.

Issue, first and second b. Barre, third b. Ware (res. Barre).

A-472 A(LVIN) FENTON ⁷	(1922-)
A-473 NORMAN EDWARD	(1924-)
A-474 ALLEN BERNARD	(1932-	) b. 8 June 1932

A-368 CARL B.⁶ (*A-226 Fred⁵, A-102 Benj.⁴, A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Athol, Mass., 28 June 1882, m. Orange, Mass., 28 Dec. 1908, Amy Louise Childs, b. New Salem, Mass., 28 Aug. 1884, dau. of Charles S. and Abby J. (Powers) Childs.

Res. Merchantville, N. J. (1949). Issue: first and second b. Orange, Mass., third b. Merchantville, N. J.

A-475 EILEEN THÉNICE ⁷	(1909-1947)
A-476 WAYNE CHILDS	(1911-)
A-477 JANICE ELVA	(1924-)

A-371 GLENN H.⁶—twin (*A-226 Fred⁵, A-102 Benj.⁴, A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Orange, Mass., 6 Apr. 1894, m. So. Hadley, Mass., 2 Aug. 1919, MIRIAM STOCKWELL WINCHESTER, b. Holyoke, res. So. Hadley, Mass., 31 Mar. 1896, dau. of William L. and Adeline R. (Stockwell) Winchester.

Occu. — Insurance; res. Shrewsbury, Mass.; issue born Worcester, res. Shrewsbury.

A-478 WILLIAM GLENN ⁷	(1923-)
A-479 HAROLD WINCHESTER	(1927-)

A-378 C(LARA) LOUISE⁶ (*A-242 Sumner⁵, A-111 Isaac⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Chelsea, Mass., 11 Feb. 1869, m. Andover, Mass., 10 Dec. 1891, ROBERT A. WATSON, b. Rouses Point, N. Y., near 1865, son of James and Helen (Small) Watson.

A-380 FRANCES WESTON⁶ (*A-249 Wm.⁵, A-112 Francis⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Newton, Mass., 12 July 1867, d. Andover, Mass., 5 Nov. 1943, m. HARRY BROWN PRINDLE, b. Portland, Me., near 1864, d. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Jan. 1940, a. 76 y. 0 m. 8 d., son of James and Harriet (Brown) Prindle.

Mrs. Prindle was the authoress of "Fictional Rambles in and About Boston", "Those Dale Girls", "The Way of Belinda" and other books. Mr. Prindle was a landscape engineer. Both bu. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

A-382 EDITH⁶ (*A-249 Wm.⁵, A-112 Francis⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Hull, Mass., 31 July 1871, m. Andover, Mass., 7 Aug. 1909, ANDREW WESCOTT LAWRIE, b. Boston 25 Jan. 1867, d. Andover, Mass., 2 Sept. 1926, a. 59 y. 7 m. 9 d., son of William and Harriet (Westcott) Lawrie.

Mr. Lawrie was a member of the Boston firm of Mackintire, Lawrie & Co., linens, etc. Bu. Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston.

A-384 HENRY POPE⁶ (*A-264 Herbert⁵, A-114 Nathan⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 25 Mar. 1884, m. 1st Boston, 2 Oct. 1907, LETITIA M. McMANUS, b. Charlestown, Mass., 14 June 1884, d. Chillicothe, Ohio, June 1922, dau. of Thomas and Catherine A. (Coakley) McManus; m. 2nd Circleville, Ohio, 24 June 1924, (ELIZABETH) LEONA MORRIS, b. Lima, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1901, dau. of David and Cora N. () Morris.

Pulp and paper executive; attended M.I.T. class of 1906. Appears in "Who's Who in Commerce and Industry for 1940-41" from which part of the following was extracted.

Began as a chemist, A.D. Little Inc., later chief chemist American Writing Paper Co., V. P. the Mead Corp., pres. Dill & Collins Inc., gen'l mgr Brown Co., exec. v.p. Union Bag & Paper Co., retired 1946. Trustee Inst. of Paper Chemistry, Appleton, Wisc., Portland Junior Technical College. Clubs: Cumberland, Portland Country, member Union League Club, N. Y., 1941-48. Res. Granville, Mass. (1950).

Issue by 1st m. Letitia M. McManus.

A-480 ELEANOR ⁷	(1908-)
A-481 HENRY POPE JR.	(1912-)
A-482 LETITIA M.	(1914-)
A-483 FRANCIS SUMNER	(1916-)

Issue by 2nd m. Leona Morris.

A-484 ROBERT MORRIS	(1926-)
A-485 THOMAS NATHAN	(1927-)

A-386 THOMAS HALE⁶ (*A-266 Nathan⁵, A-115 Thos.⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Chelsea, Mass., 29 Mar. 1864, d. Boston, Mass., 23 Dec. 1936, a. 72 y. 8 m. 24 d. m. Chelsea, 18 Apr. 1916, MARTHA B. GOSS, b. Marblehead, Mass., 2 Mar. 1871, dau. of Joseph H. and Abbie H. (Boyce) Goss.

Oil merchant — res. Chelsea and Boston, Mass. No issue.

A-387 MARY LOUISA⁶ (*A-266 Nathan⁵, A-115 Thos.⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Chelsea, Mass., 19 July 1866, m. Chelsea, 21 Mar. 1889, WILLIAM ERSKINE BARKER, b. Lynnfield, Mass., 19 Aug. 1865, son of Thomas E. and Elgina Florence () Barker.

A-388 BLANCHE ESTELLE⁶ (*A-266 Nathan⁵, A-115 Thos.⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Chelsea, Mass., 29 Sept. 1869, d. Malden, Mass., 16 Jan. 1933, m. Chelsea 28 Aug. 1900, GEORGE E. CHAPIN, b. Charlestown, Mass. near 1869, d. Boston 19 Feb. 1938, a. 67 y. 4 m. 15 d., son of George F. and H. Frances (Gary) Chapin.

Issue, surname CHAPIN, b. Malden, Mass.

CARRUTH⁷, b. 16 Dec. 1901, m. Malden, 22 Aug. 1930, MAY E. DELAY.

A-389 SYDNEY STETSON⁶, M.D. (*A-266 Nathan⁵, A-115 Thos.⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Chelsea, Mass., 15 July 1871, d. Boston 27 June 1932, m. 1st Boston 1 Jan. 1900, JEANETTE M. HUNTRESS, b. Boston ca. 1880, dau. of Josiah B. and Isidora A. (Hovey) Huntress. Ter. by divorce; m. 2nd Boston 20 Mar. 1929, ELIZABETH GENEVIEVE STANTON, b. Boston 27 Jan. 1885, dau. of Jeremiah J. and Elizabeth M. (Linehan) Stanton.

Graduate of Univ. of Vt., College of Medicine, M. D. 1893, Res. Boston; no issue by either marriage.

A-390 EVA OLIVE⁶ (*A-266 Nathan*⁵, *A-115 Thos.*⁴, *A-40 Francis*³, *A-6 Nathan*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Chelsea, Mass., 9 Feb. 1877, m. Chelsea, 29 Apr. 1905, JOHN T. HUMPHREY, b. Brookline, Mass., 23 Apr. 1875, son of Willard Jewell and Sarah H. (Brown) Humphrey.

A-391 CHARLES⁶ (*A-270 Chas.*⁵, *A-118 Chas.*⁴, *A-40 Francis*³, *A-6 Nathan*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Boston, Mass., 11 Aug. 1887, d. Amherst, N. H., 13 June 1951, m. Bermuda, 12 Jun. 1909, AGNES TUCKER, b. Bermuda 15 Oct. 1884, dau. of Robert and Lenora (Smith) Tucker.

Res. for many years Concord, Mass., where he had a large commercial kennel, specializing in Scotties and Cockers; since retirement res. winters Bermuda, summers Amherst, N. H. Issue, b. Winchester, Mass.

A-486 AGNES KENT⁷ (1910-)

A-392 ALBIN W.⁶ (*A-276 Jas.*⁵, *A-121 Lyman*⁴, *A-43 Eli*³, *A-8 Josiah*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Erie Co., N. Y., near 1880, d. Nassau, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1946, a. 65 y. 4 m. 19 d. (G.S. Acacia Park Cemetery, Tonawanda, N. Y.), m. Buffalo, ETHEL M. RINGER, b. Buffalo, d. Buffalo 1 Dec. 1935, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Butler) Ringer. Occu. Interior decorator. No issue.

A-393 JENNIE MAY⁶ (*A-277 Lucius*⁵, *A-132 Darius*⁴, *A-46 Dan*³, *A-8 Josiah*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Stockbridge, Vt., 26 Feb. 1886, m. Stockbridge, Vt., GILBERT F. BLANCHARD, b. Stockbridge ca. 1866, d. Stockbridge 17 May 1919, a. 53 y. 2 m. 5 d., son of William R. and Mary J. (Sawin) Blanchard.

Issue, surname BLANCHARD, b. Stockbridge, Vt.

ARTHUR OLIVER⁷, b. 15 Apr. 1900, m. Stockbridge 2 Jun. 1923, BERNICE MILDRED TOWLE.

FLOSSIE BELL, b. 27 Nov. 1902, m. Stockbridge 24 Jan. 1920, ROBERT M. ASHLEY.

JERRY LUCIOUS, b. 18 Nov. 1904, m. Cavendish, Vt., 6 July 1935, MAXINE L. BLANCHARD.

A-395 GEORGE EDWARD⁶ (*A-280 Chas.*⁵, *A-132 Darius*⁴, *A-46 Dan*³, *A-8 Josiah*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Rutland, Vt., 3 Apr. 1888, m. Canterbury, N. H., ILA SOPHIA HILL, b. Finland, 11 Nov. 1898, dau. of Isaac A. and Mary M. () Hill.

Res. Brattleboro, Vt. Issue, first four b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., fifth Keene, N. H., sixth Brattleboro, Vt.

A-487 VIDA ELAINE⁷ (1918-)

A-488 RICHARD A. (1919-)

A-489 DONALD W. (1920-)

A-490 RUPERT E. (1922-)

A-491 GEORGE WILLIAM (1926-)

A-492 JEAN CAROLYN (1936-) b. 29 Aug. 1936

A-396 CRESSIE MAY⁶ (*A-280 Chas.*⁵, *A-132 Darius*⁴, *A-46 Dan*³, *A-8 Josiah*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Rutland, Vt., 26 Jan. 1892, d. Manchester, Vt., 4 Dec. 1919, m. Winhall, Vt., ERNEST A. CAPEN, b. Winhall near 1877, son of Zeno H. and Alice I. (Lilly) Capen.

Issue, surname CAPEN, b. Winhall, Vt.

ALICE EDITH⁷, b. ca. 1906, m. Peru, Vt., 22 Sept. 1924, CLIFFORD MARSHALL CODY.

GEORGE.

ADELBERT A., b. 28 July 1910, m. Winhall 3 July 1937, FLORENCE M. CRANDALL.

A-397 CLARENCE⁶ (*A-280 Chas.⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Rutland, Vt., near 1894, m. Winhall, Vt., 15 Oct. 1914, CALISTA MARY ELLIOTT, b. Manchester, Vt., 30 May 1900, d. Rockingham, Vt., 1 June 1924, dau. of Edgar and Libby (Kilburn) Elliott.

Issue, first and third b. Manchester, Vt., others, Peru, Vt.

A-493 FLOYD EDWARD ⁷	(1918-)
A-494 GOLDIE	(1919-)
A-495 DOROTHY ELLEN	(1921-) b. 11 Jan. 1921
A-496 GERTRUDE MARY	(1922-1923) b. 4 Sept. 1922, d. Sunderland, Vt., 6 Aug. 1923
A-497 WILLIAM FREDERICK	(1924-1924) b. 24 May 1924, d. Peru 1 June 1924

A-400 FLORENCE MABEL⁶ (*A-280 Chas.⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Marlboro, Vt., 28 Nov. 1906, m. Bernardston, Mass., 24 Oct. 1926, BYRON SYLVESTER AINSWORTH, b. Newburyport, Mass., near 1900, son of Enoch and Dorothy R. (Hersey) Ainsworth.

Auto mechanic — res. Preston City, Conn.

Issue, surname AINSWORTH, b. Conn.

BYRON⁷, ca. 1927.

RICHARD, ca. 1929.

A-402 PERLEY HERBERT⁶ — twin (*A-280 Chas.⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Marlboro, Vt., 19 Mar. 1909, m. Dana, Mass., LEONE MARY FOREST, b. Wilmington, Vt., 12 Jan. 1913, dau. of Henry Warren and Grace Almira (Clark) Forest.

Res. Colrain, Mass.; Issue, first and second b. Wilmington, Vt., others Colrain.

A-498 GRACE ALICE ⁷	(1936-) b. 10 Apr. 1936
A-499 MARY LEONE	(1937-) b. 22 Nov. 1937
A-500 FLORENCE MABEL	(1942-) b. 18 Feb. 1942
A-501 HENRY CHARLES	(1943-) b. 18 May 1943

A-404 HATTIE EVA⁶ — twin (*A-281 Alonzo⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Rutland, Vt., 22 Aug. 1895, m. Rutland 1 Sept. 1926, CARNES MINARD DUNN, son of Cleon A. and Sarah R. (Rose) Dunn of Block Island, R. I.

Res. Old Greenwich, Conn. (1947). No issue.

A-405 HARRY LAWRENCE⁶ — twin (*A-281 Alonzo⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Rutland, Vt., 22 Aug. 1895, d. Rutland, 27 Mar. 1929, m. GRACE A. STUMPF, b. Bloomfield, N. J., near 1894.

Res. Rutland, Vt., occu. — scale maker; service in W.W. I; issue, first b. New Jersey, others Rutland, Vt.

A-502 HARRY LAWRENCE JR.⁷ () d. infancy
A-503 GRACE ALICE (1919-)
A-504 ALONZO WILLIAM (1921-)

A-406 ALICE BERNICE⁶ (*A-281 Alonzo*⁵, *A-132 Darius*⁴, *A-46 Dan*¹³, *A-8 Josiah*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Rutland, Vt., 26 Apr. 1904, m. Orwell, Vt., 30 June 1926, LELAND BASCOME HALL, b. Orwell, son of Robert and Clara (Bascome) Hall. Res. Orwell, Vt.
Issue, surname HALL.

ROBERT⁷, b. 24 May 1928, m. Rutland 20 June 1948, ELEANOR HESCOCK, res. Shoreham, Vt.
LOUIS.

A-407 ORRIS RUSSELL⁶ (*A-281 Alonzo*⁵, *A-132 Darius*⁴, *A-46 Dan*¹³, *A-8 Josiah*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Rutland, Vt., 24 Sept. 1906, m. Rutland, 15 Oct. 1928, RENA MARY PATNODE, b. Whiting, Vt., dau. of George and Florence (Sharkey) Patnode.

Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. — scale maker, issue b. Rutland, Vt.

A-505 HARRY ORRIS⁷ (1929-)

A-408 GEORGE CEDRIC⁷ (*A-282 Chas.*⁶, *A-138 Geo.*⁵, *A-53 Chas.*⁴, *A-13 Ephraim*³, *A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Cambridge, Mass., 16 May 1897, m. Arlington, Mass., 6 Oct. 1928, MARY ELIZABETH BOWSER, b. Cambridge, 7 Jan. 1897, dau. of Thomas F. and Katherine A. (Kelley) Bowser.

Executive, leather industry, res. Marblehead, Mass., issue b. Cambridge.

A-506 GEORGE EDWARD⁸ (1929-) b. 29 Aug. 1929

A-409 CATHERINE F.⁷ (*A-282 Chas.*⁶, *A-138 Geo.*⁵, *A-53 Chas.*⁴, *A-13 Ephraim*³, *A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Abington, Mass., 3 Sept. 1899, m. Cambridge, Mass., 1 June 1929, WINTHROP HALL KELLEY, b. Cambridge 5 June 1901, son of John F. and Floretta D. (Hall) Kelley.

Res. Arlington, Mass. (1945). No issue.

A-410 HELEN ELIZABETH⁷ (*A-282 Chas.*⁶, *A-138 Geo.*⁵, *A-53 Chas.*⁴, *A-13 Ephraim*³, *A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Sterling, Mass., 21 Sept. 1901, m. Cambridge, Mass., WILLIAM JOSEPH BARNES, b. Somerville, Mass., 22 Dec. 1893, son of William J. and Mary Rose (Lane) Barnes.

Issue, surname BARNES, b. Cambridge, Mass.

HELEN BARBARA⁸, b. 7 Jun. 1926.
WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 25 Mar. 1935.

A-411 SUSAN CELESTE⁷ (*A-282 Chas.*⁶, *A-138 Geo.*⁵, *A-53 Chas.*⁴, *A-13 Ephraim*³, *A-2 John*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Cambridge, Mass., 26 Feb. 1904, m. Cambridge 28 Oct. 1926, WALTER PAUL GAUTREAU, b. Cambridge 26 Jul. 1901, son of Henry and Vivian (Cormier) Gautreau.

Athletic Director; res. Hudson, Mass. (1945).

Issue, surname GAUTREAU, b. Cambridge, res. Belmont, Mass.

MARJORIE⁸, b. 2 Sept. 1927.

A-412 CHARLES EDWARD, JR.⁷ (*A-282 Chas.⁶, A-138 Geo.⁵, A-53 Chas.⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Cambridge, Mass., 15 Aug. 1907, m. Milford, N. H., ELLEN DOROTHY FITZGERALD, b. Cambridge 11 Feb. 1909, dau. of Edward and Mary (Downey) Fitzgerald.

Emp. Post Office Dept., res. Cambridge (1945) issue b. Cambridge.

A-507 CAROLYN FRANCES⁸ (1929-) b. 5 Dec. 1929

A-413 GLADYS AURETA⁷ (*A-284 Edwin⁶, A-147 Wm.⁵, A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Elizabeth, N. J., 29 Apr. 1911, m. Ayer, Mass., 22 July 1944, JOHN SCARR, b. Alexandria, Egypt, 9 Sept. 1909, son of John and Athena (Protojeraki) Scarvelarkis.

Mr. Scarr served W.W. II, 1944-46, Mil. Police; naturalized Boston 1946 with legal change of name to Scarr; master Barber, shop and residence 1950, New London, Conn.

A-414 ERNEST CASWELL⁷ (*A-284 Edwin⁶, A-147 Wm.⁵, A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Cranford, N. J., 4 Aug. 1914, m. 1st Brewster, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1937, FLORENCE ROSE NORMANDIE, b. Meriden, Conn., 25 Sept. 1916, d. Meriden, Conn., 12 Dec. 1945; dau. of Arthur J. and Anna (Klett) Normandie; m. 2nd, Middletown, Conn., 1 June 1946, ELEANOR OLIVE HOWLAND, b. 24 Mar. 1914, dau. of Harold S. and Esther E. (Bronson) Howland.

Sheet metal machinery designer and draftsman, res. 1950 Southington, Conn., issue all b. Meriden, Conn.

Issue, by 1st m. Florence Rose Normandie.

A-508 WILLIAM ARTHUR⁸, b. 2 Feb. 1939.

A-509 LOIS VIRGINIA, b. 11 May 1941.

By 2nd m. Eleanor Olive Howland.

A-509-a DONNA, b. 1 Apr. 1947.

A-415 CHARLOTTE LOUISE⁷ (*A-284 Edwin⁶, A-147 Wm.⁵, A-54 Edwin⁴, A-13 Ephraim³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Meriden, Conn., 4 July 1919, m. Hopkinton, Mass., 18 Oct. 1947, ARTHUR F. OEHLEY, SR., b. Yonkers, N. Y., 8 June 1895, son of Frederick M. and Louise C. (Lohr) Oehley.

Res. 1950, Hopkinton, Mass. No issue.

A-418 CLARENCE EDGAR, JR.⁷ (*A-291 Clarence⁶, A-154 Frank⁵, A-58 Theop's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. DuBois, Pa., ca. 1903. Not married (1946) served in navy W. W. II, occu. — salesman, res. DuBois, Pa.

A-422 CHARLES RANSON⁷ (*A-300 Chas.⁶, A-156 Clarence⁵, A-58 Theop's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Rochester, N. Y., 16 June 1912, m. Penfield, N. Y., 26 June 1934, DOROTHY ROEVER, b. Racine, Wisc., 10 Feb. 1915.

Residence (1950) Webster, N. Y., issue, b. Rochester, N. Y.

A-510 CHARLES RANSON, JR.⁸ (1939-) b. 26 Jan. 1939
A-511 DIANE GRAYCE (1942-) b. 18 Aug. 1942

A-423 DOROTHY RANSON⁷ (*A-300 Chas.⁶, A-156 Clarence⁵, A-58 Theop's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Angola, N.Y., 10 July 1909, m. Rochester, N. Y., 30 June 1939 HAROLD JACOB ROSSER, b. Rochester, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1910, son of Jacob and Sarah (Reese) Rosser. Res. (1950) Rochester, N. Y.

Issue, surname ROSSER, all b. Rochester.

DAVID⁸, b. 6 June 1940.

SARAH LOUISE, b. 13 Mar. 1942.

BETSY LEE, b. 5 Mar. 1949.

A-425 FRANK EVERETT, JR.⁷, M.A. (*A-302 Frank⁶, A-156 Clarence⁵, A-58 Theop's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Raleigh, N. C., 17 June 1916, m. New York, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1948, IDELL LOWENSTEIN, b. Chicago, Ill., 12 Jan. 1925, dau. of Herman and Edna (Friedlander) Lowenstein.

Edu.: B.A. Wesleyan 1937; M.A. Columbia, 1939.

Occu.: Technical writer, Cushing & Nevell, New York City.

Service: W.W. II, Capt., U.S.A.A.F.

Res. (1950) New York, N. Y.

A-425-a ESTHER JEAN⁷ (*A-302 Frank⁶, A-156 Clarence⁵, A-58 Theop's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Hackensack, N. J., 21 Feb. 1920, m. Hackensack 1 Feb. 1942, EDMUND JOSEPH FLYNN, b. New York City, 2 Mar. 1916, son of Bernard and Catherine (Campbell) Flynn. Res. 1950, Washington, D. C.

Issue, surname FLYNN, b. Hackensack, N. J.

KATHERINE JEAN⁸, b. 28 Feb. 1943.

STEPHEN ANDREW, b. 4 Mar. 1947.

A-425-b LAURA ELIZABETH⁷ (*A-302 Frank⁶, A-156 Clarence⁵, A-58 Theop's⁴, A-14 Jos.³, A-2 John², A-1 John¹*), b. Hackensack, N. J., 16 Aug. 1923, m. Hackensack, 18 Apr. 1944, FREDERICK CHARLES VON BRACHT, b. Orange, N. J., 20 July 1925, son of Henning E. and Isabel (Livingston) von Bracht. Res. (1950) Maywood, N. J.

Issue, surname VON BRACHT, b. Hackensack, N. J.

FREDERICK MITCHELL⁸, b. 11 April 1946.

A-427 LAWRENCE ADAMS⁷, Ph.D. (*A-316 Chas.⁶, A-183 Jas.⁵, A-66 Dan's⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Mansfield, Mass., 11 Jun. 1907, m. Dalton, Mass., 26 Jun. 1937, WYNNE ELEANOR CAIRD, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 July 1911, dau. of John D. and Lillian M. (Estwick) Caird.

Entomologist; ed.: B.S. Univ. of Mass., Amherst; M.S. South Dakota State College, Brookings, S.D.; Ph.D. Cornell, 1935.

For some years Entomologist at the Geneva Experimental Station, Geneva, N. Y. Now (1950) Entomologist at Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

His wife, Wynne Caird Carruth, A.B. Univ. of Mass., M.A. Cornell, was an instructor of Biology at the Northfield Girls' Seminary prior to their marriage.

Issue, b. Geneva, N. Y. Res. (1950) Tucson, Arizona.

A-514 JAMES CHARLES ⁸	(1939-	) b. 20 Jun. 1939
A-515 SUSAN WYNNE	(1940-	) b. 22 Dec. 1940

A-428 LOUISE COLE⁷, B.S. (*A-316 Chas.⁶, A-183 Jas.⁵, A-66 Dan'⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Mansfield, Mass., 28 Aug. 1911, not m. (1948). Librarian. Edu.: B.E. Worcester State Teachers; B.S. Simmons. Res. Worcester.

A-429 HELEN MASON⁷, A.M. (*A-316 Chas.⁶, A-183 Jas.⁵, A-66 Dan'⁴, A-25 Jas.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Mansfield, Mass., 4 Oct. 1912, m. Worcester, Mass., 1 Jan. 1949, ROBERT ERIC VICKSTROM.

Educator: B.E. Worcester State Teachers College; A.M. Columbia Univ. Res. 1952, Auburn, Mass. Issue b. Worcester, surname VICKSTROM.

WILLIAM ROBERT⁸, b. 7 Nov. 1950.
RUTH LOUISE, b. 25 Oct. 1952.

A-436 THEO HELEN⁷ (*A-319 Fred⁶, A-190 Frank⁵, A-77 Jas.⁴, A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. McCook, Neb., 12 Sept. 1894, m. 12 July 1916, SAMUEL H. RAUB of Allentown, Pa. Issue, surname RAUB. Res. Ft. Morgan, Col.

ELEANOR GAYLE⁸, b. 12 Nov. 1920.

A-437 DOROTHY ELIZABETH⁷ (*A-319 Fred⁶, A-190 Frank⁵, A-77 Jas.⁴, A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. McCook, Neb., 12 Dec. 1895, m. 27 Dec. 1921, FRED B. JOHNSON.

Issue, surname JOHNSON. Res. Ft. Morgan, Col.

GEORGE FREDERICK⁸, b. 8 Dec. 1922.

A-438 ALBERT KENDALL⁷ (*A-319 Fred⁶, A-190 Frank⁵, A-77 Jas.⁴, A-28 Amos³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Idaho Springs, Col., 16 Oct. 1897, m. 29 June 1917, ELSIE M. JONES.

Issue. Res. Ft. Morgan, Col.

A-516 ALBERTA LOUISE ⁸	(1919-	) b. 5 Apr. 1919
A-517 NELLE ELIZABETH	(1920-	) b. 8 July 1920
A-518 BARBARA BERNICE	(1922-	) b. 15 Jan. 1922
A-519 ERIS MAE	(1923-	) b. 24 Apr. 1923

A-442 CHARLES ROBINSON III⁷ (*A-323 Chas.⁶, A-198 Chas.⁵, A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. New York City 27 Mar. 1916, m. Hempstead, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1941, ALTA HELEN VELTMAN, b. Mineola, N. Y., 12 July 1914, dau. of William Lawrence and Florence Elizabeth (Nicholls) Veltman.

Service W.W. II, 1942-46; Capt. 4th Armored Div.; res. 1950 Hempstead, N. Y. No issue 1950.

A-443 JOAN⁷ (*A-323 Charles⁶, A-198 Chas.⁵, A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. New York City 28 May 1918, m. Eveleth, Minn., 26 Feb. 1949, EDWARD A. RAHNE, b. Eveleth, Minn., 16 Mar. 1916, son of John and Anne (Shusteric) Rahne.

Housewife; edu., N. Y. Univ. Mr. Rahne: Banking, Insurance; served W.W. II, 1st Lieut. Inf.; edu., Univ. of Minn., res. 1950 Eveleth, Minn.

Issue, surname RAHNE, b. Virginia, Minn.

NAN SUSAN⁸, b. 14 Nov. 1949.

A-451 ARTHUR JAY III⁷ (*A-331 Arthur⁶, A-201 Arthur⁵, A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Topeka, Kas., 31 Oct. 1911, m. Topeka, 25 May 1940, VERA EVELYN BEAVERS, b. St. Joseph, Mo., 26 May 1916, dau. of Clarence and Mae (Sickenger) Beavers.

City editor, Topeka State Journal (1942), Editor-publisher The Barber County Index, Medicine Lodge, Kan. (1945-).

Issue, b. Topeka.

A-526 ARTHUR JAY IV ⁸	(1941-)	b. 1 Mar. 1941
A-527 JAMES ALAN	(1944-)	b. 24 Aug. 1944
A-528 ROBERT WILLIAM	(1948-)	b. 8 Apr. 1948

A-452 ELISABETH HAWLEY⁷ (*A-331 Arthur⁶, A-201 Arthur⁵, A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Topeka, Kas., 19 Apr. 1917, m. Grace Cathedral, Topeka, 9 Sept. 1940, DONALD A. CHUBB, b. Hoyt, Kas., 12 Dec. 1911, son of Frank C. and Maud R. (Koons) Chubb. Res. 1950 Topeka, Kas.

Issue, surname CHUBB, b. Topeka.

DONALD A., JR.⁸, b. 14 Dec. 1946.
MARY ELISABETH, b. 9 May 1949.

A-453 WILLIAM ROBINSON⁷ (*A-332 Edgar⁶, A-201 Arthur⁵, A-82 Uri⁴, A-29 Levi³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Herington, Kas., 17 Dec. 1919, m. Herington, 25 Sept. 1949, MARY GENEVIEVE HUNTLEY, b. Oklahoma City, Okla., 7 Jan. 1930, dau. by adoption of Stephen Murray and Lucy Pearl (Hudspeth) Huntley.

Res. 1950 Herington, Kas.

A-454 WALTER CHARLES⁷ (*A-335 Chas.⁶, A-202 Chas.⁵, A-84 Jas.⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Cleveland, O., 2 July 1899, m. 27 Dec. 1916, GERTRUDE AMSBERG. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

A-455 ROBERT CHARLES⁷ (*A-335 Chas.⁶, A-202 Chas.⁵, A-82 Jas.⁴, A-31 Wm.³, A-3 Jas.², A-1 John¹*), b. Cleveland, O., 15 Feb. 1901, m. 21 Apr. 1922, FRANCES O'BRIEN. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue, b. Cleveland, O.

A-532 ROBERT GORDON ⁸	(1924-)	b. 27 Feb. 1924
----------------------------------	----------	-----------------

A-459 MARIAN WILKINSON⁷ (*A-341 Harold*⁶, *A-203 Louis*⁵, *A-84 Jas.*⁴, *A-31 Wm.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Cleveland, O., 16 Nov. 1912, m. Cleveland, 5 July 1941, RICHARD GILCHER, b. Ridgefield Park, N. J., 19 June 1911, son of George and Mary (Hill) Gilcher. Mr. Gilcher Service, Army, W.W. II.

Issue, surname GILCHER, b. Buffalo, N. Y., res. East Aurora, N. Y.

ANNETTE CARRUTH⁸, b. 22 Jan. 1943.

NANCY ELIZABETH, b. 2 Jan. 1947.

A-460 PHILIP WILKINSON⁷, Ph.D. (*A-341 Harold*⁶, *A-203 Louis*⁵, *A-84 Jas.*⁴, *A-31 Wm.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Cleveland, Ohio, 19 July 1914, m. Cleveland 11 July 1942, MARY WALLACE NOTESTEIN.

Ph.D. Illinois 1941.

Service W.W. II, Capt. Ord. Corps; issue b. Urbana, Ill.

A-535 WILLIAM⁸

(1947-) b. 2 July 1947

A-465 HAYDEN⁷, M.A. (*A-350 Gorton*⁶, *A-210 Hayden*⁵, *A-91 Oliver*⁴, *A-31 Wm.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Waterbury, Conn., 3 Aug. 1921, m. Chapel Hill, N. C., 14 Mar. 1943, SARA ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. Honolulu, T.H., 13 Aug. 1922, dau. of B. Conn and Sarah (Britton) Anderson.

Edu.: A.B. Univ. of N. C. 1943; M.A. Univ. of Chicago 1948. Service W.W. II Army Air Force 1943-45, two years in Italy.

Occu.: Writer and editor; editor "Poetry" magazine (1949); assoc. editor Univ. of Chicago Press (1951); verse and criticism widely published in literary magazines.

Mrs. Carruth's edu.: A.B. Univ. of N. C. 1943; M.A. Univ. of Chicago 1948. Occu.: Teacher of literature, Wilson Junior College, Chicago; studying for Ph.D. Univ. of Chicago. Res. (1952) Chicago, Ill.

Issue, b. Chicago, Ill.

A-537 MARTHA HAMILTON⁸, (b. 6 Dec. 1951).

A-466 GORTON VEEDER, JR.⁷, Ph.B. (*A-350 Gorton*⁶, *A-210 Hayden*⁵, *A-91 Oliver*⁴, *A-31 Wm.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Woodbury, Conn., 9 Apr. 1925.

Edu.: B.A. Columbia; Ph.B. Univ. of Chicago. (1951) Studying for M.A. — Columbia Univ.

Service: W.W. II, Sgt., Signal Corps, ten months in Baffin Island and Newfoundland.

A-467 DAVID BARROW⁷ (*A-350 Gorton*⁶, *A-210 Hayden*⁵, *A-91 Oliver*⁴, *A-31 Wm.*³, *A-3 Jas.*², *A-1 John*¹), b. Woodbury, Conn., 28 June 1926, m. Great Neck, L. I., N. Y., 17 July 1948, CONSTANCE JOSEPHINE COOK, b. New York, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1927, dau. of Ellis John and Rowena (Russell) Cook.

Edu.: Pleasantville, N. Y., High School; U. S. Merchant Marine Acad.; one year N. Y. Univ. Arts and Science; at present (1950) working for B.S. of Land Planning at Cornell Univ.

Service: W.W. II, 24 months U. S. Merchant Marine Cadet Corps; present (1950) rating, Ensign, U.S.N.R.

Mrs. Carruth's edu.: Great Neck, N. Y., high school, B.S. in Art Edu., Syracuse Univ. Occu.: (1950) Art Teacher, Cayuga Heights, N. Y.

Res. (1951) Ithaca, N. Y.

A-538 KATHRYN PAIGE⁸, b. Ithaca, N. Y., 8 June 1951.

A-472 A(LVIN) FENTON⁷ (*A-365 Bernard⁶, A-225 John⁵, A-99 Chas.⁴, A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 6 Feb. 1922, m. Newburgh, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1946, MARY MARTHA FLEMMING, b. Newburgh 21 Jan. 1923.

Service, W.W. II. Res. (1952) Ithaca, N. Y.

A-540 ALVIN BRADFORD⁸, b. Barre, Mass., 26 Dec. 1946.

A-541 GORDON BERNARD, b. Barre, Mass., 13 Dec. 1947.

A-541-a KIM HUNTER, b. Ithaca, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1950.

A-541-b DONNA CATHERINE, b. Ithaca, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1952.

A-473 NORMAN EDWARD⁷ (*A-365 Bernard⁶, A-225 John⁵, A-99 Chas.⁴, A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 27 Oct. 1924, m. Barre, 28 June 1947, SYLVIA J. HELLMAN, b. Holden, Mass., 1 Oct. 1928, dau. of Otto George Ludwig and Mildred (Paquin) Hellman.

Res. (1950) Barre, Mass. Issue, b. Holden, Mass.

A-542 PETER KENT (1948-) b. 2 Jun. 1948

A-475 EILEEN THENICE⁷ (*A-368 Carl⁶, A-226 Fred⁵, A-102 Benj.⁴, A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Orange, Mass., 8 Nov. 1909, d. Norwalk, Conn., 2 Mar. 1947, m. Merchantville, N. J., 29 Nov. 1934, RICHARD WILLIAM TRUE, b. Saltsburg, Pa., son of Franklin Harry and Bertha Catherine (Lenhart) True.

Issue, surname TRUE: first b. Merchantville, N. J., second b. Norwalk, Conn.

PRESTON RICHARD⁸, b. 7 Mar. 1940.

WESLEY ROBERT, b. 13 Sept. 1943.

A-476 WAYNE CHILDS⁷ (*A-368 Carl⁶, A-226 Fred⁵, A-102 Benj.⁴, A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Orange, Mass., 14 May 1911, m. Merchantville, N. J., 1 Jan. 1938, AGNES G. McCORMICK, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 31 Oct. 1913, dau. of Thomas and Agnes (Hughes) McCormick.

Occu.: Conductor, Penn. R.R.; res. Merchantville, N. J.; issue, b. Camden, N. J.

A-546 CAROL AGNES⁸ (1938-) b. 13 Oct. 1938

A-547 KENNETH WAYNE (1945-) b. 23 Jan. 1945

A-477 JANICE ELVA⁷ (*A-368 Carl⁶, A-226 Fred⁵, A-102 Benj.⁴, A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Merchantville, N. J., 11 July 1924, m. Merchantville 12 Oct. 1946, RICHARD EDMUND MAGNUSON, b. Detroit, Mich., 18 Aug. 1924, son of Gustav Edmon and Blanche (Morrow) Magnuson.

Issue, surname MAGNUSON, b. Mt. Clemens, res. Warren, Mich.

KATHY EILEEN⁸, b. 25 Nov. 1947.

A-478 WILLIAM GLENN⁷ (*A-371 Glenn⁶, A-226 Fred⁵, A-102 Benj.⁴, A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Worcester, Mass., 10 May 1923. Not married (1949), res. Shrewsbury, Mass. Service W.W. II, Army.

A-479 HAROLD WINCHESTER⁷ (*A-371 Glenn⁶, A-226 Fred⁵, A-102 Benj.⁴, A-34 John³, A-4 Jonas², A-1 John¹*), b. Worcester, Mass. (res. Shrewsbury), 15 Sept. 1927. Not married (1949), res. Shrewsbury, Mass.

Edu.: attended Norwich Univ., now Univ. of Vt. (1949).

A-480 ELEANOR⁷ (*A-384 Henry⁶, A-264 Herbert⁵, A-114 Nathan⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Holyoke, Mass., 18 July 1908, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, WARREN PAUL BULLOCK. Res. Kingsport, Tenn. (1950).

Issue, surname BULLOCK.

WARREN PAUL, JR.⁸

HENRY P.

LETITIA

A-481 HENRY POPE, JR.⁷ (*A-384 Henry⁶, A-264 Herbert⁵, A-114 Nathan⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Holyoke, Mass., 13 July 1912.

Service in W.W. II, U. S. Air Force, European Theatre. Res. Lynchburg, Va. (1950), employed by Mead Corp.

A-482 LETITIA M.⁷ (*A-384 Henry⁶, A-264 Herbert⁵, A-114 Nathan⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Holyoke, Mass., 22 Feb. 1914, m. 1st 1935, HERBERT MARSH, term. by divorce 1948; m. 2nd 1949, HENRY STONE, res. Kingsport, Tenn. (1950).

Issue, by 1st m., surname MARSH.

CRISSIE⁸, b. 1926.

LEE, b. 1937.

A-483 FRANCIS SUMNER⁷ (*A-384 Henry⁶, A-264 Herbert⁵, A-114 Nathan⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Holyoke, Mass., 2 Nov. 1916, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 1942, VIRGINIA KEARNS.

Service W.W. II, U.S. Air Force (priv. to capt.). Occu. (1950) U.S. Air Force, rank Capt., address Germany.

Issue.

A-553 FRANCES⁸

(1944-)

A-554 JANE

(1945-)

A-484 ROBERT MORRIS⁷ (*A-384 Henry⁶, A-264 Herbert⁵, A-114 Nathan⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Chillicothe, Ohio, 20 June 1926, m. New Haven, Conn., 2 Apr. 1949, JEAN SIMPSON.

Educated private schools, attended Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. Res. Milford, Conn. (1950).

A-485 THOMAS NATHAN⁷ (*A-384 Henry⁶, A-264 Herbert⁵, A-114 Nathan⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Chillicothe, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1927.

Senior, Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio (1950).

A-486 AGNES KENT⁷ (*A-391 Chas.⁶, A-270 Chas.⁵, A-118 Chas.⁴, A-40 Francis³, A-6 Nathan², A-1 John¹*), b. Winchester, Mass., 16 July 1910, m. Bermuda, 29 Dec. 1939, LEONARD "DICKIE" TUCKER, b. Bermuda, son of Canon Arthur Tucker.

Mrs. Tucker was the authoress of "Songs from a Narrow Valley" published in 1934 by the Paebar Co.

Mr. Tucker is (1946) Supt. of Sailors' Home, Bermuda, where his work for the mariners has received notable recognition. He has been decorated by the King of Norway for his wonderful work, both before and since W.W. II, for the Norwegian sailors. Also has been received and interviewed by the King of Denmark.

No issue (1946); res. Bermuda.

A-487 VIDA ELAINE⁷ (*A-395 Geo.⁶, A-280 Chas.⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., ca. 1918, m. Brattleboro, Vt., 17 Apr. 1938, HAROLD DOUGLAS HARMON, b. Bennington, Vt., 21 Dec. 1914, son of Albert A. and Lucinda A. (Robbins) Harmon.

Res. Bennington, Vt.

Issue, surname HARMON, all b. Bennington, Vt.

DONNA MAE⁸, b. 30 Apr. 1939.

HAROLD DOUGLAS, b. 27 Oct. 1941.

DIANN, b. Nov. 1943.

A-488 RICHARD A.⁷ (*A-395 Geo.⁶, A-280 Chas.⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-36 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 17 Jan. 1919, not m. (1945).

Service, W.W. II, Staff Sgt., 43rd Div., 33 mos. So. Pac.

A-489 DONALD W.⁷ (*A-395 Geo.⁶, A-280 Chas.⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 24 Jul. 1920, not m. (1945).

Service: W.W. II, Lieut. Inf., 37th Div., So. Pac.

A-490 RUPERT EDWARD⁷ (*A-395 Geo.⁶, A-280 Chas.⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., 6 Mar. 1922, not m. (1945).

Service: W.W. II, Staff Sgt., Army Med. Corps, India.

A-491 GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ (*A-395 Geo.⁶, A-280 Chas.⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Keene, N. H., 7 July 1926, not m. (1945).

Service: W.W. II, Navy.

A-493 FLOYD EDWARD⁷ (*A-397 Clarence⁵, A-280 Chas.⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Manchester, Vt., 5 Feb. 1918, m. Manchester, Vt., GLORIA HOPE BENWAY, b. Danby, Vt., 1 Jan. 1925, dau. of George F. and Anna (Dennison) Benway.

Issue, b. Manchester, Vt.

A-548 FLOYD EVERETT⁸ (1940-) b. 31 Aug. 1940

A-494 GOLDIE⁷ (*A-397 Clarence⁶, A-280 Chas.⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Peru, Vt., ca. 1919, m. Jamaica, Vt., GERALD R. STYLES, b. Jamaica, Vt., 18 Apr. 1919, son of Raymond LeRoy and Irene Marion (Jones) Styles.

Issue, surname STYLES: b. Winhall, Vt.

GERALDINE MAE⁸, b. 16 Nov. 1941.

A-503 GRACE ALICE⁷ (*A-405 Harry⁶, A-281 Alonzo⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Rutland, Vt., 24 Feb. 1919, m. GEORGE SKIBO.

Res. Bloomfield, N. J. (1947).

Issue, surname SKIBO.

PATRICIA⁸, b. ca. 1941.

GEORGE ALONZO, b. ca. 1944.

DIANA, b.

A-504 ALONZO WILLIAM⁷ (*A-405 Harry⁶, A-281 Alonzo⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Rutland, Vt., 7 Sept. 1921, m. N. J., 8 July 1945, MILDRED BOND.

Service W.W. II, Marine Corps; res. Bloomfield, N. J. (1947).

Issue.

A-549 ALONZO WILLIAM JR.⁸ ()
A-550 JEFFERY GRAY ()

A-505 HARRY ORRIS⁷ (*A-407 Orris⁶, A-281 Alonzo⁵, A-132 Darius⁴, A-46 Dan'l³, A-8 Josiah², A-1 John¹*), b. Rutland, Vt., 31 July 1929, m. Rutland, BARBARA WEBSTER, b. Rutland, dau. of Cyril and Louise (Freddett) Webster.

Res. Rutland, Vt. Issue, b. Rutland.

A-551 HARRY JOHN⁸ (1947-) b. 2 Aug. 1947

WILLIAM AND MARGARET (PERRY) CARRUTH

BARRE, MASSACHUSETTS

B-1 WILLIAM¹; b. in Northern Ireland, near 1713 (pocket Bible formerly property of B-31 Chester H. Carruth), d. Barre, Mass., 1799 (Estate probated Mar. 1799). His parentage is not known but according to family tradition he was a half brother of A-1 John who settled in Westborough, Mass.; m. MARGARET PERRY, b. prob. in Northern Ireland near 1712, d. Barre, Mass., 10 Sept. 1783 in the 72nd year of her age. (Gravestone — Lincoln Cemetery.)

The earliest record of the family found to date is the birth and baptism in 1738 of their first child, who was born in that part of the Town of Westborough which was first known as the north precinct and later became a part of Northborough. There is no record of his owning land in Westborough but Kent's Northborough History states that William Carruth lived on the farm which in 1921 was owned by Thornton E. Mentzor. In 1951 it was owned by T. C. Bent and is located on the west side of Brewer Street about 6/10ths of a mile north of Church Street.

The section where William was living was inconveniently distant from Westborough meeting-house so about 1741 he and his neighbors began to absent themselves from public worship and to hold services by themselves in the house of Nathaniel Oake. This was a sore trial to Rev. Mr. Parkman, who felt he had been settled as the minister of the whole town and opposed the division tenaciously from the start. Finally in 1743 the question of sanctioning this sectional gathering came before him in an unexpected manner. He was asked to baptize seven persons at Mr. Oake's house "where ye Publick Assembly of that Corner of ye Town was Commonly held". One of these seven was B-4 Hannah, the dau. of B-1 William. After much hesitation he performed the service on 3 April 1743, "But this was not done", says the cautious and reluctant minister, "before I had laid it before ye Chh and Congreg'n of ye Town, and obtained their Concurrence, nor was it till I had stop'd ye Chh members of ye North side of ye town to make Enquiry into their meeting by themselves (that I might be certify'd of ye true cause and ye manner thereof) and known of them that the Reasons of their so doing were not from Negligence, Disgust etc but because of ye inconvenient Distance and Difficulty of their and their Children's Travelling to ye Meeting House".

William was a weaver by trade, and the indications are that he followed his trade for nearly fifteen years before finally settling down. At that period the farm women spun their own thread but the weaving of it into cloth was the work of professional weavers. These weavers took their pay in extra thread which they wove and sold for their own account. For some years William and his family were connected in one way or another with Worcester interspersed with records connecting them with other towns, so it

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
JAMES THE SECOND

That history is a true and faithful
relation of the actions of the
persons who have lived in the
world, and of the events which
have happened to them, and of the
consequences which have followed
thereon.

The history of the reign of James
the second is a true and faithful
relation of the actions of the
persons who have lived in the
world, and of the events which
have happened to them, and of the
consequences which have followed
thereon.

The history of the reign of James
the second is a true and faithful
relation of the actions of the
persons who have lived in the
world, and of the events which
have happened to them, and of the
consequences which have followed
thereon.

The history of the reign of James
the second is a true and faithful
relation of the actions of the
persons who have lived in the
world, and of the events which
have happened to them, and of the
consequences which have followed
thereon.

The history of the reign of James
the second is a true and faithful
relation of the actions of the
persons who have lived in the
world, and of the events which
have happened to them, and of the
consequences which have followed
thereon.

seems probable that Worcester was the market where he disposed of the cloth made elsewhere. Worcester also had quite a colony of Scotch-Irish at this time and there were one or more families of Perrys who may have been related to Margaret.

No record has been found of William owning land in (Westborough) Northborough, but his first three children were all born there. In April 1745 he purchased a small lot of 15 acres and 130 rods along the highway in Shrewsbury and is described in the deed as "of Westborough", and "a weaver". This would seem to be a good location for his trade and sufficient land for one cow and a garden. Unfortunately we do not know how long this property was in his possession as no deed has been found covering its disposal. The family could hardly have lived here more than a few months, if at all, since later in the same year we find the record of the baptism of their fourth child which took place at Holden, Mass. The baptismal records describe the parents, William and Margaret, as "of Worcester", so it is possible the real estate transaction in Shrewsbury was simply a business speculation.

Three years later, 1748, William described in the deed "as of Worcester", purchased a tract of land containing one hundred and seven acres in the Town of Pelham. This was good land, lying along the Swift River and from the price paid probably contained buildings. This property today lies at the bottom of the Quabbin Reservoir. Once again we are in the dark as to how long this property was in their possession as the deed of resale was not recorded. Many years later, in 1794, William signed a deed to straighten out the situation. It seems reasonable to assume the family must have spent some time here as later intermarriages and business transactions with Pelham folk would indicate. However, this land was purchased in March 1748 and the fifth child was baptized in Worcester in October of that year. Worcester also was the scene of the baptisms of the sixth and seventh, or final child, in 1751 and 1753 respectively.

In December of 1753, William purchased a tract of 106 acres, 145 and 4/6 rods, with buildings, in Rutland District, Worcester County. Later the town was to be known for one year as Hutchinson and finally in 1776 received its present name of Barre. The property he purchased was located about three miles west of the meeting house, on the old road to Dana and the house was the first dwelling beyond Cradle Rock. The house is still standing (1949) although much altered, and is now the property of a Mr. Ray Bordeaux. With the acquisition of this property all records relative to Worcester cease and the family definitely settled here.

In September 1756 (French and Indian War) William marched with "a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Samuel How". These were "Minute-men" on the Crown Point Expedition and were away from home from 20 Sept. 1756 to 2 Nov. 1756, a period of 6 weeks 2 days, for which William, a private, received £ 2/10/4. (Mass. Archives, Vol. 95, page 42.)

The next year, in August 1757, William marched again, this

time in Capt. James Caldwell's Company of Colonel Rudgel's Regiment. They were called out by the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry and marched from Rutland District to Canterhook, N. Y., and back, a distance of 240 miles and were 18 days in service. William, a private, received £ 2/8/0 (Mass. Archives, Vol. 95, Page 448).

During 1775 William served as a constable for the town, the only public office he is known to have held.

January 1783 William conveyed half of his lands, dwelling-house, cellar, barn and other buildings to his son B-5 Samuel, including a house lot four rods square "whereon Samuel's house now stands". This house of Samuel's which adjoins William's old house is still standing (1949) and is the property of a Miss Elsie Couch of New York. It is the second house on the old Dana Road beyond Cradle Rock.

On the 10th of September, 1783, Mrs. Margaret passed away and was buried in the Lincoln Cemetery, Barre, where her stone is still partly legible (1949).

Eleven years later, in 1794, William signed a deed covering the resale of the Pelham property purchased forty-six years before, thereby clearing the title for the several transactions which had taken place in the meantime.

On March 5, 1799, the probate court at Worcester appointed Mr. Samuel Carruth as Administrator on the Estate of William Carruth, late of Barre. It seems strange that no marker can be found to indicate Mr. William Carruth's grave. The markers are still standing (1949) in the Lincoln Cemetery, Barre, for his son B-7 John who died in 1766 and also for his wife, Mrs. Margaret, who died in 1783, but no indication has been found, to date, of the Pioneer's grave. It is, however, probable that his stone once occupied the vacant space beside Mrs. Margaret's stone, but became broken and was removed.

Their children, the first three b. Westborough, the fourth baptized in Holden and the last three baptized Worcester, Mass.

B-2 JOSEPH ²	(1738-1759)
B-3 MARY	(1740-1816)
B-4 HANNAH	(1743-)
B-5 SAMUEL	(1745-1812)
B-6 JANET	(1747-)
B-7 JOHN	(1750-1766)
B-8 MARGARET	(1751-1813)

B-2 JOSEPH² (B-1 Wm.¹), b. Westborough, Mass., 11 Mar. 1738, (pocket Bible), bpd. 21 May 1738; d. 1759 by the bite of a rattlesnake (pocket Bible). Not married.

B-3 MARY² (B-1 Wm.¹), b. Westborough, Mass., 6 Aug. 1740, (pocket Bible), bpd. 14 Sept. 1740, d. Petersham, Mass., 13 May 1816, m. Barre, Mass., 14 June 1770, A-4 JONAS CARRUTH, b. Westborough, Mass., 8 June 1740, d. Petersham, Mass., 13 June 1827, son of John and Jemima (Russell) Carruth.

Children, all b. Petersham, Mass. (For continuation of the line, see descendants of A-1 JOHN.)

A-33 JEMIMA ³	(1771-)
A-34 JOHN, twin	(1773-1840)
A-35 JONAS, JR., twin	(1773-1850)
A-36 JOSEPH	(1776-)
A-37 MARY (MOLLY)	(1781-1833)

B-4 HANNAH² (B-1 Wm.¹), b. Westborough, Mass., 15 Dec. 1742 (pocket Bible), bpd. 3 Apr. 1743, m. Barre 18 Sept. 1777, ANDREW THOMPSON.

Records in the pocket Bible, before mentioned, indicate they had one child, a son William which is further confirmed by the 1790 census listing a boy in the family. In addition the census lists a girl, of which no records appear in the Bible.

Andrew Thompson served in the Revolution from Hutchinson (Barre) (Mass. S. & S. in Rev., Vol. 15, Page 628).

In 1800 Andrew Thompson and wife Hannah quit claim their share of her father's estate to her brother B-5 Samuel.

B-5 SAMUEL² (B-1 Wm.¹), b. 10 Sept. 1745 (pocket Bible), bpd. Holden, Mass., 20 — 1745 (C.R.), d. Barre, Mass., 28 March 1812, aged 67 y. (G.S. Lincoln Cemetery). m. 1st Barre, 30 Jan. 1772, MARY HAMILTON, dau. of Michael and Rebecca (Forbush) Hamilton of Worcester and Barre. m. 2nd New Salem, Mass., 26 Oct. 1786 (C.R.) MARTHA THOMSON of Pelham, Mass., b. ———, d. Barre 2 July 1827, aged 72 y. (G. S. Lincoln Cemetery), dau. of James and Martha () Thomson.

In June 1770 when he was 24 years old and a year and a half prior to his first marriage, he purchased 12 and $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land adjoining his father's farm on the old Dana Road in Barre. There is nothing in the deed to indicate there were any buildings on this property. Samuel's home was built on a house-lot, four rods square, on his father's property and adjoining his father's residence. This lot did not come into his possession until 1783, when he purchased 56 acres, including half his father's house, cellar, barn and other buildings together with this house-lot, from his father. His house is still standing (1949), the property and summer home of a Miss Elsie Couch of New York City, although there have been many alterations over the years.

Three years after his marriage the Revolution burst into the open at Lexington and Concord. He was a private in Capt. John Black's Company of Minute-men and marched with them 20 April 1775, in response to the alarm of 19 April 1775. On this expedition he was eleven days in service. Later, in the war, he was a Corporal in Capt. Benjamin Nye's Company; enlisted 26 Sept. 1777; discharged 18 Oct. 1777; service 29 days, travel included; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to assist Northern army for 30 days. (Mass. S.S., Vol. 3, Pg. 1019.)

In 1782 he purchased two more tracts of land, eighteen and forty acres respectively and the next year he purchased from his father the before mentioned fifty-six acres of the original family

holdings. These were followed in 1784 by two more purchases of fourteen acres fifty rods and eight acres and a half respectively and to these in 1786 he added thirteen acres and a half more.

In 1790 the first census of the new United States was taken and Samuel is listed in Barre, Mass., as the head of a family composed of 3-Free, white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families; (Samuel and his sons William and Samuel, Jr.); 2-Free white males under 16 years, (George and John) and 5-Free, white females, including heads of families (Martha Thomson and Rebecca, Martha who died young, Margaret and Miriam).

In the same year, 1790, Samuel won a law-suit to recover a sum of money from a Thomas Stimpson of Hardwick. The court, in accordance with the customs of those days, instructed the Sheriff of the County of Worcester to seize the goods, chattels or lands of the said Thomas, and, if that was not sufficient he was to take the body of the said Thomas and commit him to the "Goal" in Worcester until the sum was paid. In this case the Sheriff found lands sufficient and a certain tract of seven acres in Hardwick was set aside and deeded to Samuel. Two years later Samuel sold this.

Samuel's children were all baptized at the First Church of Barre, but no record has been found of his previously owning a pew. However, in 1794, his father-in-law, Michael Hamilton sold Samuel, "half of a Certain Pew in the Meating house in Barre on the lower floor Marked on the door No. 35 being the Easterly half of said pew with leave to pass to and from the Door to said pew".

Considerable search has been made in an attempt to identify the family of Samuel's mother, Mrs. Margaret (Perry) Carruth without success but in 1794 occurred an incident which leads one to believe the Perrys in Barre were of some close relationship. A certain David Perry of Barre removed to Shrewsbury, Rutland County, Vermont, and sold Samuel his property in Barre including "half of a certain Pew in the Meating House in Barre, in the gallery marked on the door No. 30 being the Southardly half of said Pew with leave to pass to and from the door of said Pew". Two years later David returned and Samuel resold him the property, less the half-pew, without a profit as near as can be judged, since the first transaction was in Pounds Sterling and the latter in Dollars. There were several transactions over the years where Samuel seems to have been lending a helping hand to a relative or possible friend similar to this.

On Christmas day 1794 "Samuel Carruth — Yeoman, and Zebadiah Allen — Gentleman" purchased a tract of land in the village adjacent to the westerly end of the meeting house and fronting on the common. After reserving to themselves a piece of land fronting the Common beginning on Doctor Brook's land xxx fifty-seven feet in length and ten feet in width for the "purpose of stables or horse sheds and no other purpose" they disposed of the balance of the land for the same price paid. They then, evidently erected a shed or sheds on the parcel retained and sold a "parcel of land" containing about 330 sq. feet, "with horse stables" stand-

ing thereon for \$110.00. This was evidently done for the good of the church as there could hardly have been a profit above the cost of the sheds.

In 1796 occurred the transaction which enables us to identify the father of Martha (Thomson) Carruth, there having been several Martha Thomsons in Pelham at the same time. At the Northampton Registry of Deeds, Vol. 9, Page 411 is a quit claim deed by the heirs of the estate of James Thompson, late of Pelham which includes "Samuel Corruth and Martha Corruth, his wife, of Barre".

Later in the same year Samuel purchased one hundred and sixty-six more acres adjoining his former holdings and the following year resold fifty acres from this lot.

In 1799 his father, William, passed away and Samuel was appointed Administrator, the same as he had previously acted for the estate of his brother-in-law, Elijah Gregory and was later to serve for the estate of his father-in-law, Michael Hamilton. In the case of his father's estate, Samuel personally purchased the rights of all the other heirs.

In 1804 Samuel evidently had an argument regarding the upkeep of a common fence with his neighbor Moses Boyden because we find the following entry in the Barre Town Records:

"Barre, April 21st, 1804. This is to certify that I, Samuel Carruth and Moses Boyden divided fence on the line between us, there being one hundred and fifty three rods between us therefor there is seventy six rods and an half for each. Samuel Carruth has the east part and Moses Boyden the rest.

signed

Saml Carruth
Moses Boyden

Attest Moses Boyden Jr.

Saml Bigelow Town Clerk."

By now Samuel had increased his original land holdings from the $12\frac{3}{4}$ acres purchased in 1770 to approximately 330 acres, all of which were in Barre.

On March 28, 1812, Samuel died. He was buried in the Lincoln Cemetery where his stone may be found today (1949).

ERECTED
IN MEMORY OF
Mr. SAMUEL CARRUTH
WHO DIED
March 28, 1812
IN THE 67 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Hudson's Annals of Sudbury, Wayland and Maynard in referring to The Pequod House, an old tavern in Wayland, mentions a Samuel Carruth as one of the former owners or occupants. It is believed that this must be an error in the given name. If it was a Carruth it would more likely have been one of the (Westborough) Northborough family.

Mrs. Martha survived Samuel by seventeen years. Her stone in the Lincoln Cemetery is as follows:

MRS. MARTHA CARRUTH
WIFE OF Mr. SAMUEL CARRUTH
DIED JULY 2, 1827, aged 72
years.

Their children were all born in Barre, Mass.
Children by his 1st wife, Mary (Hamilton).

B-9 REBECCA ³	(1773-1839)
B-10 MARTHA (PATTY)	(1775-)
B-11 MARGARET	(1778-1847)
B-12 WILLIAM	(1780-)
B-13 SAMUEL, JR.	(1784-1852)

Children by his 2nd wife, Martha (Thomson).

B-14 GEORGE	(1787-)
B-15 MIRIAM	(1788-1831)
B-16 JOHN	(1790-1829)
B-17 MARTHA)PATTY)	(1792-1816)
B-18 JOSEPH	(1793-1854)
B-19 ELIJAH	(1796-1847)

B-6 JANET² (JANE), (*B-1 Wm.¹*), b. 30 June 1747 (pocket Bible), bpd. Worcester, Mass., 2 Oct. 1748 (C.R.), d. between 1782 and 1799, m. Barre, Mass., 7 June, 1770, ELIJAH GREGORY of Barre.

Her husband was a widower. His 1st wife had been Rachel Clark whom he had married at Barre 27 May 1762. Rachel d. Barre 19 Sept. 1764 in the 24th year of her age. By this marriage there was one child, Elijah, Jr., b. 19 Sept. 1764, d. 13 Oct. 1764. Mother and child were buried in the Mason Cemetery, Barre.

Elijah served in the Revolution as a drummer (Mass. S. & S. — Vol. VI, Page 868), was captured (near West Point — family tradition) and died in or from captivity. There is a tradition in the Gregory family that Mrs. Jane went insane after a returning soldier tossed her dead husband's cap at her feet.

Children — surname GREGORY — probably all b. Barre.

JOHN³, d. Barre 13 Feb. 1774 — 2 y. 9 m. 21 d. (G.S.)

RACHEL, m. Petersham, Mass., 5 Dec. 1798, Paul Negus.

HANNAH, m. Barre, Mass., 6 Sept. 1798, Zaccheus Atwood, Jr. They removed to Salem, N. Y., near 1804.

ELIJAH, d. Barre 19 Oct. 1778, aged 19 mos. 11 d. (G.S.) Mason Cemetery, Barre.

B-7 JOHN² (*B-1 Wm.¹*), b. 8 Mar. 1749 (pocket Bible), bpd. Worcester 26 May 1751, d. Barre, Mass., 12 Jan. 1766, aged 15 y. 9 m. 27 d. (G.S. Lincoln Cemetery, Barre). Was not married.

His gravestone in the Lincoln Cemetery, Barre, is standing (1949) but most of the lettering has become illegible. It is known that he was accidentally killed on the ice in front of his father's farmhouse (pocket Bible) and it is probable that this was inscribed originally on the stone. Practically all that can be deciphered is "In memory of Mr. John Carruth Son of Mr. William Carruth

and Mrs. Margaret his wife. Who D(ec d) Jan y 12th 1766 Aged 15 year 9 mos 27 dys."

B-8 MARGARET² (B-1 Wm.¹), b. 10 June 1751 (pocket Bible), bpd. Worcester 12 Aug. 1753, d. Barnard, Vt., 10 Jan. 1813, m. Barre, Mass., 10 Feb. 1789 JOHN CHAMBERLIN of Barnard, Vt., b. Petersham, Mass., 14 June 1751, son of Samuel and Lydia (Simons) Chamberlin.

Her husband was a widower who had m. 1st Sarah Winslow, dau. of Jedediah Winslow. Sarah d. Barnard, Vt., 17 May 1785 and, to judge by the 1800 census, evidently left one boy and one girl who were brought up with their half brother and sister.

After Margaret's death her husband m. 3rd at Barnard, Vt., 13 July 1813, widow Rachel (Richmond) Myrick, b. Middleboro, Mass., dau. of Lemuel and Molly (Richmond-Lincoln) Richmond.

Children of Margaret and John Chamberlin, both b. Barnard, Vt., surname CHAMBERLIN.

MARGARET³, b. 12 Aug. 1790.

JOHN, b. 29 Feb. 1792, m. Barnard 20 Jan. 1818, widow Polly Jones of Barnard.

B-9 REBECCA³ (B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹), bpd. Barre, Mass., 18 July 1773, d. Concord, Vt., 31 Dec. 1839; m. Barre 17 Feb. 1791, JAMES MORSE, d. Concord, Vt., 10 Nov. 1855, aged 86 y.

The Morse Genealogy compiled by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt is very much in error as regards their #1480 James Morse. Rebecca's husband must have been b. near 1769 and was more likely the James they list as #3067, the brother of #3064 Joseph Wheat Morse. James m. Rebecca Carruth in Barre, not Leicester, as they give and Joseph Wheat married Anna Burnet in Barre not Leicester.

Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer Vol. 1 gives some very interesting facts about the family. It states in part on page 977 that "James Morse Esq. came to Concord, Vt., in February 1792, there being then only six families in town. He came from Barre, Mass., bringing a pack upon his back weighing 91½ lbs. He was a man of strong, hardy, endurance, great memory and untiring energy. He filled many offices of trust in the early history of the town". And again on page 971 is the following picture of the back woods of those days. We quote, "The following authentic bear story is perhaps without a parallel. A bear having been caught in a large trap, two or three men were leading him along by a rope attached to the trap; when the muscles of his leg giving away he was liberated at once and turned to run for the woods. Mrs. Morse, wife of Mr. James Morse and one or two other women were following the bear and, as he turned to run for the woods a boy of Mrs. Morse's hit his heels against some impediment and fell over backwards directly before the bear, when Mrs. Morse seeing his danger, caught the trap and with one well directed blow, laid the savage beast dead at her feet, but in doing so, received quite a severe wound herself, under her chin, by one of the grappling hooks at the end of the chain attached to the trap".

Child's Essex and Caledonia County Gazetteer on page 423 also is a source of additional information regarding the family, but they erroneously state James Morse's wife was Rebecca Corinth.

In 1806 Rebecca's brother B-13 Samuel, Jr., and his family came to Concord, Vt., where they also settled.

Children, all b. Concord, Vt., except the first, b. Barre, Mass., surname MORSE.

DAVID³, m. Concord, Vt., 9 Nov. 1815, BETSEY MORSE.

SAMUEL, b. 25 Dec. 1793.

GEORGE.

BETSEY, b. 25 Sept. 1798, d. Concord, Vt., 4 Sept. 1800.

SETH, b. 19 July 1801, d. Concord, Vt., 4 Dec. 1884.

POLLY, b. 11 Apr. 1803.

JOHN, b. 28 Jan. 1805, d. Concord, Vt., 8 Dec. 1877.

JAMES, JR., b. 15 Sept. 1808, d. Lunenburg, Vt., 28 July 1887.

WILLIAM, b. ca. 1810, d. Guildhall, Vt., 3 Dec. 1878.

LYMAN B., b. ca. 1814-15, d. Concord, Vt., 28 July 1857.

B-10 MARTHA (PATTY)³ (*B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), bpd. Barre, 5 Mar. 1775, d. between 1790 and 1792; did not marry.

She is accounted for as living in 1790, according to the census records of her father's family but the baptism of her half sister B-17 Martha (Patty) in 1792 indicates her prior death.

B-11 MARGARET³ (*B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), bpd. Barre, Mass., 14 Jan. 1778, d. Petersham, Mass., 20 March 1847, a. 68 y. 2 m. 25 d. (V.R.), d. 28 March 1848, aged 69 y. 10 m. (G.S. — Petersham Village Cemetery); m. Petersham, 28 Dec. 1800, JOHN CLARK, b. Petersham, 3 May 1778, d. Petersham 5 June 1858, aged 80 y. 1 m. (G.S. — Petersham Village Cemetery).

According to the pocket Bible, previously mentioned, they had six children, of which the following three are the only ones accounted for to date. The family lived in Petersham and it is probable that all the children were born there.

Children, surname CLARK.

MARY HAMMOND⁴, b. 9 May 1803, d. 23 Nov. 1869, m. 27 Dec. 1827

ERI PARLIN, b. Barre 6 Feb. 1797, d. 20 Sept. 1867, son of Daniel and Eunice (Clark) Parlin. Their home was on the county (new state) road between Barre and Petersham, the first house across the town line on the Petersham side.

WILLIAM, twin., d. Petersham, 22 June 1813, aged 18 hours.

JOHN, twin, d. Petersham, 24 Oct. 1813, aged 4 mos.

B-12 WILLIAM³ (*B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), bpd. Barre, Mass., 23 Apr. 1780, d. between 1790 and 1796. Did not marry.

He is accounted for as living in 1790 according to the census records of his father's family. His death prior to 1796 is assumed from the fact his grandfather, Michael Hamilton, specified in his will the "three heirs of my daughter, Mary Carruth". These three are known to have been B-9 Rebecca, B-11 Margaret and B-13 Samuel, Jr.

B-13 SAMUEL³, JR. (*B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), bpd. Barre, Mass., 12 Sept. 1784, d. Concord, Vt., 30 June 1852; m. Pelham, Mass., 23 March 1806, SUSANNAH THOMSON of Pelham who d. Concord, Vt., 3 Aug. 1854 aged 75 y.

According to Child's Essex and Caledonia County Gazetteer Samuel and his family came to Concord, Vt., in 1806. His sister and husband B-9 Rebecca and James Morse, had already settled in Concord in 1792 and it is believed there were other families there from the Barre-Petersham area back in Mass.

In 1814 he deeded his share of the land in his father's estate to his half brother B-16 John and four years later quit claimed all rights to his stepmother's "thirds" to the same half brother.

Children, all b. Concord, Vt., except the first, b. Pelham, Mass.

B-20 JENISON ⁴	(1806-1867)
B-21 FREEMAN	(1807-1844)
B-22 LUCY	(1809-1888)
B-23 ARTHUSA	(1811-1812)
B-24 JOHN	(1814-1817)
B-25 JONAS	(1815-1884)
B-26 JAMES T.	(1819-1887)

B-14 GEORGE³ (*B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), bpd. Barre, Mass., 5 Aug. 1787, d. not known, was living when 1790 census taken. No record of marriage. Probably died young.

B-15 MIRIAM³ (*B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. 6 Sept. 1788 (pocket Bible), bpd. Barre, Mass., 14 Sept. 1788, d. Barre, March 1831, a. 44 y. (C.R.), d. 8 Feb. 1831 (pocket Bible); m. Barre 21 Nov. 1811, RUFUS SMITH, b. Barre 8 Nov. 1787, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Parker) Smith.

Children, b. Barre, surname SMITH.

ANSON BATES⁴, b. 9 Nov. 1812.

B-16 JOHN³ (*B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. 11 Jan. 1790 (pocket Bible), bpd. Barre, 23 May 1790, d. 14 Jan. 1829, a. 39 y., G.S. Lincoln Cemetery, Barre, m. Barre Int. 16 Aug. 1822, CYNTHIA HYDE of Prescott, Mass., b. Pelham, Mass., 4 July 1802, d. Barre 15 Jan. 1855, dau. of James and Martha (Thompson) Hyde.

In the public records of Barre he is designated as John 2nd to differentiate him from his cousin A-34 John who was referred to as John of Barre. The two farms adjoined.

He was a farmer and resided on the old Dana Road in the former home of his father; the adjoining house, formerly his grandfather's being occupied by his brother, B-19 Elijah who married John's wife's sister, Martha Hyde.

Upon his death at the early age of 39 years his widow m. 2nd Barre, 26 May 1833, Jennison C. King by whom she had 2 children, William C. King and Harriet King.

Children, b. Barre.

B-27 JAMES HYDE ⁴	(1824-1897)
B-28 WILLIAM FRANKLIN	(1826-1826)

B-17 MARTHA³ (B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹), b. 12 Feb. 1792 (pocket Bible); bpd. Barre 29 Apr. 1792, d. Barre 9 July 1816, a. 24 y. C.R., m. Barre 22 Aug. 1815 MARK HINCKLEY, b. Barre 2 Jan. 1792, son of Judah and Sally () Hinckley.

Only child known was Patty (Martha) Hinckley who, in Sept. 1827, was listed in the petition for the partition of her grandmother, Martha (Thomson) Carruth's estate.

B-18 JOSEPH³ (B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹), b. 20 Sept. 1793 (pocket Bible), bpd. Barre 15 Dec. 1793, d. Barre 18 Jan. 1854, a. 60 y., m. Dana, Mass., SUSAN JOHNSON of Greenwich, Mass.

Nothing has been found to date, regarding her background or death but it is thought she may have died at or following the birth of the second child in 1821. The following year, 1822, he deeded property and her name does not appear in connection with the deed.

In 1824 he deeded away the last of his share in his parents' estate. From that time until his death he seems to have lived with his relatives, in the vicinity, and his signature, as witness, appears on numerous family deeds. The census of 1850 lists him as residing with his cousin A-35 Jonas, Jr., in Petersham.

He was buried in his father's lot in the Lincoln Cemetery, Barre.

Children, 1st b. Greenwich, Mass., 2nd b. Barre, Mass.

B-29 GEORGE THOMSON ⁴	(1818-1861)
B-30 DANIEL JOHNSON ⁴	(1821-1869)

B-19 ELIJAH³ (B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹), b. 21 Dec. 1796 (pocket Bible), bpd. Barre, Mass., 4 June 1797; d. Barre 13 Mar. 1847, a. 50 y., m. prob. Pelham, Mass., 28 Dec. 1820, MARTHA HYDE, b. Pelham, 24 Aug. 1800, d. Barre 4 July 1859, a. 58 y., dau. of James and Martha (Thompson) Hyde. Her sister, Cynthia, married B-16 John, Elijah's brother.

He was a farmer and resided in the original B-1 William house, next door to his brother B-16 John. Their wives were sisters.

Children, all b. Barre.

B-31 CHESTER HYDE ⁴	(1821-1889)
B-32 CATHERINE	(1823-1898)
B-33 MARY JANE	(1824-1883)
B-34 GEORGE JAMES	(1829-1852)
B-35 HENRY	(1831-1870)
B-36 MARTHA ANN	(1834-1880)
B-37 JOHN LINDSAY	(1836-1855)

B-20 JENISON⁴ (B-13 Sam'l³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹), b. Pelham, Mass., 2 July 1806, d. Concord, Vt., 23 June 1867, a. 61 y. Never married.

Was a farmer in Concord, Vt., from which town he was the Representative in the State Legislature for two terms, 1849 and 1850.

B-21 FREEMAN⁴ (*B-13 Sam'l³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Concord, Vt., 16 Nov. 1807, d. Concord, Vt., 21 Apr. 1844, a. 32 y. His marital status was not given on the death record. Buried in the cemetery at East Concord, Vt.

B-22 LUCY⁴ (*B-13 Sam'l³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Concord, Vt., 25 Aug. 1809, d. Concord 20 Sept. 1888; m. Concord, Vt., 21 June 1831, SAMUEL W. BARKER, d. Concord, 12 July 1877, 76 y. 8 m. 13 d.

Their farm was located in East Concord.

Children, all b. Concord, Vt., surname BARKER.

ARTHUR⁵, b. 29 June 1832, d. Concord 11 Sept. 1886. Never married.

MARY, b. 24 Nov. 1833, d. Concord 19 Nov. 1843.

FREEMAN, b. 9 July 1836, d. Andersonville, Ga., 6 Sept. 1864. Enlisted at Concord, Vt., 8 Aug. 1862, mustered into Co. A, 11th Regt. Vermont Infantry, 1 Sept. 1862, taken prisoner 23 June 1864, died in Andersonville Prison, Ga., 7 Sept. 1864. Never married.

SUSAN, b. 9 Jan. 1839, d. Concord 15 Dec. 1869.

THERON, b. 10 Feb. 1843, d. Concord 21 Feb. 1858.

B-25 JONAS⁴ (*B-13 Sam'l³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Concord, Vt., 29 Sept. 1815, d. Burlington, Vt., 8 Mar. 1884, m. Concord, Vt., 21 Jan. 1849, ELIZA S. MOULTON (also known as SARAH E. MOULTON), b. Walpole, N. H., near 1826, d. Burlington, Vt., 4 Feb. 1898, a. 72 y., dau. of Noah and Sally () Moulton.

The family resided at various times in Hardwick, Vt., Charleston, Vt., Washington, D. C., and Burlington, Vt.

He represented Charleston, Vt., in the State Legislature in 1863. From 1870 to 1873 he was employed in the Treasury and Customs Depts., in Washington, D.C., removing from there to Burlington, Vt., in 1873 where he was Deputy Collector of Customs until his death.

Children.

B-38 JAMES HENRY⁵, b. 17 Jan. 1851, d. Hardwick, Vt., 25 Aug. 1852.

B-39 CHARLES MERRICK, b. 6 May 1853, d. Burlington, Vt., 13 Feb. 1864.

B-40 EMMA GERTRUDE (1855-1924)

B-41 CORA MAY, b. Charleston, Vt., 2 Apr. 1859, d. Waterbury, Vt., 29 June 1924. Never married.

B-26 JAMES THOMSON⁴ (*B-13 Sam'l³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Concord, Vt., 22 Feb. 1819, d. Concord, 10 Nov. 1887, m. Concord, Vt., 25 Jan. 1876, ANGELINE (WOODBURY) MORSE, b. Concord, Vt., d. Guildhall, Vt., 29 Oct. 1897, a. 56 y. 10 m. 7 d., dau. of Benjamin and Patty (Soper) Woodbury.

He was a farmer residing in East Concord. No issue.

B-27 JAMES HYDE⁴ (*B-16 John³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 2 Sept. 1824, d. Barre 29 Sept. 1897, m. Barre 21 June 1848, A-101 MARIA CARRUTH, b. Barre 7 May 1824, d. Barre 10 June 1902, dau. of A-34 John and Sarah (Mason) Carruth.

He was a farmer and, like his father, resided on his grandfather Samuel's old homestead on the old Dana Road.

His wife's family home was on the county (now state) road from Barre to Petersham, almost on the Petersham town line, and the rear wall of the two farms divided the properties. It is reported that she frequently said that she thought her marriage was exceptionally nice because she did not have to change her name.

Two years after their marriage the 1850 Census shows the property covered 92 acres, all but 5 of which were improved. Their live stock consisted of 1 horse, 8 milch cows, 2 working oxen, 3 other cattle, and 3 swine. The previous year they produced on the place 15 bu. rye, 125 bu. Indian corn, 75 bu. oats, 150 bu. Irish potatoes, 100 lbs. butter, 2,000 lbs. of cheese and 25 tons of hay.

That he was well thought of is attested by his election as Selectman for two terms, 1867 and 1868.

Their children, all b. Barre.

B-42 LOUISA HENRIETTA ⁵	(1849-1913)
B-43 WILLIAM FRANK	(1852-1900)
B-44 ELLA MARY	(1857-1922)
B-45 HERBERT JAMES	(1859-1863) b. 11 Oct. 1859, d. Barre 2 Apr. 1863
B-46 CARRIE JANE	(1864-1945)

B-29 GEORGE THOMSON⁴ (*B-18 Joseph³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Greenwich, Mass., July 1818, d. Chelsea, Mass., 2 Apr. 1861, a. 42 y. 9 m. m. 1st MARY B. Low of Boston, b. Boston near 1819, d. Boston 11 Apr. 1856, a. 36 y. 8 m., dau. of George and Mary (B—) Low; m. 2nd Boston 13 May 1857, APHIA K. CHASE, b. Blue Hill, Me., near 1833, dau. of James and Mary () Chase.

He came to Boston as a youth and the records show him operating a grocery in 1838, at the age of 20, on Blackstone Street. This store was operated under the firm name of Carruth and Flagg, his partner being Lucius Flagg. This Flagg may have been the Lucius Billings Flagg b. Petersham 22 June 1820, the son of Maj. Silas and Polly Flagg.

The following year we find him operating the store under his own name, evidently no longer a partnership. He continued to operate it this way for five years.

In 1844 he took his brother B-30 Daniel J. into partnership and the firm name became George T. and Daniel J. Carruth, in which form it continued until 1849-50. During this period they added West India Goods and Wines.

In 1849-50 their partnership was dissolved, Daniel J. carried on with a wine store at the old location and George T. started a new business of cigars and tobacco at 41 Hanover Street. This new firm was known as George T. Carruth and Co., and his new partner was his cousin B-31 Chester H. This partnership continued until 1858 when, evidently George T. retired from the business and the firm name changed to Chester H. Carruth & Co.

Nineteen years after his death, his 2nd wife remarried, Boston

1897
The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

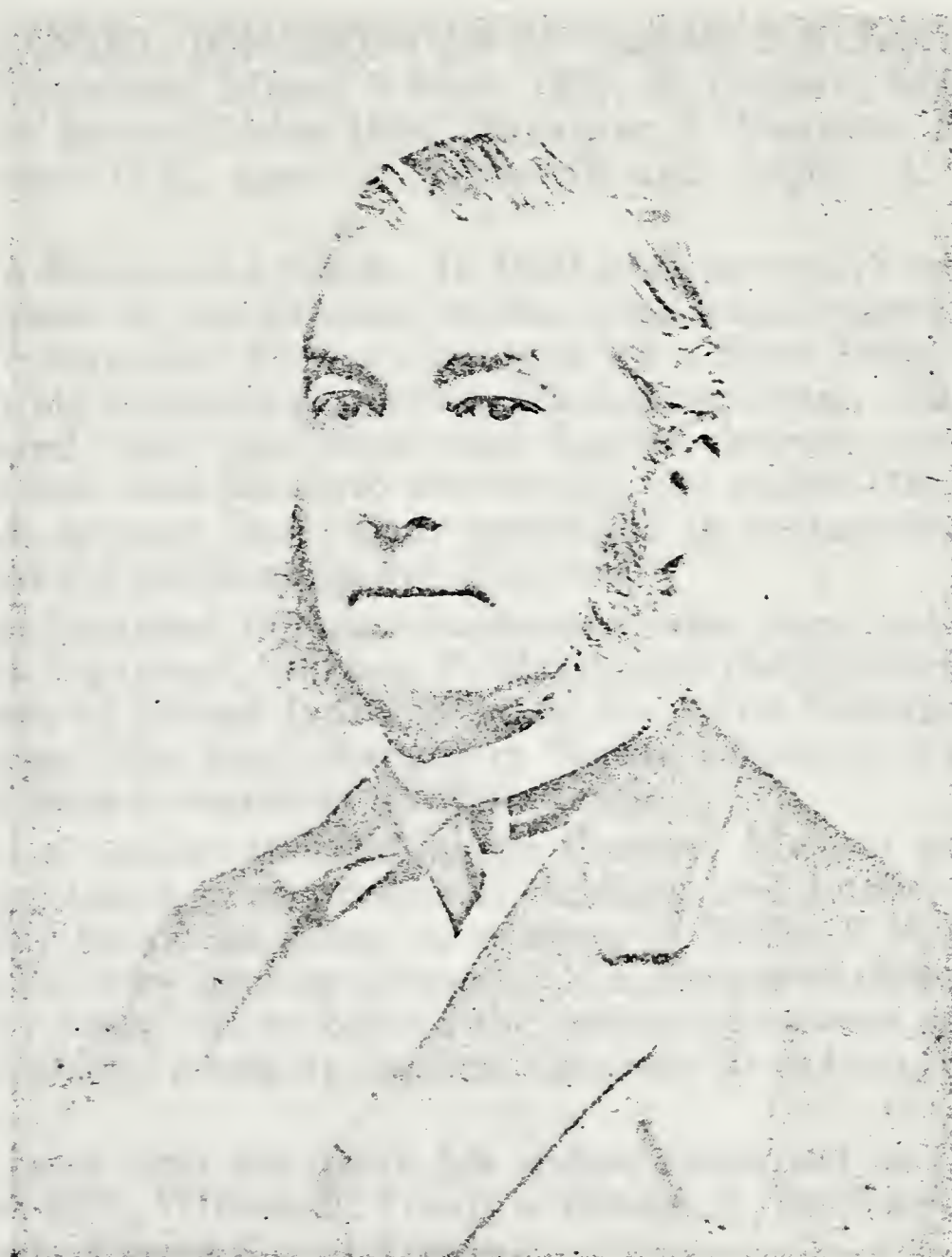
The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured.

The third of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The fourth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured.

The fifth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The sixth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured.



B-31 CHESTER H. CARRUTH

22 Dec. 1880, Edward Potter, a Boston shoe manufacturer, b. Ipswich, Mass., the son of Daniel and Eunice () Potter.

The family burial lot is at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge. Children, both b. Boston.

By his 1st wife, Mary B. Low.

B-47 GEORGE LOW⁵ (1846-1906)

By his 2nd wife, Aphia K. Chase.

B-48 MARY MARSH (1859-1929)

B-30 DANIEL JOHNSON⁴ (*B-18 Joseph³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Petersham, Mass., 3 Mar. 1821, d. Chelsea, Mass., 19 Aug. 1869, m. Boston 2 May 1850, HARRIETT F. GLASSON, b. Deer Isle, Me., near 1822, dau. of Nehemiah and Sophia J. () Glasson.

Came to Boston as a youth. In 1840 when he was 19 years old his name appears in the directory at the same home address as his brother. At that time he was employed by a West India Goods concern near his brother's grocery on Blackstone Street. He seems to have stayed with this Wines and Liquor concern until 1844 when his brother took him into partnership and added West India Goods to his grocery line. They continued in partnership until 1849-50 when the partnership was dissolved.

He then operated his own business of ales, etc., until 1863 when he took a partner, Stillman P. Marsh into the business under the firm name of Daniel J. Carruth and Co. The following year the designation "ales, etc." changed to "wines, tobacco and cigars" under which form it remained until his death.

There are records in Washington County, Me., of property which he purchased in the towns of Addison and Lubec, one of which in 1857 bears the name, as witness, of Stillman P. Marsh, six years before they became partners. His manner of disposing of this property leads one to believe the transactions were simply a way for him to lend a helping hand to what may have been relatives of his wife.

Seven years after his death his widow remarried at Chelsea, Mass., 2 Jan. 1876, William E. Young of Boston, b. Roxbury, Mass., son of Lot and Keziah () Young.

Issue, one child, b. Chelsea, Mass.

B-49 FLORENCE⁵, b. 9 Apr. 1861, d. Cambridge 20 Nov. 1910. Never married. Residence, Chelsea, Mass.

B-31 CHESTER HYDE⁴ (*B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 27 Oct. 1821, d. Boston, Mass., 5 June 1889, m. Boston 9 Oct. 1851, EMILY JONES PRATT, b. Boston 25 Oct. 1826, d. Boston 8 Dec. 1899, dau. of Eleazer and Mary (Jones) Pratt of Cohasset and Boston.

He was a merchant of Boston, engaged in the importing, manufacturing, wholesaling, and retailing of tobacco, in which business the major portion of his life was spent.

From what records are available he evidently remained on the old homestead in Barre until after the death of his father, whose estate he administered, at which time he was designated as "of Barre".

His initial entry into the Boston business world was in 1849-50 when, with his brother B-35 Henry he became associated with his cousin B-29 George T. as junior partner of the firm of George T. Carruth and Co., Tobacconists. This arrangement continued until the apparent retirement of George T. in 1858 when the brothers continued the business, first under the name of Chester H. Carruth & Co. until 1862, when the name was changed to Henry Carruth & Co., under which form it remained until 1872, two years after Henry's death.

In 1872 the firm name reverted to the earlier form, Chester H. Carruth & Co., and so remained for the balance of his life, and longer. At this time he brought his eldest son George C. into the business and three years later his second son Frank H. These were followed at approximately three-year intervals by James W., Charles E., and Frederick J., so that by 1884 the whole family was actively engaged in the business.

Within two years of his arrival in Boston he married Emily, the dau. of Eleazor and Mary (Jones) Pratt. She was a Mayflower descendant; Emily⁶, Eleazor⁵, Thomas⁴ of Cohasset, Aaron³, of Cohasset, Aaron² of Charlestown and Cohasset and Phineas¹, the pioneer of that Pratt branch, who came over with the Weston Colony in 1625 and first settled in Weymouth, later removing to Plymouth where he married Mary Priest, dau. of Digerie and Sarah (Allerton) Vincent Priest. Her paternal grandfather, Thomas Pratt served in the Revolution, from Cohasset, as a Private, in Capt. Obadiah Beal's Company at Dorchester and in Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. Soloman Lovel's regiment at Hull. (Mass. S. & S. in Rev. Vol. XII, Pg. 723). Her maternal grandfather was Capt. Stephen Jones of Concord who served as a Corporal in Capt. George Minot's Company, Col. Eleazor Brook's regiment; as a Sergeant in the Concord Town Company and also served at Ticonderoga. (Mass. S. & S. in Rev. Vol. 8, page 960.)

Shortly after their marriage the records indicate their residence as being on East Canton Street, where all the children were born. Later they removed to 486 Warren Street, Roxbury, where they resided for the balance of their lives.

He must have been, at some time, interested in the family genealogy. Long years after his death, the compiler found some of his notes and correspondence on the subject. These, together with the little pocket Bible given him by his parents and which contained a brief genealogy of the family, have proven invaluable.

Both he and his brother Henry, with their wives and some of their children occupy the same lot in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Issue, all born Boston.

B-50 GEORGE CHESTER ⁵	(1852-1885)
B-51 FRANK HENRY	(1854-1902)
B-52 JOHN LINDSEY	(1856-1857)
B-53 LOUISA LINDSEY	(1857-1926)
B-54 JAMES WALTER	(1860-1891)
B-55 EMMA FRANCIS	(1862-1937)
B-56 CHARLES EDWARD	(1864-1894)
B-57 FREDERICK JONES	(1867-1923)

B-32 CATHERINE⁴ (*B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 30 May 1823, d. Barre 17 Aug. 1898, m. 1st Brattleboro, Vt., JOHN F. KIDDER. m. 2nd, ZALMON ASPINWALL MORGAN, a painter, b. Brimfield, Mass., 26 Feb. 1820, d. Barre 8 June 1889, son of Aaron and Almira (Aspinwall) Morgan.

Aunt Katy, as she was known to all, resided at the old homestead, the original B-1-William property. She was dearly beloved by her numerous nephews and nieces. Her first husband evidently died prior to 1850 as the Census of that year shows she and her two children living with her mother at the old homestead.

Five years later the Census shows the same occupants plus her sister B-36 Martha Ann.

Some time during the next five years she must have made her second marriage as the 1860 Census lists the occupants as Zalmon Morgan, Catherine Morgan and Mary Jane Kidder. Her son James Kidder evidently having left home to strike out for himself.

Her daughter, Mary Jane Kidder, may have married near this period as the next Census, 1865, lists the family as Zalmon and Catherine Morgan and James H. Kidder, James evidently having learned a trade while away and is now listed as mechanic.

The following Census, 1870, shows both her children have left home but instead her ten-year-old nephew B-54 James Walter Carruth had come up from Boston and was living with them, attending the local District No. 10 School. We do not know how long he remained with them, but he was working in Boston eight years later. However, in 1891, when sick with an incurable illness, he returned to the old homestead where Aunt Katy gave him devoted care until he passed away. It was at this period that some of the remodeling of the old home was done, to make James Walter more comfortable.

Aunt Katy suffered a great shock and loss with the passing of Zalmon in 1889. Her beloved brother B-31 Chester was seriously ill in Boston and Zalmon had gone down to nurse him. On June 5th her brother passed away and Aunt Katy went to Boston for the funeral, Zalmon at the same time returning to Barre to care for the stock on the farm. During the funeral, in Boston, a neighbor from Barre appeared and told Aunt Katy she must return to Barre with him as Zalmon had just passed away. Catherine and Zalmon both Lincoln Cemetery, Barre.

Issue, by 1st m., b. Barre, surname KIDDER.

JAMES HYDE⁵, b. 12 May 1840, d. Barre 27 May 1910 (at the old Homestead), m. W. Brookfield 4 Sept. 1879, ELIZA J. DANE, b. Palmer, d. Malden 1 Apr. 1893, a. 36 y. 8 m. 27 d., dau. of Warren and Jane K. (Wilson) Dane.

MARY JANE, b. 11 July 1843, d. Barre 5 Dec. 1919, m. JARED CARTER, b. Hardwick, d. Barre 17 May 1904, a. 63 y. 5 m. 11 d., son of Silas and Ruth (Vining) Carter.

B-33 MARY JANE⁴ (*B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 11 Sept. 1824, d. Chicopee, Mass., 11 Mar. 1883, m. Barre 24 Oct. 1849, SHERMAN R. NYE, b. Exeter, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1826, d. Chicopee 3 Dec. 1894, son of Simeon and Thankful (Wright) Nye.

They resided in Barre where he was a Sash and Blind manufacturer. He also invented a horse hay-rake which was also manufactured in Barre for a period.

Children, surname NYE, both b. Barre.

MARY ELIZA⁵, d. Chicopee, 24 Mar. 1907, a. 53 y. 11 m. 11 d., burial Lincoln Cemetery, Barre. Never married.

MARTHA ANN, d. Barre 25 Dec. 1933, a. 74 y. 5 m. 12 d., burial Lincoln Cemetery, Barre. Never married.

B-34 GEORGE JAMES⁴ (*B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 15 Nov. 1829, d. Natick, Mass., 7 Aug. 1852. Never married. Buried in Lincoln Cemetery, Barre.

B-35 HENRY⁴ (*B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 2 June 1831, d. Boston 27 Feb. 1870, m. Boston 16 Dec. 1857, ELIZA JANE PIERCE, b. Boston near 1840, d. Barre 2 Mar. 1900, a. 59 y. 5 m. 2 d., dau. of John W. and Ann (Burns) Pierce.

He left Barre and went to Boston as a young man of 18 years and entered the employ of the newly formed firm of George T. Carruth & Co., at 41 Hanover Street, dealers in cigars and tobacco. The firm was composed of his cousin B-29 George T. and his brother B-31 Chester H., all three residing at the same address, 2 Unity Court.

In 1858 George T. withdrew from the firm, the firm name changing to Chester H. Carruth & Co., and in 1862 the firm name changed again to Henry Carruth & Co. under which form it remained until his death. Over the years the store changed location several times but when the firm of Henry Carruth & Co. was formed it was located at 46 Hanover Street and remained there.

For the first six years he was in Boston he resided with George T., then for two years with Chester H. and the seventh year again with George T. The eighth year he married and a few years later moved to East Canton Street where his home was close to Chester H. on the same street.

To judge from the records he must have been a brilliant and capable young man and it seems a pity that his career should have been cut off at the age of 38 by that dread scourge, tuberculosis, which also played such havoc with his family.

Unquestionably he and his brother were extremely close in life as they are in death. Both, with their wives and some of their children, occupy the same lot in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

After the death of her husband and four children from tuberculosis, his widow took the remaining child to Barre in the hope that the country air and living would save her from the fate which had overtaken all the rest of the family. It is good to know she succeeded.

Children, all b. Boston.

B-58 CAROLINE FRANCES ⁵	(1858-1880) b. 21 Jan. 1858, d. 12 Mar. 1880. Single
B-59 NELLIE	(1861-1861) b. 4 Jun. 1861, d. 1 Nov. 1861
B-60 HARRY CHESTER	(1862-1865) b. 20 Sept. 1862, d. 1 Sept. 1865
B-61 FLORENCE	(1864-1942)
B-62 KATIE	(1867-1868) b. 7 Oct. 1867, d. 24 Mar. 1868

B-36 MARTHA ANN⁴ (*B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 22 June 1834, d. Boston, Mass., 23 July 1880. Never married.

At the time of her death she was living at the home of her brother B-31 Chester H. where she had resided for some years during which time her nephews and nieces had developed an enduring love for Aunt Martha. Her early passing was a great loss to the family and she has long been remembered for her goodness and kindness to all.

Her burial was in her father's lot, Lincoln Cemetery, Barre.

B-37 JOHN LINDSEY⁴ (*B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 6 June 1836, d. Barre 21 Mar. 1855. Never married.

His death record gives his occupation as farmer although he was but 18 years 9 months old when he died. For several years before his death he seems to have been the only man on the old B-1 William homestead.

The last Census in which he appears is that of Aug. 1850, at which time he was 14 years old. The family then was composed of his mother, two sisters B-36 Martha Ann and B-32 Catherine Kidder together with Catherine's children James and Mary Jane, 10 years and 7 years old respectively. At that time the farm contained 45 acres of which 40 were improved and the live stock consisted of 1 horse, 2 milch cows, 2 other cattle and 2 swine. During the preceding year they produced 40 bu. Indian corn, 40 bu. oats, 75 bu. Irish potatoes, 200 lbs. butter, 350 lbs. cheese and 12 tons of hay. Of course the butter and cheese were the products of the women folk but the other items would indicate that the 13-year-old lad, with the tools of those days, had done a man size job.

the first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the cold air. It was a sharp contrast to the warm blanket of the car's interior. I took a deep breath, feeling the crispness of the morning air. The sun was just beginning to rise, casting a soft glow over the landscape.

I walked towards the building, my footsteps echoing on the pavement. The architecture was a mix of old and new, with traditional stone walls and modern glass windows. I felt a sense of history and timelessness as I moved through the space. The air smelled of fresh coffee and the promise of a new day.

I reached the entrance, where a small group of people was waiting. They greeted me with smiles and nods, making me feel welcome. I followed them into a large, open hall with high ceilings and exposed beams. The space was filled with the sound of conversation and the scent of freshly baked bread.

I found a table in the corner, where I sat down with a friend. We talked about our plans for the day, sharing stories and laughter. The atmosphere was relaxed and friendly, a perfect start to our journey. I felt a sense of connection and belonging in this new place.

As the day progressed, I explored different parts of the city. I visited a local market, where I bought fresh produce and handmade goods. I walked along the river, watching the boats and the people who lived along its banks. I felt a sense of wonder and discovery at every turn.

I returned to the city center, where I found a quiet spot to sit and reflect. I thought about the journey I had taken and the experiences I had had. I felt a sense of peace and contentment, knowing that I had found a new home in this beautiful city.

The sun set over the city, painting the sky in shades of orange and red. I walked back to my room, feeling a sense of accomplishment and joy. I had found a new place to call home, and I was excited to start my new life here.

I spent the evening writing in my journal, reflecting on the day's events. I wrote about the people I met, the places I visited, and the feelings I experienced. I felt a sense of closure and a new beginning, knowing that this was the start of a new chapter in my life.

The next morning, I woke up to a beautiful sunrise. I stepped out of my room and took a walk in the park. The air was fresh and the sun was shining, creating a perfect morning scene. I felt a sense of hope and optimism for the future, knowing that I was in the right place at the right time.

I continued to explore the city, visiting museums and galleries. I was fascinated by the art and the history of the place. I felt a sense of awe and wonder at the creativity and talent of the people who lived here. I was in luck, as I found a small, hidden gem of a place that I loved.

I spent the afternoon at a local cafe, where I met a group of people who were interested in my journey. They shared their own stories and experiences, making me feel like I was part of a community. I felt a sense of connection and belonging, knowing that I was not alone in this new place.

The day ended with a beautiful sunset, and I felt a sense of peace and contentment. I had found a new home, and I was excited to start my new life here. I felt a sense of hope and optimism for the future, knowing that I was in the right place at the right time.

B-40 EMMA GERTRUDE⁵ (*B-25 Jonas⁴, B-13 Sam'l³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Charleston, Vt., 1 Jan. 1855, d. Burlington, Vt., 10 Jan. 1924, m. Burlington, Vt., 20 Jan. 1876, ALBERT RICHARD Dow, Civil Engineer, b. Burlington, d. Waterbury, Vt., 18 June 1922, son of Isaac and Frances Delia (Scott) Dow.

Children, surname Dow, all b. Burlington, Vt.

GERTRUDE C.⁶, b. 2 Feb. 1877, married Burlington 2 Aug. 1897, CASSIUS D. ROOT.

MALE, b. 23 Feb. 1879.

ALBERT HENRY, b. 17 Sept. 1882, d. Burlington 13 Apr. 1884.

B-42 LOUISA HENRIETTA⁵ (*B-27 Jas.⁴, B-16 John³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 16 May 1849, d. Petersham, Mass., 4 June 1913, m. Petersham, CHARLES DEWITT WILLIAMS, b. Petersham, d. Petersham 3 May 1923, a. 79 y. 4 m. 6 d., son of Harrison and Sally () Williams.

He was a painter by occupation and their residence was in Petersham, Mass., on the Barre road.

Child, surname WILLIAMS, b. Petersham.

ELLA LOUISA⁶, b. 19 Mar. 1874, m. Petersham 14 May 1902, JOSEPH G. COBB.

B-43 W(ILLIAM) FRANK⁵ (*B-27 Jas.⁴, B-16 John³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 15 July 1852, d. Hardwick 25 Feb. 1900; m. 1st Hardwick, Mass., 7 Sept. 1873, EVELYN BARNES, b. Hardwick, d. Hardwick 13 July 1890, a. 38 y., dau. of Jonas and Oleine (Frye) Barnes. m. 2nd Barre, Mass., 30 Sept. 1891, LOUISE M. HASKINS, b. Oakham, Mass., 8 Apr. 1866, dau. of Erskine and Elizabeth (Knight) Haskins.

He was commonly known as Frank, was a farmer and resided in Hardwick, Mass.

Children by 1st m. Evelyn (Barnes) all b. Hardwick, Mass.

B-63 HERBERT L.⁶ (c. 1875-)

B-64 ALICE EVELYN (1879-)

B-65 AGNES OLIENE (1880-1880) b. 15 Sept. 1880, d. Hardwick 2 Oct. 1880.

No issue by second marriage.

B-44 ELLA MARY⁵ (*B-27 Jas.⁴, B-16 John³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 27 May 1857, d. West Brookfield 18 Aug. 1922, m. Barre 8 June 1887 JULIUS AMORY THOMPSON, b. West Brookfield 6 Apr. 1857, son of Jonas A. and Hattie A. () Thompson. No issue.

B-46 CARRIE JANE⁵ (*B-27 Jas.⁴, B-16 John³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Barre, Mass., 14 Sept. 1864, d. Barre 19 Dec. 1945, m. Barre 19 Jan. 1893, FRANK HENRY BATHRICK, b. Rockingham, Vt., d. Barre 17 Oct. 1941, a. 78 y. 0 m. 16 d., son of Charles H. and Eliza (Northrup) Bathrick.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950
TO THE HONORABLE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
SUBJECT: REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF THE RESEARCH
DURING THE YEAR 1949
The following report was prepared by the members of the
Department of Chemistry during the year 1949. It is
submitted to the Board of Trustees for their information
and consideration. The report is divided into two parts,
the first of which deals with the general progress of the
department and the second with the specific results of the
research. The first part is divided into three sections,
the first of which deals with the general progress of the
department, the second with the progress of the research,
and the third with the financial statement. The second
part is divided into two sections, the first of which
deals with the progress of the research and the second
with the financial statement. The report is submitted
to the Board of Trustees for their information and
consideration. The report is divided into two parts,
the first of which deals with the general progress of the
department and the second with the specific results of the
research. The first part is divided into three sections,
the first of which deals with the general progress of the
department, the second with the progress of the research,
and the third with the financial statement. The second
part is divided into two sections, the first of which
deals with the progress of the research and the second
with the financial statement. The report is submitted
to the Board of Trustees for their information and
consideration.

Cousin Carrie, whom the compiler had the pleasure of meeting, was a charming little lady who retained her clearness of mind and happy disposition to the end. Together we went to visit the two old original family homesteads on the Dana road. At the B-1 William homestead Mrs. Bordeaux graciously showed us through the old house and Cousin Carrie pointed out changes that had been made when Aunt Katy lived there, so as to make it easier for Uncle James in his last sickness. Then she wanted to go over to her old birthplace, the B-5 Samuel house, only a stone's throw away. As Mrs. Bordeaux and I started to follow the road, Cousin Carrie started for the old path, a short cut between the houses, which led over a stone wall. In the contest of wills Cousin Carrie proved the strongest and it was with fear and trembling we helped her over that stone wall she was bound to climb when she was 80 years of age, just because that was the way she had always, as a child, gone between the houses. Her memory shall always be cherished by the compiler.

She sleeps beside her husband in her father's lot at the rear corner of the Lincoln Cemetery in Barre. They had no children.

B-47 GEORGE LOW⁵ (*B-29 Geo. T.⁴, B-18 Jos.³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 22 Feb. 1846, d. Mason, N. H., 14 Jan. 1906 (age at death, Mason V.R. is incorrect). m. 1st Gloucester, Mass., 13 June 1867, SARAH J. HONORS, b. Gloucester near 1849, dau. of Oliver and Mary C. (Emmons) Honors. Terminated by divorce 11 Nov. 1882. m. 2nd Springfield, Mass., 1 Jan. 1895, HATTIE SYMMES (LACLAIR) WILLIAMS, b. Reading, Mass., 6 Nov. 1869, dau. of William and Mary (Boutrell) LaClair.

George's life was cast, by fate, in a different mold than that of the average. It was, no doubt, formed in the background of his childhood and youth.

His mother died when he was 10 years old, his father remarrying the following year. A year and a half later George had a little half sister, but a boy who has been the center of attraction for 13 years doesn't always enjoy being supplanted by a new center of attraction. It frequently makes a difficult situation for all concerned.

Two years later, in Apr. of 1861, his father died and in April of that year President Lincoln's call for seventy-five thousand men was issued. The family were then living in Chelsea which was also the home town of many of George's mother's family, the Lows. George must have been in the excitement when cousin Sumner Carruth led out the local company, the night of the call, the first company in the State to be mustered into the United States service. Cousin Sumner, who left Chelsea as a Lieutenant to return covered with honors as a Brigadier General. Then there was cousin Frank Carruth who went with the same First Mass. Inf., and returned as Captain of the same company that Sumner originally commanded. There was cousin William Carruth, Major and Asst. Adj. Gen'l in the Dept. of the Gulf with Butler at New Orleans and countless

other cousins and friends in the service. These were times to upset the emotions of settled folk to say nothing of a newly orphaned boy. It seems strange, under the conditions, that George didn't try, at some time, to join the army. Possibly he did.

Following his father's death, an uncle, George W. Low of Chelsea, was appointed guardian with uncle Daniel J. Carruth and cousin Chester H. Carruth as sureties. His stepmother did not remarry until 1880, nineteen years later. It seems probable George resided with her until his majority.

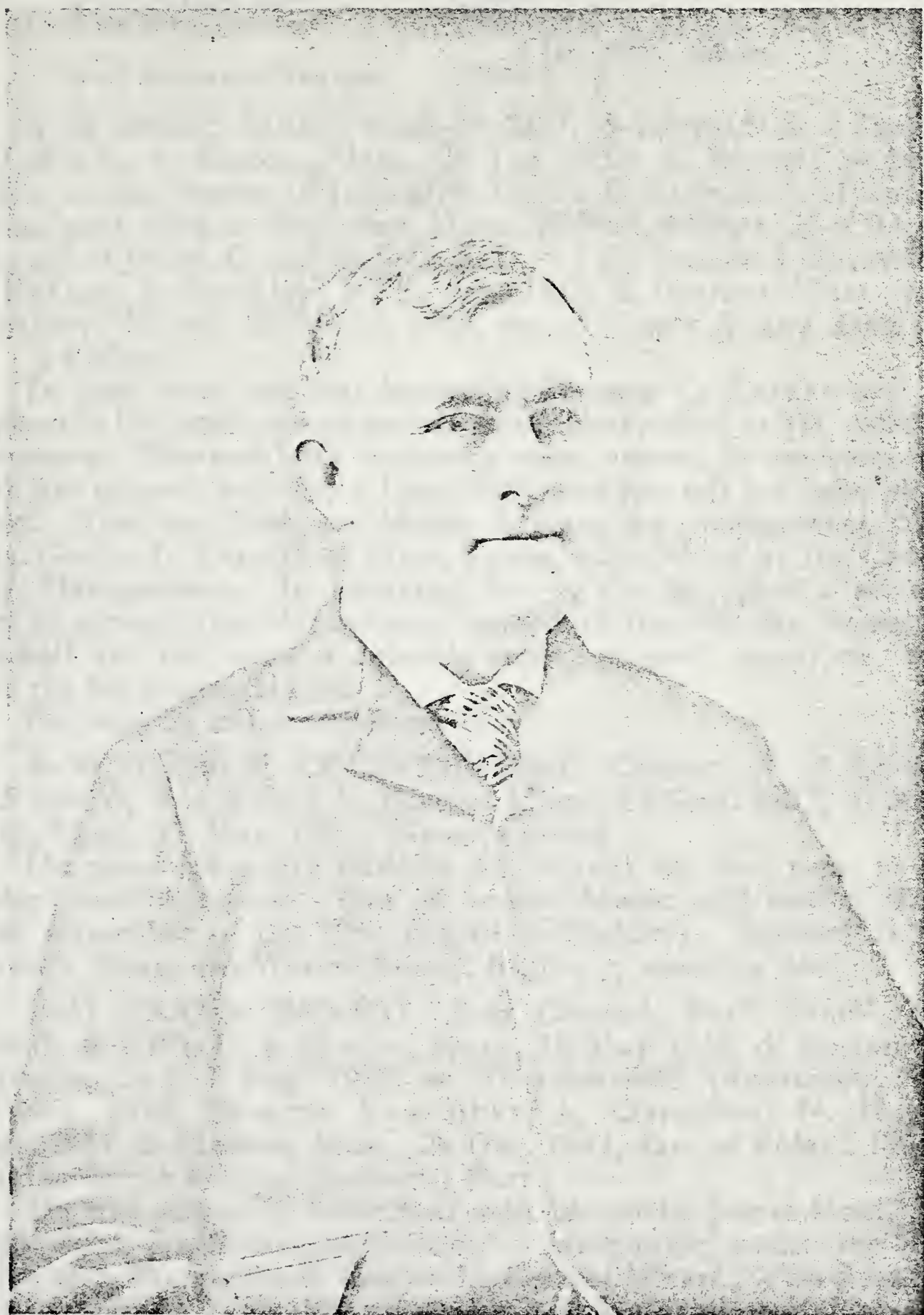
Four months after he became of age he married Sarah J. Honors, an 18-year-old daughter of an old Cape Ann family living in the Kettle Cove section of Manchester. This marriage proved unfortunate and eight months later George left his wife and went West. His wife waited fourteen years and then obtained a divorce, remarrying Beverly, Mass., 6 Nov. 1882, Henry H. Roberts of Gloucester, b. Lynn, the son of David H. and Jane (Little) Roberts. They resided in Gloucester where they operated a hotel, it is understood.

When George went West in Feb. 1868, it was not the peaceful West of today, but was a turbulent, seething frontier, filled with the discharged soldiers of both sides, from the late war, lawless and wild. In a letter, in later years, to his half sister, he stated that he, "did not like the West". Living there was hard but something, possibly pride, prevented his return and on Feb. 27, 1871 he enlisted in Kansas, in Co. I, 6th U.S. Inf. for five years. This was followed by fifteen years' service in the 17th U.S. Infantry, in Companies E, H, and K. While there he served with the Northern Boundary Surveying Expedition in the summer of 1873 as far west as the foot of the Rocky Mountains, from Ft. Buford in Dakota. In the winter of 1890-91 he was in the Pine Ridge Indian conflict, the "ghost dance war" as it was called, under Maj. Gen. Miles. This winter was remembered by every participant as an unusually cold season and the hardships of that comparatively short campaign made a deep impression on George. On 5 March 1891, he was discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming, after a term of service of twenty years and returned to Massachusetts.

He was only back in Massachusetts a few days when he reenlisted again 20 March 1891, this time in the Ordnance Dept., assigned to duty at the Arsenal in Springfield, Mass., where he rounded out his thirty years' service for retirement. He was a sergeant with the 17th Inf., but upon joining the Ordnance Dept. had to reenlist as a private, being finally discharged as a corporal. All his discharges from the army gave his character as "excellent" except the first which was "good".

While at the Springfield Arsenal, in 1895, he remarried. In 1896 they purchased property in Agawam, Mass., across the river from Springfield, which was later disposed of and other property acquired in Mason, N. H., where the family resided after his discharge from the service until his death.

His widow resided (1952) at Alvin, Texas.



B-51 FRANK H. CARRUTH

Children: no issue known by 1st m., four by 2nd m. — first b. Feeding Hills, Mass., second and third, Mason, N. H., and fourth, Dade City, Fla.

B-66 AUBREY THOMSON ⁶	(1896-)
B-67 NORMAN LOW	(1897-)
B-68 JOHN FRANK	(1901-1919) b. 20 Jun. 1901, d. Texas 5 Jan. 1919. Single
B-69 REGINALD GWYNNE	(1903-)

B-48 MARY MARSH⁵ (*B-29 Geo.⁴, B-18 Jos.³, B-5 Sam'², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 29 Jan. 1859, d. Boston, 19 May 1929. m. 1st Boston 14 July 1879, FRANK P. PARKER, b. Hyannis, Mass., near 1856, d. Braintree, Mass., 28 Nov. 1880, a. 24 y. 11 m. 3 d., son of Josiah C. and Isabella F. () Parker. m. 2nd ARTHUR F. KELLEY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., near 1857, d. Grafton, Mass. (res. Winthrop, Mass.), 28 March 1933, son of Henry A. and Anna B. () Kelley.

In later years she was known as MINNIE C. KELLEY and so appears in her death record and also interment record at Mt. Auburn Cemetery. She and both husbands were interred in the same lot with her parents and also a Louis Hill, who has not yet been identified. This lot, 3848, on Maple Avenue, by arrangement with Mrs. George L. Carruth of Alvin, Texas, was divided by the Cemetery Management. In exchange for $\frac{1}{2}$ the lot, plus a certain sum of money, the Management agreed to transfer the bodies to one-half the lot, erect a suitable stone, properly inscribed, and give the lot perpetual care.

No issue by either marriage.

B-50 GEORGE CHESTER⁵ (*B-31 Chester⁴, B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 14 Sept. 1852, d. Roxbury, Mass., 12 Mar. 1885. Never married.

He spent his entire business life, except the first year, in his father's establishment. Was an ardent Mason and said to have been a member of the 32nd degree of Masonry. Resided at his parent's home, 486 Warren Street, Roxbury, where he died.

B-51 FRANK HENRY⁵ (*B-31 Chester⁴, B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 18 May 1854, d. Boston (24 Wyoming St.), 2 Aug. 1902, m. Weathersfield (Ascutney), Vt., 30 Nov. 1880, ORIETTA EVA BURT, b. Claremont, N. H., 10 Sept. 1857, d. Malden, Mass., 29 Dec. 1947, dau. of Roland Pierce and Hermione Marian (Robbins) Burt.

He was originally associated with his uncle, James Hobbs, as commission merchants specializing in manganese, under the firm name of J. W. Hobbs & Co., at 13 Central Wharf. This partnership continued until 1882 when he became associated with his father and older brother in the tobacco firm of Chester H. Carruth & Co. at 46 Hanover Street, with which firm he remained identified the balance of his life.

Upon the death of his father, his older brother having previously died, the firm membership devolved on him and his brother Charles, with the youngest brother, Frederick, employed as sales-

man. Their other brother, James, was at Barre with an incurable ailment, of which he died the following year.

Until 1893 the firm was solely in the tobacco business but near that year bowling-alleys were introduced and the firm installed several, in connection with their retail department. These were said to be the first bowling-alleys installed in Boston.

In 1894, his brother Charles died and, although the firm name remained the same, its ownership passed wholly into his hands. From now on there was a gradual dropping of the tobacco business and increase of the bowling-alleys until his death, when his son Chester continued the management.

He was truly a kindly man and his passing was deeply felt by a large circle of true friends.

Children, all b. Boston.

B-70 CHESTER BURT ⁶	(1883-1948)
B-71 GEORGE PRATT	(1885-)
B-72 HAROLD BERTRAM	(1887-)
B-73 EMILY MARIAN	(1893-)

B-52 JOHN LINDSEY⁵ (*B-31 Chester⁴, B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 20 Jan. 1856, d. Boston, 1 Aug. 1857. On his birth record the name appears as GEORGE SUDBURY CARRUTH.

B-53 LOUISA LINDSEY⁵ (*B-31 Chester⁴, B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 12 Sept. 1857, d. Milford, N. H., 25 Oct. 1926, m. Boston 25 Feb. 1880, HEWES HUNNEMAN, b. Roxbury, Mass., 6 Feb. 1851, d. Amherst, N. H., 20 Sept. 1929, son of Joseph H. and Harriet B. (Bradley) Hunneman.

For some years they resided at Barre, Mass., where she greatly enjoyed entertaining the various members of the family who always looked forward to their visits there. Later they removed to Amherst, N. H., where they spent their declining years. She was a lovely lady beloved by all who knew her.

Both are buried, Lot 2441, Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston. No issue.

B-54 JAMES WALTER⁵ (*B-31 Chester⁴, B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 5 Jan. 1860, d. Barre, Mass., 11 July 1891. Never married. He was a frail child and as a small boy was sent to Barre to live, for a while, with his aunt Catherine, at the old homestead, in the hope that the country air would build him up. When he was 20 years old he joined his father and brothers in the family tobacco firm where he remained for ten years. At that time, with broken health, he returned to Barre, and the old homestead, where devoted Aunt Katy nursed him in his final illness. He was buried in the family lot at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

B-55 EMMA FRANCES⁵ (*B-31 Chester⁴, B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 24 June 1862, d. Amesbury, Mass., 21 Aug. 1937, m. Woodstock, Vt., 25 July 1885, WALTER HENRY DROWN, b. Providence, R. I., 1 Oct. 1859, d. Boston, Mass., 17 June 1938, son of Henry and Susan S. (Obrey) Drown.

Their marriage was an elopement one summer while she was visiting an aunt at Ascutneyville, Vermont. As soon as her father learned of it he insisted upon another ceremony at home which was held in Boston (Roxbury), 8 October 1885.

Mr. Drown was identified, for practically the whole of his business career, with the hosiery industry; originally as a travelling salesman and later as buyer for a large Boston wholesale establishment. They were an ideal couple, beloved by all that knew them.

Children, surname DROWN, both b. Providence, R. I.

HENRY CARRUTH⁶, b. 3 July 1886, m. Haverhill, Mass., 22 Aug. 1917,
MARY A. PURCELL.

WINTHROP ELLSWORTH, b. near 1893, m. Haverhill, Mass., 28 July 1917, NELLIE BANGS NICOL.

B-56 CHARLES EDWARD⁵ (*B-31 Chester⁴, B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 1 Oct. 1864, d. Boston 20 Aug. 1894. Never married.

In 1881, when seventeen, he went to work as a clerk in his father's establishment and upon his father's death became a junior member of the firm. This position he held until his death, five years later. He was buried in the family lot at Mt. Auburn.

B-57 FREDERICK JONES⁵ (*B-31 Chester⁴, B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 18 May 1867, d. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Sept. 1923, m. Boston, Mass., 11 Oct. 1893, GRACE W. MURPHY, b. Boston 26 Nov. 1871, d. Boston 2 June 1927, dau. of Michael and Grace (White) Murphy.

In 1883, when sixteen, he went to work as a clerk in his father's establishment, later travelling on the road as salesman in the wholesale division until 1894, when he started for himself, in Boston, under the firm name of Frederick J. Carruth & Co., as a cigar dealer. He remained in the tobacco business for practically the whole of his business career. After marriage they made their home in Somerville, for many years, later removing to Winthrop, Mass.

No issue. They both are buried in the family lot at Mt. Auburn.

B-61 FLORENCE⁵ (*B-35 Henry⁴, B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 21 Nov. 1864, d. Barre, Mass., 30 Apr. 1942, m. Barre, 11 Feb. 1890, HERBERT ARTHUR KNIGHT, b. Barre, 18 Aug. 1858, son of Luke L. and Calista (Sibley) Knight.

There is no birth record at Boston for her but there is recorded, on that date, the record of the birth of a CHARLES WILLIAM D. CARRUTH. This is definitely an error on the part of some one as there is no after record to be found of such a child in the census records or at Mt. Auburn, where the rest of the family are buried.

The Mass. Census of 1 May 1865, Vol. 34, House 732, Family 991, lists the family: Henry Carruth, age 34; Eliza, age 25; Carrie, age 7; Harry, age 2; Florence age 6 mos.; and serv't Mary Keegon, age 35; b. Ireland. The family lot on Trefoil Path, Mt. Auburn, contains the parents and the four children, other than Florence, hence there is no reason to believe there was such a child as Charles, even as a twin to Florence.

After the death of her father and her brother and sisters from tuberculosis, her mother removed from Boston to Barre, Mass., in the hope of saving the only surviving child from the fate which had overtaken the rest of her family. She was successful and Florence married and resided in Barre for the rest of her life, passing at the age of 77 y. 5 m. 9 d.

Children, surname KNIGHT, both b. Barre, Mass.

HELEN MARION⁶, b. 24 Nov. 1890, an educator, m. Warren, Mass., 3 Sept. 1924, HAROLD ALENSON JOHNSON, a farmer, son of Alenson S. and Louise R. (Moore) Johnson. One child, surname JOHNSON; Florence L., b. Worcester (res. Barre) 6 Mar. 1928.

DORICE C., b. 13 Jan. 1898. Never married. Res. Barre, Mass. (1952)

B-63 HERBERT L.⁶ (*B-43 Frank⁵, B-27 Jas.⁴, B-16 John³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Hardwick, Mass., near 1875, m. Barre, Mass., 1895, JENNIE M. STONE, b. Barre near 1871, d. Hardwick, 11 Mar. 1924, dau. of Henry H. and Hulda (Bliss) Stone.

Farmer, residence Hardwick, Mass.

Children, first b. Fitchburg, 2nd b. Barre, balance b. Hardwick.

B-74 EVELYN E. ⁷	(1896-)
B-75 FRANK HENRY	(1898-1922) b. 12 Feb. 1898, d. Hardwick 18 July 1922. Single
B-76 GERTRUDE JENNIE	(1899-1903) b. 21 May 1899, d. Hardwick 21 Sept. 1903
B-77 MARION ALICE	(1903-)
B-78 FEMALE, twin	(1906-stillborn)
B-79 ETHEL VIOLA, twin	(1906-)

B-64 ALICE EVELYN⁶ (*B-43 Frank⁵, B-27 Jas.⁴, B-16 John³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Hardwick, Mass., 17 June 1879, m. Windsor Locks, Conn., FRANK A. HASKINS, Hotel Keeper of Barre, Mass., b. Oakham, Mass., 26 June 1870, d. Barre Plains, 18 Jan. 1914, son of Erskine and Elizabeth (Knight) Haskins.

Children, surname HASKINS, both b. Barre.

WALTER LEONARD⁷, b. 14 June 1896, m. Hardwick 15 July 1918, ELLA LILLIAN REVEANE.

MABEL CARRUTH, b. 15 Feb. 1900.

B-66 AUBREY THOMSON⁶ (*B-47 Geo.⁵, B-29 Geo.⁴, B-18 Jos.³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Feeding Hills, Mass., 21 Feb. 1896, m. New York City, 27 Mar. 1929, ALICE HARTMAN.

Has been chiefly identified with the hotel industry. Saw service in W.W. I. Res. N. Y. City (1949).

Children, 1st b. N. Y. City, 2nd Houston, Tex.

B-80 AUBREY THOMSON, JR.⁷ b. 2 Nov. 1930.

B-81 GEORGE ROBERT, b. 18 Jan. 1932.

B-67 NORMAN LOW⁶ (*B-47 Geo.⁵, B-29 Geo.⁴, B-18 Jos.³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*). b. Mason, N. H., 24 Aug. 1897. Never married. Res. Alvin, Texas (1949).

B-69 REGINALD GWYNNE⁶ (*B-47 Geo.⁵, B-29 Geo.⁴, B-18 Jos.³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Dade City, Fla., 24 June 1903. m. 1st ANNA M. YEO, b. Houston Tex., dau. of Thomas B. and Aida (Mainwaring) Yeo. Terminated by divorce. No issue. m. 2nd Alvin, Texas, 1 March 1942, MARGARET MARY LAUTH. Has been identified for many years with the oil industry as engineer and well spotter. Saw service with the Navy (Seabees) in W.W. II as a Chief Boatswains Mate. Res. Houston, Texas (1952).

Children by 2nd m.

CHARLES FRANCIS⁷ (adopted — surname now CARRUTH), b. N. Y. City 24 Aug. 1940.

B-82 REGINA BARBARA, b. Houston, Texas, 19 Mar. 1943.

B-70 CHESTER BURT⁶ (*B-51 Frank⁵, B-31 Chester⁴, B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 10 Sept. 1883, d. Boston, 27 Nov. 1948. Never married.

Educated at the Roxbury Latin School and Harvard.

Due to the early death of his father he was unable to complete his course at Harvard but instead took over the management of his father's business.

Later he entered the warehousing industry, where, in the field of cost accounting he found the work for which he was eminently fitted and where he made a country-wide circle of close friends. The following obituary in a newsletter to their members by the American Warehousemen's Association, Merchandise Division, brought a flood of letters of condolence, from all parts of the country.

We quote,

"C. B. Carruth, Field Secretary and Cost Accountant for AWA'S Merchandise Division during 1925-1931, inclusive, passed away at his home in Roxbury, Boston, on November 27 age 65, after a year's illness.

"For several years prior to 1923 he was Secretary of the Massachusetts Warehousemen's Association, during which time that group was quite active in the field of cost accounting for warehousemen. While with the Massachusetts Warehousemen's Association, Mr. Carruth collaborated in the writing and production of Volume 1 of WAREHOUSING GENERAL MERCHANDISE. AN ENCYCLOPEDIA, published by AWA in 1923.

"In 1923 and 1924 he was employed by the Illinois Association of Merchandise Warehousemen, at Chicago, in cost work, resulting in the rating publication that was the forerunner of the 'Carruth Tariff', published by him in 1934, at the time of the NRA Code of Fair Competition for the Merchandise Warehousing Trade. The principles set forth in these publications underlie rating procedures of merchandise warehousemen in many sections of the country.

"While with AWA's Merchandise Division, Mr. Carruth travelled extensively throughout the industry, in addition to preparing the material for the 1926 Volume II of the 'Encyclopedia' and for his 1929 'These New Terminal Projects', which later had much to do with minimizing the rash of speculative new warehouse construction that was breaking out at that time.

"The news of the passing-on of Chester Carruth saddens the hearts of those among us who knew him intimately as a man of culture and engaging personality. Because of his having been in other fields during recent years, our industry has

not had his wise counsel, but warehousemen everywhere are inestimably indebted to him because of the indelible impress for good his work has made on our industry trade practices."

Following his association with the American Warehousemen's Association, he retired from active business and resided during that time chiefly in New York City. With the coming of World War II, he wished, like most, to "do his bit". He was far too old to consider active military service but he saw his chance to help by coming out of retirement and assisting in the civilian war effort. He became associated with The Continental Can Co., where his special talents in the cost-accounting field were highly appreciated.

B-71 GEORGE PRATT⁶ (*B-51 Frank⁵, B-31 Chester⁴, B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 24 Dec. 1885, m. Worcester, Mass., 28 Dec. 1943, MARY FRANCES (SNELL) HOWE, b. Wareham, Mass., 27 Dec. 1889, dau. of William G. and Delia (McIntire) Snell.

Edu.: Public schools of Boston; occupation Trav. Salesman.

Res. (1952) Shrewsbury, Mass. No issue.

B-72 HAROLD BERTRAM⁶ (*B-51 Frank⁵, B-31 Chester⁴, B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 8 Dec. 1887, m. Norfolk, Conn., 10 May 1919, HELEN DE FOREST SMITH, b. East Norwalk, Conn., 4 Mar. 1897, dau. of William H. and Florence Louise (de Forest) Smith.

Edu.: Public schools of Boston; occupation Trav. Salesman; compiler of this volume.

Service, W. W. I., 2nd Lt. Inf. 26th (Y.D.) Div.

Issue, b. Winsted, Conn. Res. (1952) Ascutney, Vt.

B-85 EMILY DEF⁷

(1920-)

B-73 E(MILY) MARIAN⁶ (*B-51 Frank⁵, B-31 Chester⁴, B-19 Elijah³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 7 Mar. 1893, m. Boston, 21 Feb. 1931, ERNEST SARGENT TOWNSEND, b. Roxbury, Mass., 22 June 1898, son of George and Mary J. (Sargent) Townsend.

Has always been known as "Marian".

Res. (1952) Melrose, Mass. No issue.

B-74 EVELYN E.⁷ (*B-63 Herbert⁶, B-43 Frank⁵, B-27 Jas.⁴, B-16 John³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Fitchburg, Mass., 3 June 1896, m. No. Brookfield, Mass., 26 Oct. 1936, JOHN F. ALLEN, b. Oakham, near 1895, son of Elmer and Katherine (Moran) Allen.

B-77 MARION ALICE⁷ (*B-63 Herbert⁶, B-43 Frank⁵, B-27 Jas.⁴, B-16 John³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Hardwick, Mass., 10 Sept. 1903, m. Barre, Mass., 1929, FRED JOSEPH RIENDEAU, b. Barre, near 1899, son of Paul and Mary C. (Emmons) Riendeau.

B-79 ETHEL VIOLA⁷ (*B-63 Herbert⁶, B-43 Frank⁵, B-27 Jas.⁴, B-16 John³, B-5 Sam'l², B-1 Wm.¹*), b. Hardwick (Wheelwright), Mass., 3 Nov. 1906, m. Barre, HENRY CYRIL BOLAN, b. Lancaster, Mass., 23 Oct. 1901, son of Maurice H. and Margaret T. (McLaughlin) Bolan.

B-82 REGINA BARBARA⁷ (B-69 *Reg'd*⁶, B-47 *Geo.*⁵, B-29 *Geo.*⁴, B-18 *Jos.*³, B-5 *Sam'l*², B-1 *Wm.*¹), b. Houston, Texas, 19 Mar. 1943.

B-85 EMILY DEFOREST⁷ (B-72 *Harold*⁶, B-51 *Frank*⁵, B-31 *Chester*⁴, B-19 *Elijah*³, B-5 *Sam'l*², B-1 *Wm.*¹), b. Winsted, Conn., 9 Nov. 1920, m. Milton, Mass., 9 July 1949, FRANK B. GUERTIN, b. Winthrop, Mass., 21 Sept. 1921, son of Albert E. and Anna (Beal) Guertin.

Served in W.W. II in the Navy (Women's Reserve), better known as the WAVES. Her husband served in the Army Air Corps.

Residence (1952) Milton, Mass.

Issue, surname GUERTIN, b. Milton, Mass.

WILLIAM DEFOREST⁸, b. 24 Oct. 1952.

"C"

ADAM AND ELIZABETH () CARRUTH

PENNSYLVANIA, VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA

C-1 ADAM¹: b. prob. Antrim Co., Ireland, ca. 1706, d. Lincoln Co., N. C., 1782, son of James Carruth of Ballymartin parish, Belfast barony, Antrim County, Ireland, m. prob. Pennsylvania, ca. 1742, ELIZABETH ———. (See also Chapter 1, "North Carolina Scotch Irish Carruths" and "Will of James Carruth of Ballymartin — 1727".)

He first appears in the records of Lancaster Co., Pa., when he was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother D-1 Alexander. The administration bond, which is in the registry office at Lancaster, bears the date of January 1st 1739/40.

On 30 Dec. 1743 he received his warrant for 100 acres in Hanover Township in what is now Dauphin Co., Pa.

He next appears in Augusta Co., Va., where his daughter Mary was baptized 21 Apr. 1745 by the Rev. John Craig who also baptized Robert the following year. Adam had purchased a small tract of land, 8 acres 3 rods, here in Augusta Co., but failed to record the purchase deed. At least it has not yet been found. Such a small tract would seem to indicate that he was making his living by some trade rather than that of farmer. However, this property was sold 4 Aug. 1747 when it is probable that he and his family removed to North Carolina. This deed of sale does not carry the signature of his wife. It may be possible that the Elizabeth, whose signature does appear on his North Carolina deeds, may have been a 2nd wife.

His next record is the copy at Salisbury, N. C., of the indenture dated 30 Jan. 1755 between John Earl Granville as grantor

and Adam Carruth of Rowan, planter as grantee. This was for 333 acres in Rowan County, parish of St. Luke, on the waters of "Rockey" River. Like the others in the Granville grant it was a fee simple deed, Adam paying 3 shillings for the deed which called for a yearly rent of 13 shillings and 4 pence, plus other considerations. The property was located in what is now the southeast corner of Iredell County and adjoined the plantations of Walter and Widow Jean Carruth.

In 1759 his name appears on a list of Taxable persons in Rowan County.

In 1762 Adam Carruth planter and Elizabeth his wife sold the Rowan County plantation to David Kerr. This deed is signed by Adam and Elizabeth (her mark) Carruth and was witnessed by John Braly, Walter Carruth and James Aston. John Braly was Walter's son-in-law and James Aston was probably the son of Alexander Aston, who died back in Pennsylvania, Walter being one of the executors of the estate.

In the same year Adam purchased 630 acres in Mecklenburg County from Francis Beatey. This land was located on Paw Creek, a tributary of the Catawba River, lying west of the Town of Charlotte. Here for the next sixteen years Adam was to make his home. This also was the neighborhood of the plantations of the Grahams and the Catheys and here these families intermarried. Doubtless they attended the old Steel Creek Church in the cemetery of which are still to be found the gravestones of the family of his son James.

While here there were several real estate transactions which add slightly to the picture. There was, for one thing, a grant of 100 acres "joining Francis Beatey's line". This would seem to be adjoining the family plantation on Paw Creek. Two other transactions were in what later became Lincoln County and were later disposed of by his sons Robert and John as executors of his estate. The witnesses on one were John Sloan and Robert Campbell and on the other William Temple Coles and Elizabeth Carruth. The name of Sloan crops up so frequently on family papers that the impression is gained that there must be a family relationship there, either John Sloan, Sr., was Adam's brother-in-law or John Sloan, Jr., was a son-in-law. The Elizabeth Carruth who signed was, no doubt, John's wife, Elizabeth (Cathey) Carruth.

Two other transactions bring in names of interest; a tract sold in 1769 carries on the deed the co-signature, by mark, of his wife Elizabeth. This was to an Ambrose McKee and was witnessed by John Dickey and John McK. Alexander. In the other, 1773, Adam purchased a tract in Tryon from John Sloan, Jr., of Mecklenburg. This deed was witnessed by William Cupples (son-in-law of E-1 Walter) and Alexander Carruth (prob. son of D-1 Alexander).

In 1776 Adam granted 210 acres of the home plantation, for love and affection and 10 shillings, to his grandson, John Carruth, the minor child of his deceased son James. His wife Elizabeth did

not sign the deed which was witnessed by John Braly (son-in-law of E-1 Walter), John Sloan and Adam's son Robert.

The next year Adam granted 215 more acres of the home plantation to his son Walter. Again his wife failed to sign. It was witnessed by a Peter Johnston and Walter's brother John.

The following year, 15 April 1778, he sold what appears to be the balance of the plantation to a James Reed. In this deed Adam is described as "of Tryon county" so it seems probable he and his wife had removed to that section southwest of Lincolnton where his son John was established. His wife Elizabeth was co-signer with Adam and the deed was witnessed by their son John and also John Sloan.

Adam died in 1782; his will which is on file in the courthouse at Lincolnton, was dated 9 Feb. 1782. It is believed his residence at time of death was on Long Creek about one mile north of Gastonia in present day Gaston County, N. C.

His will,

"In the name of God Amen, I Adam Carruth of the County of Lincoln and State of North Carolina being threw the abundant Mercys and Goodness of God tho Wake in body, yet of a sound and perfect understanding and do constitute this my last Will and testament and Desires it to be received by all as sutch: Item I give to my dear and loving Wife, for term of life, this plantation where I Now live, and all the plantation tools likewise the stock and all the household furniture likewise my Negros Ned and Tom and Reatch; and after her Decease to be sold and Equally Divided amongst my three Suns and three Suns in law; Item I give to my three Suns and three Suns in law all the rest of my lands to be Sold and Equally Divided amongst them Except one tract of 200 acres that is to be sold and the one half of the Value given to Robert Anderson. In Witness where of I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 9th Day of February in the year of our Lord 1782.

N.B.

John Carruth
and
Robert Carruth

Executors

Adam Carruth

seal

Witness Present

Wallace Beatey
Elizabeth her x mark Carruth

The tract of 200 acres, mentioned in his will, to be sold, one-half to the benefit of Robert Anderson, appears to be the tract Adam purchased in 1773 from John Sloan, Jr. It was located in Tyron (Lincoln) County, on both sides of the Little Catawba Creek above James Logan's land. It was purchased from the executors of the estate by James Logan.

Their children, birthplaces and order of birth not known.

C-2 JAMES ²	(ca. 1744-1775)
C-3 MARY	(1745-)
C-4 ROBERT	(1746-)
C-5 JOHN	(ca. 1750-1828)
C-6 WALTER	(-ca. 1814)
C-7 DAUGHTER	
C-8 DAUGHTER	

C-2 JAMES² (C-1 Adam¹), b. prob. Hanover twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1744, d. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., 2 Sept. 1775, aged 31 years, G.S. Steele Creek Presby Cemetery, m. prob. Mecklenburg Co., MARGARET "_____".

In 1762 his father purchased the plantation on Paw Creek in Mecklenburg Co., which was to become the homestead for many years. Here the father seemingly set off separate plantations for some of the children as they became of age or married, but did not give them title to the property at the time. The plantation may have been operated as a whole with some of the children acting as overseers of subdivisions but James was also a weaver.

In 1766 James appears on a Mecklenburg County Militia list as a member of Capt. Alex Osburn's company. His father and E-3 James were also members of the same company.

In 1768 he was granted a patent to 200 acres on the east side of Catawba River, on the waters of Paw Creek, beginning at Adam Carruth's corner and running with John Sloan and James Carruth's lines. This property he sold 9 Jan. 1775 to Thomas Knighton. In the deed James is designated as "weaver" and it was jointly signed by his wife Margaret with her mark. John Sloan was one of the witnesses.

He died 2 Sept. 1775 leaving a will, the original of which is at Raleigh in the North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History. A copy is at Charlotte in the Court Records. This will identifies his wife Margaret, son Adam, to whom a grant on Indian Creek, Tryon (Lincoln) Co. had already been made, and his son John who was to receive James' home plantation. The grandfather, C-1 Adam, made this deed to John the following year. It covered 210 acres of the original 630 on Paw Creek which Adam had purchased in 1762. Both boys, of course, were minors at this time.

The will was witnessed by Thomas Knighton, David Hey and his father, Adam Carruth. His brothers Robert and John, together with John Sloan, Sr., were appointed executors; another case where the impression arises that John Sloan, Sr., or one of his children may have been an in-law of Adam.

James' widow remarried a John Green. In the cemetery of the Steel Creek Presbyterian Church there are gravestones in one lot for James Carruth, deceased Sept. ye 2d, 1775, aged 31 yrs. and Elizabeth Carruth, who died March the first 1778, aged 4 years. In the same lot are stones for James Carruth Green, a child son of Jo(h)n Gree(n) who deceased Nov. 1st 1777, and Comfort Green who died May the 9th, 1778 aged 3 months.

Issue, b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

C-9 ADAM ³	(ca. 1821)
C-10 JOHN	()
C-11 ELIZABETH	(ca. 1774-1778) d. Mecklenburg Co., 1 Mar. 1778

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

2. In the second part of the paper, the author discusses the structure of the atom in more detail. He shows that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

3. In the third part of the paper, the author discusses the structure of the atom in more detail. He shows that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

4. In the fourth part of the paper, the author discusses the structure of the atom in more detail. He shows that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

5. In the fifth part of the paper, the author discusses the structure of the atom in more detail. He shows that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

6. In the sixth part of the paper, the author discusses the structure of the atom in more detail. He shows that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

7. In the seventh part of the paper, the author discusses the structure of the atom in more detail. He shows that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

C-5 JOHN² (C-1 Adam¹), b. prob. Rowan (Iredell) Co., N. C., ca. 1750, d. District of York, S. C., 8 June 1828, aged 78 years, m. Mecklenburg Co., S. C., ELIZABETH CATHEY, b. ca. 1752, d. District of York, S. C., 11 Oct 1819, in the 67th year of her age, dau. of George and Frances (Henry) Cathey.

When John was about twelve years old his father sold the original plantation in Iredell County and purchased a larger one, more suited to the growing family, along the waters of Paw Creek in Mecklenburg County. Here is where he grew to manhood and, in 1773, shortly after reaching majority, received a grant of 216 acres in his own name on Paw Creek. This land lay "joining and between Adam Carruth's and George Cathey's lands".

There is no question about the shrewdness of the father and little things seem to indicate that while John's brothers may have been brought up to some manual labor as well as supervision of the plantation labor John seems to have been trained more along the lines of business management. He seems to have been the companion of his father and the intellectual leader of his brothers.

In 1774 he purchased a block of land in that part of Tryon County which was later to become Lincoln County. It was purchased from John Sloan, Jr., and the witnesses were William Cupples, the husband of E-7 Ann Carruth and James Aston, the son of Alexander Aston who died back in Pennsylvania and for whom E-1 Walter had been an executor. Here John evidently established his home on Indian Creek and it was probably near this time that he married.

His wife was of the same Scotch-Irish stock. Her grandparents, John and Ann () Cathey had settled in Paxtang Township, Penn., where John died in 1742. His son George joined the migration to North Carolina and eventually settled on a plantation in the Paw Creek neighborhood of the Carruths and Grahams. One of Elizabeth's sisters, Frances (Fannie) Cathey, married George Graham, the son of Mrs. Mary and brother of Gen. Joseph Graham. John Carruth and George Graham were to become close friends and their children, George Carruth and Polly Graham in the course of time married.

When the news of the battle of Lexington reached Charlotte the 19th of May 1775, one month after the battle, it arrived while a convention was in session. When the messenger reached the court house the people surrounded him and listened with amazement to the news that the British troops had fired upon a group of Americans killing more than a score. That thereupon the Minute Men had responded and forced the British troops to beat a precipitous retreat. The news had a double effect on the delegates. The sacrifice of the patriots incited their sympathy and the rout of the British encouraged them to make a bold stroke for liberty.

A committee immediately went into session and prepared the famous Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence which was approved by the delegates at 2 o'clock in the morning of May 20th.

Capt. James Jack was deputed to carry it to Philadelphia. When he reached Salisbury he was induced to permit the Declaration to be read there, in court which was in session. There it met with the approval of all except two lawyers, Dunn and Booth, who denounced it as treason and endeavored to prevent Capt. Jack's trip to Philadelphia. George Graham and John Carruth were among the dozen men who arrested the lawyers and took them to Charlotte for punishment.

John does not again appear in the public records of the war until on 12 Feb. 1779 he was one of a group of captains which were commissioned. Then, following the fight at Cowan's ford on the Catawba, 1 Feb. 1781, and the occupation of Salisbury by the British the Colonials attempted to reassemble a force under the command of Gen. Andrew Pickens of South Carolina. Historians have inferred that because the general was from South Carolina that these were South Carolina troops but actually they were simply Davidson's brigade of militia from Mecklenburg and Rowan. The infantry of this brigade was under the command of Colonel Locke of Rowan and Maj. John Carruth of Lincoln, Gen. Davidson having been killed at Cowan's ford.

In 1779 Tryon County was abolished and two new counties, Lincoln and Rutherford, were organized from its territory. In the establishment of Lincoln County the General Assembly appointed John Carruth as one of the Commissioners, the Town of Lincolnton was established to be the county seat and by 1784 the court house, prison and stocks had been erected. John with the other Commissioners were continued as "Town Trustees and Directors". While the Town of Lincolnton was being established John's father passed away in 1782 and his will is one of the earliest Lincoln County documents in the court house at Lincolnton. John early used the new courts. The Apr. Sessions, 1784, list an action by John vs. Edw. Cornwall and Jno. Sloan.

John still retained his property on Paw Creek between the old Carruth and Cathey plantations but in 1785 he disposed of the lands on Indian Creek in Lincoln County. The Buffalo Creek area in Lincoln (now Cleveland) County was being opened up and John commenced accumulating rich lands in that section along Buffalo Creek and its tributary waters. In all, records have been found of grants to him of 3,661 acres in this area but these grants are distributed over the years and many were promptly resold. Nevertheless he did accumulate a great plantation which, together with his children's holdings, extended down Buffalo Creek well into present day Cherokee County, S. C. His plantation house, the location of which is shown on a map from "The first Actual Survey of the State of North Carolina", (1808) was on a bend of Buffalo Creek in present Cleveland County near where route 74 crosses the creek about five miles east of Shelby.

In 1798 his daughter Elizabeth married the sheriff of Lincoln County, Maj. Lawson Henderson, and from that union John was

to become the grandfather of a future governor and leader of the new state of Texas, James Pinckney Henderson.

Most of the younger generation seem to have established their homes along the east bank of Buffalo Creek in York (Cherokee) County, S. C., and it is probable that after the death of his wife, Elizabeth, 11 Oct. 1819, the father may have removed to the home of his son John, Jr. The plantations of John Carruth, Jr., George Carruth and Hugh Quinn, husband of Frances, adjoined. Young Adam's plantation was nearby. George had married his cousin, Mary (Polly) Graham and made his chief home at the old Graham plantation just west of Charlotte. Adam had married Nancy Graham and was operating a ferry in addition to his plantation. Elizabeth was living in Lincolnton. Jane, who had married Thomas Allison, was probably living in Spartanburg District at this time but later removed to Green County, Ala. Walter, not married, was living the life of a play-boy around Charlotte before his early decease. Mary had married John Graham and is thought to have been living at this time on a plantation between Charlotte and Lincolnton.

On June 8, 1828, at the ripe age of 78 years, John passed away. He was buried in the Buffalo Baptist Church cemetery in Cherokee County, S. C., near the graves of his wife and son Adam who had predeceased him. With the exception of the age on Adam's stone all three stones were in good shape in 1947 and a little cleaning cleared up Adam's. John's stone carries the title of Colonel but no authentic reason for this has been found as yet.

His will and administration papers are on file at the York County Registry of Probate. Probably the most interesting portion of these papers to modern readers was the list and values of the slaves given in the inventory.

1 Negrow Man Tom and Sarah his wife	250.—
2 Negrow Men Surray and Robertson	900.—
1 Negrow Man Phillip a blacksmith	650.—
1 Negro Boy Abraham	400.—
1 Negrow Woman Hannah and 3 childring	700.—
1 Negrow Woman Charlotte and 3 Childring	700.—
1 Negrow Woman Matildy and 3 Childring	700.—
1 Negrow Woman Darcas and 2 Childring	400.—
3 Negrows viz Charles, Silvy and Viney	725.—

Of these slaves, four, all children of Darcas, namely Charles, Sylvia, Viney and Moses were willed to George Carruth, in Trust for John's grandson, Rufus K. Carruth (son of Adam, dec'd) and were to be delivered, with their increase, to Rufus when he arrived at the age of twenty-one. The balance of the slaves went to John, Jr.

Issue, all born Lincoln Co., N. C., date or order of birth not known.

C-24 FRANCES ^s	()
C-25 ELIZABETH	()
C-26 JOHN	()
C-27 WALTER	(	) d. prior to Dec. 1823
C-28 ADAM	(ca. 1784-1818)	
C-29 JANE	(1786-1862)	
C-30 GEORGE	(ca. 1790-1829)	
C-31 MARY	(ca. 1792-1853)	

"D"

ALEXANDER AND JEAN () CARRUTH

PENNSYLVANIA AND NORTH CAROLINA

D-1 ALEXANDER¹: b. prob. Antrim Co., Ireland, a minor in 1727; d. Lancaster Co., Pa., 1739; son of James Carruth of Ballymartin parish, Belfast barony, Antrim County, Ireland; m. prob. Ireland ca. 1729, JEAN ———. (See also Chapter 1, "North Carolina Scotch-Irish Carruths" and "Will of James Carruth of Ballymartin — 1727.")

Although Alexander came with his brothers to Lancaster Co., Pa., and no doubt settled on a piece of land in Hanover township, his death occurred before the warrants were issued to that group of settlers.

The Registry Office at Lancaster has the original inventory of his estate dated November ye 29th, 1739 and the original Administration Bond dated January 1st, 1739-40 in which Adam Carruth, John Heuston and James Huggens appear as Bondsmen; Adam Carruth as Administrator and John Allison and Susan Wright as Witnesses.

His widow, who appears as both Jean and Jane in the various records, with her children removed to North Carolina where they settled on a plantation which adjoined those of her brothers-in-law, C-1 Adam and E-1 Walter. Her indenture, copy of which is at Salisbury, was dated 28 Feb. 1755 between John Earl Granville as grantor and Jane Carruth of Rowan County, N. C., Widow, as grantee. The property was a rectangular tract, 360 poles from north to south and 280 poles from east to west. It lay between the headwaters of Coddle Creek and Rocky River, bounded on the east by the plantation of Walter Carruth, on the south by Adam Carruth and on the west by Robert Brevard. The property was located in what is now the southeast corner of Iredell County close to the borders of Rowan and Cabarrus Counties.

The Coddle Creek Church which the family attended is slightly across the border in Cabarrus County. Their son James, who died in 1757, was the first interment in the church yard.

In 1756 Widow Jean divided the plantation between her sons James and Robert, James receiving the south half where he had already made improvements and Robert the north half with the homestead. It is possible that she may have remarried at this time but if so the record has not yet been found.

She last appears in her son Alexander's will, probated 1786, wherein he appoints his mother and John Dickey as executors. Following some other bequests he left the balance of his goods to his mother.

Children, birthplaces and order of birth not known. Possibly others.

D-2 ALEXANDER	(	-1786)
D-3 JAMES	(ca. 1730-1757)	
D-4 ROBERT	(	-1814)
D-5 DAUGHTER		

D-2 ALEXANDER² (*D-1 Alex*¹), b. prob. Northern Ireland, d. Rowan County, N. C., est. probated 1786. Died without widow or issue, may not have been married.

Practically nothing is known of Alexander. There is a Lincoln deed 1-718 of a sale by John Sloan, Jr., to Adam Carruth dated 1 Nov. 1773 of land on Little Catawba Creek, Tryon (Lincoln) Co., above James Logan's land, where Alexander was one of the witnesses. William Cupples was the other.

There is also a militia voucher No. 3064 of an Alexander in the Salisbury District in the Revolution which may apply to him but more probably refers to his nephew Alexander, son of James.

Also in the Rowan Co. Tax list for 1778 an Alexander Carruth paid taxes on 311 pounds 7 shillings but this more probably refers to the nephew who was heir to half the original family plantation through the estate of his deceased father.

Alexander's will, probated 1786, appoints his mother and John Dickey as executors. He bequeathed his plantation to his nephew John McCulluch, the son of William McCulluch. To his nephew Alexander Carruth, son of Robert Carruth he left ten shillings sterling. The balance of his goods he left to his mother. The witnesses were Thomas Cook, Jr., James MacKown and James Aston whose signature appears on many family documents.

The will identifies him as Alexander Carruth of Rowan County and was filed at Rowan but no record has been found as yet of the aforesaid plantation.

No issue known.

D-3 JAMES² (*D-1 Alex*¹), b. prob. Northern Ireland, ca. 1730, d. Rowan (Iredell) Co., N. C., 9 Dec. 1757, aged 27 yrs., G. S. Coddle Creek Cem., m. prob. Iredell Co., ca. 1755 ELEANOR "_____".

Like his brother Alexander, very few records have been found to date for James. He evidently married Eleanor near 1755. The following year his only known child, Alexander, was born. This same year his mother divided the original plantation and in March 1756 deeded the south half to James. His lands, 315 acres, were bounded on the west by Robert Brevard and on the east by E-1

Walter Carruth. The north half of the original plantation went to his brother Robert in June of that same year.

The following year, 9 Dec. 1757, James died and was the first interment in the Coddle Creek Cemetery.

Issue, b. Iredell Co., N. C.

D-7 ALEXANDER³

(ca. 1756-1778)

D-4 ROBERT² (*Alex*¹), b. prob. Northern Ireland, d. Rutherford County, N. C., will dated 4 Apr. 1814, m., prob. Iredell Co., N. C., MARGARET "———", d. will dated 15 Mar. 1822, presented for probate Dec. 1823.

While Robert's birth date is not known, if he had reached his majority by the time his mother deeded part of the plantation to him in 1756 it would place his birth at the very latest as 1735.

His brother James had received the south half of the plantation the previous March and in June of 1756 his mother deeded to Robert the north half which contained the original house and clearing with 315 acres of land. The property was bounded on the west by Robert Brevard, on the south by his brother James and on the east by E-1 Walter Carruth.

It seems probable that he did not marry at this time but maintained the home for his mother. His sister probably had married William McCulluch previously. Judging by the estimated birth dates of his children it does not seem probable that Robert married until near 1765 or 1766.

In 1765 he received a grant of 200 acres in Mecklenburg Co., on the east bank of the Catawba River which he disposed of in 1772 to John McNitt Alexander.

He was still in Rowan Co. in 1773 when he was one of the signers of the Petition protesting the marriage act of 1766 preventing Presbyterian ministers from performing the marriage ceremony.

Three years later, 1776, he was appointed one of the guardians of the minor children of Samuel Gingles. E-4 John Carruth, who had married Samuel Gingles' daughter Rosanna was the other guardian.

In the Rowan Co. Tax list for 1778 he is listed in Capt. Joseph Dickson's district (Coddle Creek) as paying taxes on 886 pounds 7 shillings.

In 1783 he received a grant for 400 acres in Rowan Co. near the old homestead "on the head branch of Coddle Creek and Rocky River" at the usual price of "50 shillings for every hundred acres". This property was of irregular shape and would appear to have been the result of poor surveying at the time of the original patents. His son Alexander, who was later to become a surveyor may have "cut his teeth" on this job. Plotting the deed shows a clever piece of surveying. It was a long narrow tract between the rear lines of several plantations where they did not meet squarely and abutted on the lands of John Huggins, James Bowman, William (V)int, James Fisher, John Adams, Thomas Beaty and James

the first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the

the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the

the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the

the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the

the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the

the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the

the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the
the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the

Huggins. Robert retained this property until 1800 when he sold it to his son Alexander, both of them residents of Rutherford Co. at the time.

The following year Robert purchased 100 acres on the North Pacolet river in Rutherford County in the vicinity of the present day town of Tryon, Polk Co. The property was known by the name of the Little Cane Break and lay on the south side of the river. Here, in and around Tryon, on both sides of the state border grew up a large branch of the family which still resides in the vicinity.

Evidently satisfied that he and his wife had found the place they wanted they sold the old original plantation on Coddle Creek the next year to Nathaniel John Kerr and commenced accumulating lands in the Tryon neighborhood. In all, over the years, they obtained through grants or purchases at least 631 acres which can be accounted for but in his will he speaks of the plantation as 212 acres at that time.

There is an oddity in the printed records of the 1790 census. This lists two Robert Carruth family groups in the same militia company district here at Tryon. One head of family is designated as Carruth, Rev. Robt. and the other as Caruth, Robt. Mt. Although the family has no tradition that their ancestor was a clergyman and no records have been found of any Carruth clergymen of this period the known family of D-4 Robert matches the census records for the family of Rev. Robt. This record brings to mind the fact that Margaret Craighead, the daughter of the famous Rev. Alexander Craighead, is supposed to have married a Carruth but it is more probable that she married E-3 James who had a son Alexander Craighead Carruth. The census taker may have known of this Carruth-Craighead union and gotten his records mixed, or, on the other hand Robert's wife Margaret may actually have been that Margaret Craighead. Back on Coddle Creek D-4 Robert and E-3 James grew up on adjoining plantations. At least two of Margaret Craighead's sisters married clergymen and if Margaret Carruth really was that Margaret Craighead it would be natural for a strange census taker to assume her husband was a clergyman. The Craighead family had a long background of famous clergymen ancestors.

Robert's original will is on file in the North Carolina Historical Archives at Raleigh. It is dated the fourth of April 1814, and appoints his wife Margaret executrix and son Alexander executor. Bequests were as follows:

"to my beloved wife Margaret all my personal estate of every kind, except such as is hereafter otherwise disposed of, to be and to remain her property and at her disposal. Also the use and benefit of my plantation that I now live on with all the houses, orchards and improvements of every kind thereto belonging with all my plantation tools during her natural life.

"Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Carruth one tract of land on the south side of North Pacolet containing sixty acres known by the name of Vineyard Tract, lately occupied by James Neal, also one black horse called Jack and one white cow called Lilley.

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

"Item; I give and bequeath to Leeroy, my grandson, my still and vessels belonging to the still also my smith tools also two 2 year old bullocks and one yearling weather.

"Item; I give and bequeath to Aspasio, my grandson, one three year old sorrel colt, also two 2 year old heffers and my saddle.

"Item; I give devise and bequeath to my son Alexander Carruth after his mother's decease the plantation on which I now live, containing two hundred and twelve acres with all houses, orchards and improvements that may in any way belong to the same at the time of his mother's decease."

The will was witnessed by Robert Braden, Robert M. Braden and Russel Twitty.

Mrs. Margaret's will is also in the North Carolina Historical Archives at Raleigh. It is dated 15th of March 1822 and was presented for probate Dec. 1823 and appoints her son Alexander as executor. Bequests are as follows:

"Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Alexander Carruth one hundred dollars to be paid out of the money raised from the sale of my property in one year after the recording of my last will.

"Item; I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Carruth the bedstead, bed and furniture that she generally makes use of, also a poplar chest and a small walnut table, one sorrel mare about five years old also one cow of the no how breed to be the property of her the said Mary and if they should live until my decease if not the Estate is not to be charged to make them good to her.

"Item; I give and bequeath unto Ephraim Carruth, my grandson, one hundred dollars to be paid in one year after the recordance of this my last will — also to George Barkley, Robert Barkley, Margaret Pace my grandchildren thirty three dollars cash to be paid in one year after the recording of this my last will.

"Item; I give and bequeath to the children of my son Adam Carruth, dec. one hundred dollars to be equally divided between them and to be paid to each in one year after the recording of this my last will or as they shall severally come of age to demand legally for themselves.

"Item; I give and bequeath unto Polly M. Carruth, Eliza H. Carruth and Catherine Ann Carruth daughters of James Carruth dec. thirty three dollars each as they severally arrive at legal age to demand.

"Item; I give and bequeath unto Leroy Carruth, my grandson, the colt of the mare willed to Mary Carruth that she is now in foal with also all the plantation tools of every kind.

"The residue of my estate of all kinds I allow to be put to sale on a reasonable credit at the descretion of my executor and the moneys arising from such sale to be equally divided among my daughters Elizabeth Carruth, Ruth Cunningham, Mary Carruth and Milinda Sloan."

It was witnessed by John Lewis and George Williams.

Of the various heirs mentioned in the two wills it is known at this time that their son Alexander married 12 Mar. 1792, Sarah Logan, the daughter of James and Mary () Logan. Mary Carruth married 17 June 1789, James Barkley, probably son of George Barkley. James Carruth married, 7 Dec. 1802 Mary Logan a sister of Sarah Logan who married James' brother Alexander. She is possibly the daughter Mary referred to in the two wills, her husband James having died prior to 1814. Elizabeth is not known to have ever married. Adam was in Buncomb County in 1807. The family evidently knew of his death but had lost track of his family since the reference to his children in Mrs. Margaret's will is indefinite. Ruth married, 31 May 1791, Alexander Cunningham and Melinda married, 14 July 1803, John Sloan, Jr.

Of the grandchildren, the parents of Ephraim, Leroy and

Aspasio have not yet been positively identified. They may be sons of Alexander, James or Adam, or on the other hand, may be sons of some other child not yet identified. The 1790 census listed a Drury living just across the line in South Carolina who may have been the father of one or more of those grandchildren.

Issue, probably all born Iredell Co., N. C., order of birth not known and there may have been other children.

D-8 ALEXANDER ^s	(ca. 1767-)
D-9 MARY	(ca. 1769-)
D-10 RUTH	(ca. 1771-)
D-11 ELIZABETH	()
D-12 ADAM	()
D-13 JAMES	()
D-14 MELINDA	()

"E"

WALTER AND SARAH () CARRUTH

PENNSYLVANIA AND NORTH CAROLINA

E-1 WALTER¹: b. prob. Antrim Co., Ireland, ca. 1702; d. Rowan (Iredell) County, N. C., 19 Feb. 1769, aged 66 yrs. G.S.; son of James Carruth of Ballymartin parish, Belfast barony, Antrim County, Ireland; m. prob. Antrim Co., Ireland, ca. 1727, SARAH ———, b. prob. Antrim Co., Ireland, ca. 1711, d. Rowan (Iredell) County, N. C., 1 May 1768 aged 57 yrs. G.S. (See also Chapter 1, "North Carolina Scotch-Irish Carruths" and "Will of James Carruth of Ballymartin — 1727".)

It is not known when they emigrated but it is probable that they arrived as a family unit with several, if not all, of the children. The first definite dated record within this country is where he was a warrantee of 100 acres of land in Hanover township, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pa. His warrant was dated 31 May 1742 but since there was considerable delay in issuing these warrants, after application, this only gives an approximation of their arrival.

In Dec. 1743 an Alexander Aston of Hanover died leaving a wife Isabel and son James. Walter Carruth and John McQueen were the executors and John and Henry McCormick were legatees. It seems probable there was a close degree of relationship here, especially so as we later find young James Aston in North Carolina, a neighbor of the Carruths and a witness to several of their legal documents. This date, 1743, is the latest found for Walter in Pennsylvania.

The next definite record is found in the Colonial Records of North Carolina, and clearly shows that Walter had arrived in North Carolina enough prior to 1749 to impress his neighbors and civil superiors with his dignity and integrity. At a General Assem-

bly held at New Bern 17 Mar. 1749 a law was enacted dividing Bladen County, and erecting from it the new Anson County and St. George's Parish. Mr. Walter (Carieth) was one of the Vestrymen appointed to the new parish and a month later, 11 Apr. 1749, the Council at New Bern ordered that Mr. Walter (Carooth) be made one of the Justices of the Peace for and within the new county of Anson. Two years later, 1 Apr. 1751, he was reappointed Justice of the Peace.

It was not until four years after being made Vestryman that he received the indenture for the land which was to become the family plantation. This indenture is dated 2 May 1753 and is a fee-simple deed between the Right Honorable John Earl Granville, Viscount Carteret and "Barron" Carteret of Hawns in the County of Bedford in the Kingdom of Great Britain as Grantor and Walter Carooth of Rowan County, Province of North Carolina, Planter as Grantee. This deed was for 302 acres on the headwaters of Coddle Creek on both sides of the creek. The property was located in what is now the southeast corner of Iredell County close to the borders of Rowan and Cabarras Counties. The consideration was the sum of 3 shillings paid by the said Walter plus payments thereafter, yearly, and every year forever, the yearly rent of 12 shillings and 1 "peny". This rental was to be paid, "at or upon the two most usual Feasts or Days of Payment in the year. That is to say The Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary and The Feast of St. Michael the Archangel in every year, by even and equal portions." There were also other considerations.

In 1753 Rowan County was established, set off from Anson, and the first court in the new county was held at Salisbury, in June. Justice Walter was among the fourteen justices who presided at this session. Among others was Justice Squire Boone, the father of the great hunter and pioneer, Daniel Boone of Kentucky. It was from Salisbury that Daniel Boone, with five companions, set out on their original exploration trip to the wilderness of Kentucky, the route they blazed being known later as the "Boone Trail". Another member from a famous family was Walter's near neighbor Justice John Brevard, who, in later years, too old to fight, represented Rowan County in the Provincial Congress during the Revolution. Justice Brevard's father was a French Huguenot refugee to Northern Ireland, his mother was a McKnitt.

In December of 1753 Walter received the indenture for 559 more acres along the east bank of Coddle Creek but evidently felt he had sufficient land as he disposed of this lot in 1756 to Robert Luckey for five shillings. This deed was also signed by Walter's wife Sarah with "her mark."

Another grant was received in Mar. 1755 of 300 acres on the south side of the Enore River in Mecklenburg County which he disposed of in Jan. 1765 to Robert Woods, weaver, of Rowan for five shillings.

The history of Buffalo Church claims that Justice Walter and all his children attended. This seems questionable but in any case

they must have transferred to the Coddle Creek Church as soon as that was formed since it was within three miles of his plantation. In any case it was to the Coddle Creek congregation that Rev. Hugh McAden preached, in 1755, on his famous missionary trip through Virginia and the Carolina mountain districts, during which times he was entertained at Justice Walter's plantation.

In 1758 Walter purchased 138 acres from William McKnight Sen'r for 33 shillings proclamation money, plus other considerations which hint at personal affection or possibly relationship between the families. This land abutted on the plantations of William McKnight, Walter Carruth, Adam Carruth, Francis Beatey and Thomas Cook.

Another which appears to be a neighborly transaction occurred in 1760 when Walter granted $22\frac{3}{4}$ acres of the original plantation to James Hynds in consideration "of the Natural Love and affection which he hath and beareth unto his well beloved friend the said James Hynds" etc., plus one shilling.

His final deed in 1765 would seem to identify his son-in-law, the husband of Ann (Carruth) Cupples. This deed for 128 acres was to William Cupples of Rowan County and the consideration was five shillings proclamation money and "for the *paternal* love and regard he the sd Walter Carruth hath for the sd William Cupples." This deed was witnessed by John Braly, husband of Walter's daughter Sarah and a Charles Cupples, possibly the father of William Cupples.

In 1768 his wife Sarah passed away followed in the following year by Walter, himself. His will, on file at Salisbury, reads in part as follows:

"Secondly I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son James Carruth all that part of my lands lying on the East side of Coddle Creek together with Negro Smart now in his possession and one half of the Waggon he paying one half of the charges of repairing her and also paying to Robert Brown or his order the Sum of five pounds currency when demanded.

"Thirdly I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son John Carruth the other part of my lands and Tenements lying on the west side of Said Creek together With one Negro vis Will and the other half of the waggon, also one black horse called Punch and one bay mare called Bess, two cows, one half of all my Household Furniture and my share in the Library he paying to Robert Brown five pounds Currency when demanded.

"Fourthly I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Agness Carruth the other half of all my household Goods Furniture together with one large gray horse, and two cows and also thirty pounds out of Negro Lydia's price (which I allow to be sold) and

"Fifthly I give and bequeath unto my well beloved daughters Ann Cupples and Sarah Braly the Remainder of my moveable Estate with the Remainder of the Negroes price to be equally divided between them."

In the churchyard in the rear of the Coddle Creek Church, which is still in use (1949), there is a small group of Carruth stones which were preserved from destruction by a Miss Elizabeth Madison Braly in 1924. These old stones were deeply imbedded into larger granite ones. Among them is the stone to Justice Walter and his

wife. This stone is also a memorial to their son Alexander and reads:

In Memory	
of	
Walter	Sarah
Carruth	Carruth
Who died Feb.	Who died May
19th, 1769 Aged	1st 1768 Aged
66 years	57 years

Alexander Carruth died
Aged 15 years.

The reverse face of the enclosing granite stone bears the following inscription: "With Profound Veneration for Walter and his wife Sarah Carruth who ventured to settle here during Colonial Times This cherished record of their passing has been restored by their Great-great-great-Grand daughter Elizabeth Madison Braly 1924."

Their children, birthplaces and order of birth not known.

E-2 ALEXANDER²

E-3 JAMES (-1803)

E-4 JOHN (-1833)

E-5 SARAH (-1800)

E-6 AGNES

E-7 ANN

E-5 SARAH² (E-1 *Walter*¹), b. prob. Northern Ireland, d. Rowan Co., N. C., 12 Dec. 1800, m. by Rev. Richard Sankey, Rowan Co., 5 Sept. 1758, JOHN BRALY; b. prob. Northern Ireland ca. 1720, d. Rowan Co., 18 Jan. 1798, aged 78 yrs., G.S. Coddle Creek Cemetery.

In Jan. 1763 John Braly was appointed Public Register (Register of Deeds) for Rowan County. Salisbury was and still is the county seat for Rowan. Examination of his old records show that he invariably wrote the name with a dash above the a, thus "Brāly" which according to Webster would indicate the name was pronounced as Brayly whereas the common pronunciation today is Brawly.

Mr. William D. Kizziah, the present (1947) Register of Deeds, has been extremely helpful in the compilation of these old Rowan (Iredell) records of the family and the compiler wishes, at this time to acknowledge his appreciation of the assistance received.

While John Braly's parentage has not yet been definitely proven Mr. Kizziah points out the Rowan County Court Records for July 1765, Page 583, where "John and Margaret Braly were appointed Administrators of Thomas Braly's Estate". It is his thought that Thomas was the eldest of the family at Rowan Co., that the John was his son and Margaret may have been Thomas' wife.

In Deed Book, Vol. 7, page 302, John Braly has left the official record of his family in his own handwriting.

North Carolina }
Rowan County }

To wit —

This is to Certify That John Brāly was Married to Sarah Carruth by the Reverend Richard Sankey on the 5th Day of September A.D. 1758.

By whom he has had viz.

His daughter Named Agnes Born June the First Day 1759

His son Walter Born on April 14th Day 1761

His daughter named Margaret Born February 22nd Day 1763

His son named John Born May 25th Day 1765

His daughter named Ann Born July 5th Day 1767

His daughter named Sarah Born June 10th Day 1769

His daughter named Mary born Oct. 25th Day 1771

(On the entry for Mary he first wrote July and then Oct. over the July)

His Son named Hugh Born February 12th day 1774

His Son named James Born August 30th day 1776

Both Sarah and her husband were interred in the Coddle Creek Church Cemetery. Their stone is flanked by the stone for Sarah's parents and the stone for D-3 James and his son. All three of these old stones have been preserved by being inserted into larger granite stones. This was the thoughtful work of a Miss Elizabeth M. Braly, a lineal descendant of John and Sarah (Carruth) Braly, and was done in 1924.

Sarah's will dated 27 Oct. 1800 names the following:

Dau. ANNE and her dau POLLY

“ SARAH

“ MARY

Son JAMES and wife RUTH

Dau PEGGY'S dau SALLY

Son JOHN'S dau SALLY

“ HUGH'S dau SALLY CARRUTH.

Her sons Walter and Hugh were the executors and John Braly, Jr., and James Jamison were witnesses.

Issue, surname BRALY, all born Rowan Co., N. C.

AGNES³, b. 1 June 1759, m. ANDREW DONNELL.

WALTER, b. 14 Apr. 1761.

MARGARET, b. 22 Feb. 1763, had dau. *Sally*.

JOHN, JR., b. 25 May 1765, had dau. *Sally*.

ANN, b. 5 July 1767, had dau. *Polly*.

SARAH, b. 10 June 1769.

MARY, b. 25 Oct. 1771.

HUGH, b. 12 Feb. 1774, had dau. *Sally Carruth*.

JAMES, b. 20 Aug. 1776, m. RUTH McCULLOH.

THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (CARRUTH) McCORMICK

PENNSYLVANIA

F-1 ELIZABETH¹: b. Ireland ca. 1705; d. Cumberland County, Pa., ca. 1767; m. Ireland ca. 1728, THOMAS McCORMICK, b. Ireland ca. 1702, d. Cumberland County, Pa., ca. 1762.

Unfortunately her background has been clouded by an impossible statement in the McCormick Family Record compiled by Leander James McCormick (1896) p. 119, wherein he states that Thomas McCormick married Elizabeth Carruth whose father Adam Carruth and brother Walter Carruth had also located in Lancaster County, Pa.

The Adam Carruth and Walter Carruth who settled in Lancaster County, Pa., were brothers and sons of James Carruth of Ballymartin Parish, Belfast Barony, Antrim County, Ireland, and were of the same generation as Elizabeth hence Adam could not have been her father although she may have been their sister. (See Chapter 1 "North Carolina Scotch-Irish Carruths" and "Will of James Carruth of Ballymartin parish — 1727".)

However Elizabeth (Carruth) McCormick was the pioneer mother of that branch of the McCormick family which has reached an outstanding world position. Their inventive genius and business acumen have revolutionized world-wide agricultural methods to the benefit of mankind.

They emigrated to America some time between the birth of their son Hugh in Ireland in 1735 and the birth of Robert in Pennsylvania in 1738 settling in the Scotch-Irish community of Hanover Township, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pa. Among the Warrantees of Land in Hanover Township is listed; Thomas McCormick, 100 acres, June 7, 1749 and Eliz. McCormick, 100 acres, June 7, 1749. They later removed to Cumberland County, Pa.

Issue: surname McCORMICK; first 4 born Ireland, last 2 born Lancaster Co.

THOMAS ²	1729-1778, m. 1756 JEAN OLIVER
JAMES	1731-1798, m. 1765 MARY OLIVER
WILLIAM	1733-1812, m. 1756 MARY WIGIN
HUGH	1735-1799, m. 1767 CATHERINE SANDERSON
ROBERT	1738-1818, m. 1770 MARTHA SANDERSON
ELIZABETH	1740-1767, m. 1760 MATTHEW LOUDON

THOMAS AND SARAH (HUBBARD) KIMBALL CARRUTH

MARBLEHEAD, MASSACHUSETTS

G-1 THOMAS was a mariner, country of origin not yet known, who settled in Marblehead, Mass. The earliest record found to date was his first marriage, at Marblehead 10 Nov. 1772, to Mrs. SARAH (HUBBARD) KIMBALL, the widow of Daniel Kimball, fisherman, of Marblehead. Her previous husband died, intestate, leaving real estate which included that oddity of early Marblehead, a portion of a house. It was described in a deed, (Essex County 136-220) as "the Northeasterly end of a dwelling house situate in said Marblehead and bounded Northwesterly by a building adjoining thereto in the occupation of ——— Fryar, twenty feet and an half, Northeasterly by a piece of land herein after described nineteen feet, Southeasterly partly, to wit, about sixteen feet and an half by land between the said Northeasterly end of said house and the street and partly by the other part of said house, Southwesterly by the other part of said house belonging to Deborah Hawkes, with the land under the said Northeasterly end of said house and the land lying between the same Northeasterly end of said house and the street measuring in length from the Easternmost corner of said house about sixteen feet and an half." There was also a piece of land adjoining the house and "three quarters parts of a Cows Commonage in the upper division of common land, so called".

This portion of a house was the family residence until finally sold by Thomas, then described as laborer, and his second wife, on 19 Dec. 1804, (Essex County 176-37). One of the witnesses to this deed was a Mary Kimball, possibly a daughter of Thomas' first wife. Also the ownership of the other part of the house had passed from Deborah Hawkes to Benjamin Hawkes.

When his first wife died is not known nor have any records been found of any issue by her. He married second, Marblehead, 6 May 1779, Mrs. MARY () BRIMBLECOM, by whom he had two daughters. The final record of him and his second wife is the deed of 19 Dec. 1804 disposing of the portion of a house.

Issue by 1st m., Sarah (Hubbard) Kimball, none known.

Issue by 2nd m., Mary () Brimblecom, both baptized 2nd Congregational (Unitarian) Church, Marblehead, Mass.

G-2 SARAH², bpd. Marblehead, Mass., 10 Feb. 1782.

G-3 ANNA, bpd. Marblehead, Mass., 29 Feb. 1784, m. Marblehead, 28 May 1805, JOHN SUMNER.

"H"

JAMES AND ABIGAIL (BACHELOR) CARRUTH

KINGSTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE

H-1 JAMES¹ first appears under the date of 23 Sept. 1776 in a report by the Selectmen of Kingston, N. H., to the Committee of Safety for the Colony of New Hampshire relative to the signatures to the Association Test. This report contains the following footnote, "James Caruth, a Scotchman Declines obliging himself to take up Arms against his Native Country but Declares he will neaver take up Arms against America and is willing to bear his Proportion of the Publick taxes with his Townsmen."

He was married at Kensington, N. H., 19 Feb. 1777, to ABIGAIL BACHELOR and the following November 1777, purchased a shop in Kingston. In the deed he is described as "of Kensington, Trader, in his own behalf and in behalf of George Nash, now in Great Britain, his partner in Trade". The shop stood at the southeast corner of Willet Peterson's homestead, "adjoining to the highway that leads from Capt. John Muntorn's to Chester which Shop was lately occupied by the said James and George as a Store".

The census of 1790 lists him as the head of a family in Kingston Town, Rockingham Co., N. H., composed of

- 1 Male of 16 years and upward, including heads of family
- 1 Male under 16 years of age
- 2 Females, including heads of family
- 1 Other free persons
- 0 Slaves

The census of 1800 lists the family as: —

- 1 Male under 10 years
- 1 Male 45 years or upwards
- 2 Females 45 years or upwards

There are numerous deeds at the Court House at Exeter covering his transactions wherein until 1790 he is described as Trader or Merchant. In 1791 there is a deed describing him as Husbandman which may indicate a change of occupation but probably near this time he was licensed as an Innholder as the town records of 1793 show his license had been continued for another year. He continued to operate an inn until 1802 when he and his wife sold the property.

At a town meeting 10 Mar. 1807, it was voted that the selectmen make inquiry in law respecting James Carruth being a lawful resident and also whether he is now a charge which this town is liable to defray.

No further record of the family has yet been found unless possibly the Mrs. Carruth who died in Hallowell, Maine, 1808, aged about 50, was his wife. There were quite a few Bachelors in Hallowell and nearby Gardiner.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. IN TEN VOLUMES. VOL. I. THE DISCOVERY AND EARLY SETTLEMENTS. BY JAMES M. SMITH. NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., 15 N. 2ND ST. 1854.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. IN TEN VOLUMES. VOL. I. THE DISCOVERY AND EARLY SETTLEMENTS. BY JAMES M. SMITH. NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., 15 N. 2ND ST. 1854.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. IN TEN VOLUMES. VOL. I. THE DISCOVERY AND EARLY SETTLEMENTS. BY JAMES M. SMITH. NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., 15 N. 2ND ST. 1854.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. IN TEN VOLUMES. VOL. I. THE DISCOVERY AND EARLY SETTLEMENTS. BY JAMES M. SMITH. NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., 15 N. 2ND ST. 1854.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. IN TEN VOLUMES. VOL. I. THE DISCOVERY AND EARLY SETTLEMENTS. BY JAMES M. SMITH. NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., 15 N. 2ND ST. 1854.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. IN TEN VOLUMES. VOL. I. THE DISCOVERY AND EARLY SETTLEMENTS. BY JAMES M. SMITH. NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., 15 N. 2ND ST. 1854.

"I"

PETER CARRUTH

NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK

I-1 PETER¹ first appears in an Indenture made the 5th day of Nov. 1794 but not recorded until 8 Feb. 1832, (N. Y. County-Hall of Records 280-591). In this indenture he is described as a blacksmith and the purchaser of lot #1759 in the 7th (formerly the Out Ward) in N. Y. This was on Suffolk St.

In the New York City directories he appears from 1801 to 1811 inclusive as a "smith", located at 102 Division from 1801 to 1806 and at 190 Division h 22 Suffolk from 1807 to 1811. Also in the directories for 1810 and 1811 there is a listing of Coruth & Clark, smiths; in 1810 at 14 Hester and in 1811 at 16 Hester and 190 Division.

On the 19th of December 1811, he made his will which was proven 22 Jan. 1812. (N. Y. County, Hall of Records 50-37.) The will is signed with "his x mark". The will names James Coruth, Mary Griffin the wife of Michael Griffin; William Coruth and Elizabeth Coruth; and states that James and Mary, the two eldest children are now of age and that William and Elizabeth are minors. (See also Chapter I — Fraudulent Coat of Arms.)

On 31 Dec. 1813, the executors of his estate sold the house and lot on Suffolk St. (N. Y. County — Deeds 107-47.)

Issue, birthplaces not yet known.

I-2 JAMES², of full age in 1811.

I-3 MARY, of full age in 1811, m. Michael Griffin.

I-4 WILLIAM, minor in 1811.

I-5 ELIZABETH, minor in 1811.

"J"

JOHN AND ISABELLE (SHEARER) CARRUTH

DIPPANY FARM

KILMACOLM PARISH, RENFREWSHIRE, SCOTLAND

The Kilmacolm Parochial Records commence for births in 1710, marriages in 1695 and deaths in 1817. Like all these old parochial records they are incomplete but they do furnish clues sufficient to indicate that members of this branch of Carruths were tenants in Dippany from 1711, when the records start, until the end of the 18th century. We shall probably never know when they first became tenants there but in view of their long known occupancy the following episode is interesting.

Dippany, of the lands of Duchal, lies among the low hills in the central part of the parish, south of the Clyde River and about

THEORY OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

THEORY OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

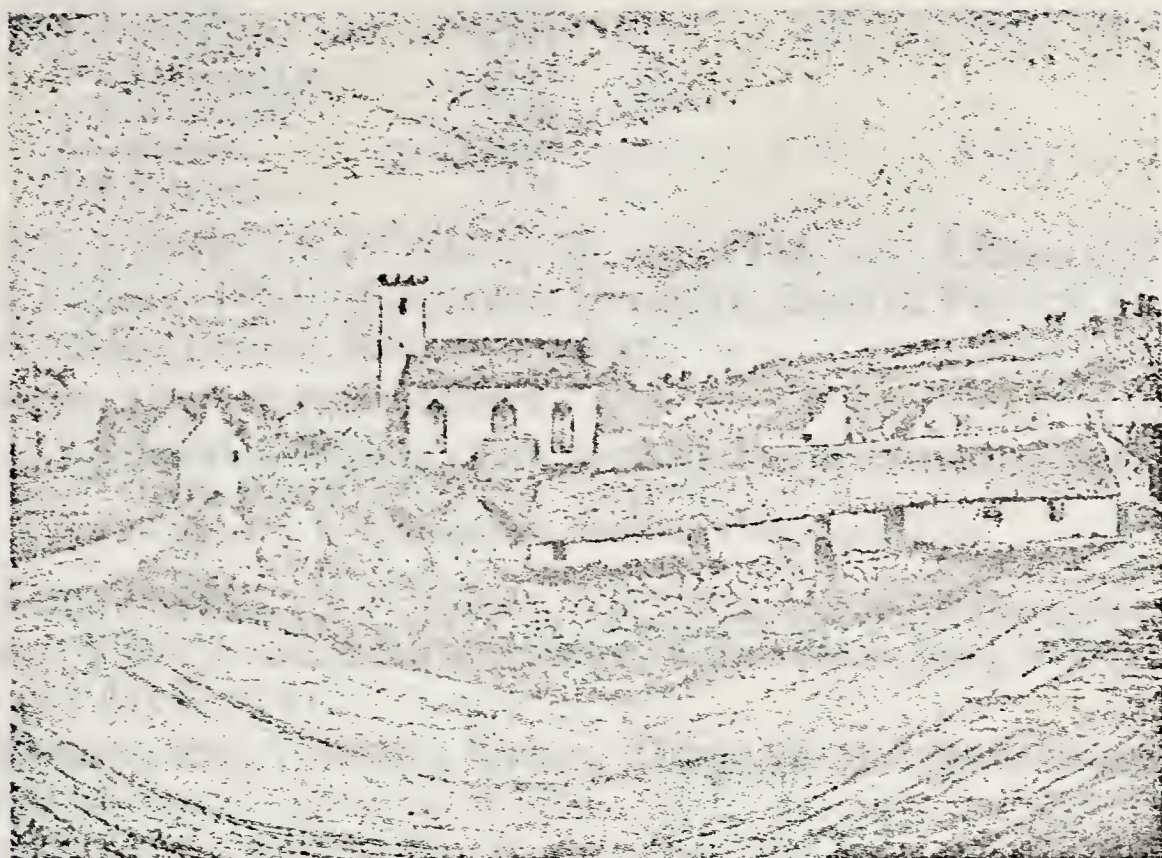
OF THE

three miles equidistant from Greenock and Port Glasgow. At the time of this episode, about 1580, there was a hereditary feud between the Laird of Duchal and Glencairn of Finlaystone. Here in Scotland the Royal authority had not yet been made supreme, as it had in England where the turbulent nobles had been crushed. The financial resources of the Scottish crown were so limited that the powerful barons and chieftons, each with his own stronghold, were able to flout the Royal authority almost at will and were accustomed to carry out intermittent feuds with each other.

According to Murray's *Kilmacolm*, pages 246-7, about the year 1580 an unexpected raid was made upon the land of Duchal. The aggressors were a party of wild Highlanders from Argyleshire, who, crossing the Clyde, marched in the silence of the night over the hills above Greenock, and at daybreak swept down on the valley of the Greenwater. Hastily collecting all the cattle they could find they sought to return with the plunder the way they had come. The farmers for the most part did not attempt to oppose the marauders, who emptied their byres and stables. The tenant of Dippany, a farm not far from Duchal, alone made a show of resistance. A fight took place round the old steading, in the course of which one savage crept to the window, and, seeing the farmer's child lying in a cradle, fired at the helpless infant and killed it. The outraged tenants brought the news to their liege lord at Duchal. Desperately enraged he summoned his men-at-arms and immediately set out in pursuit of the robbers. They had, however, gotten a considerable start, and Duchal and his men did not overtake them till they reached the Clyde, near the Cloch. There they beheld them just embarking their booty preparatory to crossing over to their native glens. Not a moment was to be lost. With a shout of wrath Duchal dashed down the slopes to intercept their retreat. The Highlanders heard the shout, and, looking up, saw their danger. Leaving all the stolen property on the shore, they rushed to their boats, and pulled for dear life. In the hurry, however, one boat's company had put off without oars, and they were easily surrounded and captured. It is an evidence of the increasing respect for law in the country that the prisoners were not instantly despatched but were conveyed to Duchal, from whence they were sent in chains to Edinburgh, where, after trial, they were all hanged in the Grassmarket. The complicity of Glencairn in the raid was made evident in the course of the trial. It was he who had hounded on the Highland Caterans to this dastardly attack on his hereditary foe.

It would be interesting to know if that tenant at Dippany was a Carruth.

J-1 JOHN¹, b. ca. 1710; d. prior to 1784; prob. son of John in Dippany but not proven; m. ca. 1737, ISABELLE SHEARER, parentage not yet known; farmer, res. Cauldside and Dippany, Kilmacolm Parish, Renfrewshire.



THE OLD KIRK
KILMACOLM, RENFREWSHIRE

Yesterday and Today





THE
UNIVERSITY OF
CHICAGO
PRESS



Issue, all born Kilmacolm Parish.

J-2 JOHN ²	b. ca. 1738
J-3 JAMES	1740
J-4 JANET	1743
J-5 MARGARET	1745
J-6 WILLIAM	1748
J-7 AGNES	1749
J-8 ISABELLE	1751

J-2 JOHN² (*J-1 John*¹), b. ca. 1738, m. Kilmacolm Par., banns 13 Nov. 1762, MARGARET FLEMING, dau. of Patrick Fleming, farmer in Burnbank, Kilmacolm Par.

Issue, there may be others.

J-9 JOHN³, b. Miln of Gryfe, Killellan Par. Renfrewshire, bpd. 21 Oct. 1764.

J-10 PATRICK, b. Kilmacolm, 23 Dec. 1769, bpd. 27th.

J-3 JAMES² (*J-1 John*¹), bpd. Cauldside, Kilmacolm Par., 21 Sept. 1740, booked for marriage, Kilmacolm Par., 9 Dec. 1764, to JANET MCKINLEY.

Farmer, res. Newton, Green, Dippany and Burnbank, all in Kilmacolm Par.

Issue, all b. Kilmacolm Par.

J-11 MARTHA ³	b. 1765 b. Newton 11 Oct. 1765, bpd. 13th.
J-12 JOHN	1767
J-13 ELIZABETH	1769 b. Green 9 Aug. 1769, bpd. 13th, d. young
J-14 JAMES	1771 emigrated to Vermont, U. S. A.
J-15 JANET	1774 b. Dippany 28 June 1774, bpd. 29th.
J-16 MARGARET	1775
J-17 ISABELLE	1776
J-18 WILLIAM	1778 b. Dippany 13 Jan. 1778, bpd. 18th.
J-19 ELIZABETH	1780

J-4 JANET² (*J-1 John*¹), b. Cauldside farm, Kilmacolm Par., bpd. 22 May 1743, booked for m. Kilmacolm, 14 Jan. 1764, to JAMES AITKEN. The old gravestone in front of the Old Kirk, Kilmacolm bears but one date, 1791, which was probably for the death of James. The stone reads "1791/This is the Burying/Place of James Aitken/and Janet Cureth and/there children."

He was a farmer residing at Lawpark farm, Kilmacolm Par., but their sixth child was born while they were at Dippany.

Issue, surname AITKEN, all b. Kilmacolm Par.

ANN³, b. Lawpark, bpd. 8 June 1764, d. infancy.

ISABELLE, b. Lawpark, 22 Mar. 1766, bpd. 23rd.

JANET, m. Kilmacolm, 29 May, 1788, ROBERT ANDREW son of Wm. Andrew, farmer in Gateside, Kilmacolm, and Janet Reid, his spouse.

ANNIE, b. Lawpark, 6 Apr. 1769, bpd. 9th; m. Kilmacolm 26 Nov. 1793, JOHN DUNLOP in the West Kirk, parish of Greenock.

JOHN, b. Lawpark, 5 Apr. 1771, bpd. 7th.

JAMES, b. Dippany, 27 May 1773, bpd. 28th, emigrated to Ryegate, Vt. (see Miller and Well's — Ryegate — pg. 278).

AGNES, b. Lawpark, 17 Sept. 1777, bpd. 21st.

MARGARET, b. Lawpark, 9 Feb. 1781, bpd. 11th, d. infancy.

MARGARET, b. Lawpark, 29 Nov. 1783, bpd. 5 Dec.

WILLIAM, b. Lawpark, 26 Mar. 1788, bpd. 10 Apr.

J-5 MARGARET² (J-1 John¹), b. Cauldside farm, Kilmacolm Par., bpd. 5 May 1745, m. Kilmacolm 12 July 1763, WALTER THOMSON.

Issue, surname THOMSON.

JOHN³, b. Kilbarchan Parish, 31 Oct. 1763.

JEAN, b. Green farm, Kilmacolm Par., 4 June 1766, bpd. 8th.

JAMES, b. Green farm, Kilmacolm Par., 8 Sept. 1769, bpd. 17th.

WILLIAM, b. Lawpark, Kilmacolm Par., 8 Apr. 1772, d. infancy.

MARGARET, b. Lawpark, Kilmacolm Par. 17 Jan. 1775, d. infancy.

MARGARET, b. Lawpark, Kilmacolm Par. 18 Apr. 1778, bpd. 20th.

WILLIAM, b. Upper Carruth, Kilmacolm Par., 6 May 1779, bpd. 10th.

J-6 WILLIAM² (J-1 John¹), b. Kilmacolm Par., bpd. 3 Jan. 1748, m. Kilmacolm, 27 Sept. 1784, JANET LANG, dau. of James Lang, late farmer in Oldhall.

Issue, b. Kilmacolm, there may have been others.

J-20 WILLIAM³, b. 24 July 1785, bpd. 31st, at Dippany.

J-7 AGNES² (J-1 John¹), b. Dippany, Kilmacolm, bpd. 12 Nov. 1749, m. Kilmacolm, 23 Feb. 1768, ANDREW PAUL, a weaver in Dennistoun, Kilmacolm, at the time of marriage.

Issue, surname PAUL, all b. Kilmacolm Par.

MARGARET³, b. Padockhole, 7 Jan. 1769/70, d. infancy.

MARGARET, b. Dennistoun, 13 Apr. 1771, bpd. 14th.

AGNES, b. Dippany, 6 May 1774, bpd. 8th.

JANET, b. Green, 15 Aug. 1778, bpd. 17th.

J-8 ISABELLE² (J-1 John¹), b. Dippany, Kilmacolm Par., 9 Aug. 1751, m. Kilmacolm, 9 Dec. 1772, JAMES GAI, shoemaker in Green.

Issue, surname GAI, all b. Kilmacolm Par.

MARY³, b. Green, 19 Feb. 1774, bpd. 20th.

ISABELLE, b. Woodhead, 7 May 1776, bpd. 10th.

JOHN, b. Dennistoun, 7 Jan. 1782, bpd. 12th.

J-12 JOHN³ (J-3 Jas², J-1 John¹), b. Green, Kilmacolm Par., 7 Aug. 1767, m. Dippany, Kilmacolm Par., 13 Mar. 1787, JANET CAMPBELL, servant there.

Issue, 1st two born Dunbartonshire, others Renfrewshire.

J-21 JAMES⁴, b. Kirkburn, Bonhill Par., 12 Dec. 1787, bpd. 16th.

J-22 PETER, b. Middleton, Bonhill Par., 27 Nov. 1789, bpd. 29th.

J-23a JANET, b. Dippany, Kilmacolm Par., 16 Feb. 1793.

J-23b MARY, b. Dippany, Kilmacolm Par., 1 Mar. 1794, d. Woodside Cottage, Erskine Par., 17 Oct. 1855.

J-23c MARGARET, b. Port Glasgow Par., 29 Oct. 1798.

J-24 JOHN, b. ca. 1800.

J-25 ROBERT, b. Erskine Par., 24 Apr. 1803.

J-26 ELIZABETH, b. Erskine Par., 18 July 1805.

J-27 WILLIAM, b. Erskine Par., 2 Nov. 1807, emigrated to Vermont, U. S. A.

J-28 DAVID, b. Erskine Par., 27 Nov. 1810, bpd. 8 Jan. 1811.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the book. It contains a chapter on the history of the subject, a chapter on the methods of research, and a chapter on the scope of the book.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the subject. It contains a chapter on the theory of the subject, a chapter on the practice of the subject, and a chapter on the application of the subject.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a study of the subject in relation to other subjects. It contains a chapter on the subject in relation to the history of the subject, a chapter on the subject in relation to the practice of the subject, and a chapter on the subject in relation to the application of the subject.

4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a study of the subject in relation to the future. It contains a chapter on the subject in relation to the future of the subject, a chapter on the subject in relation to the future of the practice of the subject, and a chapter on the subject in relation to the future of the application of the subject.

5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a study of the subject in relation to the present. It contains a chapter on the subject in relation to the present of the subject, a chapter on the subject in relation to the present of the practice of the subject, and a chapter on the subject in relation to the present of the application of the subject.

J-14 JAMES³ (J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Green Farm, Kilmacolm Parish, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 21 Mar. 1771, bpd. 24th, d. Ryegate, Vt., U. S. A., 5 Nov. 1862, m. Newbury, Vt., 20 Oct. 1800, MARY (MOLLY) MILLS, b. ca. 1783, dau. of John Mills, Sr., and granddaughter of Richard Mills of Portsmouth, N. H.

James emigrated in 1794. Three years later he purchased 52 acres in the south division of the Town of Ryegate, Vt., where he established his home.

On the 26th of Feb. 1803 James and Mary sold Mary's share in her grandfather's estate to Robert Ham of Portsmouth, N. H., for ten dollars. The transaction is recorded at the Registry of Deeds, Exeter, N. H., and it is noteworthy that they both signed with the form "Carruth". This point is being emphasized because of the corruptions in spelling of the name which became established in this branch of the family. Members of this branch, down through the years, have used the forms "Coruth" and "Corruth". Some individuals used both forms.

In an endeavor to find the reason for this corruption the compiler made a careful search of the early records of the town and found the fault seemed to lie with a certain town clerk. When James came to town the town clerk was a James Whitelaw whose old records, even today, are models of clearness, neatness and accuracy. His last entry was 5 Jan. 1829 and all those years he was in office every entry relating to a member of the family is clearly "Carruth". He was followed by a William Grey who, right from the start hardly ever spelt the name twice alike in succession and never spelt it correctly. For example, in the school records for 1830 it appears as James Coruth followed in 1831 with James Curuth, in 1832 it was Coruth again while in 1833 it changed to Corruth, etc.

Both James and his wife, together with some of their descendants are buried in the Hall cemetery, So. Ryegate.

Issue, all b. Ryegate, Vt.

J-29 JOHN ⁴	1801-1884
J-30 JAMES	1803-1883
J-31 WILLIAM	1806-1877
J-32 MARY	1808-
J-33 PETER	1811-
J-34 ALEXANDER	1814-1843
J-35 BENJAMIN	1817-1894
J-36 ANDREW	1819-
J-37 GEORGE	1822-1900
J-38 DAVID	1824-1887

J-16 MARGARET³ (J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Dippany, Kilmacolm Par., Renfrewshire, 15 July 1775, bpd. 23rd, booked for marriage, Kilmacolm, 16 Nov. 1798, DAVID LANG, weaver in Laight Craigsunshoch, Kilmacolm Par., son of John Lang, late farmer in Nairlaw. Margaret and her sister Isabelle married brothers.

Issue, surname LANG.

JOHN⁴, b. Kilmacolm Par., 26 Aug. 1799, d. Topsham, Vt., 30 Dec. 1871, emigrated to Vermont, 27 Apr. 1820, via Quebec and Montreal. m. 23 Mar. 1826, ELEANOR HOLMES, b. Kilmacolm, 14 Nov. 1796, d. Topsham, Vt., 1 Oct. 1884, dau. of Alex and Agnes (Whitehill) Holmes.

JAMES, b. Mid Glen, Houston and Killellan Par., 9 Dec. 1807.

J-17 ISABELLE³ (J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Dippany, Kilmacolm Par., Renfrewshire, 18 Sept. 1776, bpd. 22nd, m. Erskine Par., Renfrewshire, 24 Aug. 1798, PETER LANG, weaver in Auchendaurs, Kilmacolm Par., son of John Lang, late farmer in Nairlaw. Isabelle and her sister Margaret married brothers.

Issue, surname LANG.

JAMES⁴, b. Auchendaurs, Kilmacolm Par., 19 May 1801.

JANET, b. Auchendaurs, Kilmacolm Par., 28 May 1803, bpd. 3rd June.

J-19 ELIZABETH³ (J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Burnbank, Kilmacolm Par., Renfrewshire, 2 Oct. 1780, bpd. 6th, m. Kilmacolm, 23 July 1799, ROBERT SIMPSON, res. in Leperston, Kilmacolm Par.

Issue, surname SIMPSON.

JANET⁴, b. Port Glasgow Par., Renfrewshire, 21 Mar. 1800, bpd. 23rd.

PETER, b. Port Glasgow Par., Renfrewshire, 23 May 1803, bpd. 5 June.

J-21 JAMES⁴ (J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Kirkburn, Bonhill Parish, Dunbartonshire, 12 Dec. 1787, bpd. 16th, m. Erskine Par., 1 July 1808, MARY BAXTER of Erskine Parish.

Issue, there may have been others.

J-39a JANET⁵, b. Erskine Par., 17 Sept. 1808, bpd. 8 Oct.; d. Houston and Killellan Par., 11 Aug. 1854, age 46, prob. not married.

J-39b WILLIAM, b. not known.

J-39c MARY, b. Erskine Par., 3 Dec. 1813, bpd. 28th.

J-39d MARGARET, b. Houston and Killellan Par., 18 July 1821; m. DANIEL MCGILVRAY, had issue b. Bridge of Weir.

J-39e AGNES, b. near 1828, d. Greenock 21 Nov. 1885, age 57 y., widow of ROBERT McLACHLAN, carter, had issue.

J-39f JOHN, b. not known.

J-39g JAMES, b. Greenock West Par., 11 Aug. 1833, bpd. 12th.

J-22 PETER⁴ (J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Middleton, Bonhill Par., Dunbartonshire, 27 Nov. 1789, bpd. 29th, m. Erskine Par., 18 Sept. 1813, MARY ARMOUR, of Erskine Par., b. near 1789, d. 3 Bruce St., Greenock, 14 Mar. 1877, age 88 y., widow of Peter Carruth, mason (journeyman), dau. of William Armour, farmer, deceased.

Issue, there may have been others.

J-39h JOHN⁵, b. Bishoptown, Erskine Par., 13 July 1813.

J-39i PETER, b. Bridgend, Cardross Par., 7 Aug. 1819.

J-39j AGNES, b. Robertyard, Houston and Killellan Par., 12 Sept. 1823.

J-24 JOHN⁴ (*J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. ca. 1800, d. Greenock, Renfrewshire, 17 Apr. 1881, a. 81 y., m. 1st Kilmacolm Par., Renfrewshire, Mar. 1825, JEAN HOLM, b. ca. 1801, d. Greenock, 28 Sept. 1862, a. 61 yr., dau. of John and Helen (Laird) Holm, a farmer in Cloak, Kilmacolm Par.; m. 2nd Greenock, 29 May 1866, SARAH (LAMONT) STIRLING, widow, age 36 y., res. Greenock, dau. of Duncan Lamont, fisherman and Margaret Blair, his spouse.

Res. Greenock Par., Renfrewshire; occs. wright, cartwright and joiner.

Issue, b. Scotland (prob. Greenock Par.).

J-40 JANET⁵, m. Greenock, 7 July 1853, JAMES SHARP, joiner, son of Joseph Sharp, late brewer. Janet d. Ravenshaw, Erskine Par., 20 Aug. 1859, bur. Greenock.

J-40a JANE, b. ca. 1832, d. Greenock, 29 Aug. 1868, a. 36 y.; m. Langbank, Erskine Par., 19 Mar. 1858, JOHN BUCHAN, a. 24 y., res. Greenock, single, gilder, son of Walter Buchan, mason and Margaret Given his spouse. John Buchan m. 2nd J-42 Helen Carruth.

J-41 ROBERT, b. ca. 1834, emigrated to Canada, d. Warwick, R. I., U. S. A.

J-42 HELEN, m. Dist. of Milton, Burgh of Glasgow, 26 Dec. 1873, JOHN BUCHAN, a. 38 y., res. Greenock, widower of J-40 Jane Carruth, carver and gilder, son of Walter Buchan, mason deceased and Margaret Given, deceased.

J-43 ANN, b. ca. 1838; m. Ravenshaw, Erskine Par., 6 June 1865, EDWARD BUCKLITSCH, joiner, single, age 32; res. United Parish of Keithhall and Kinkell, son of Anthony and Mary (Hutchen) Bucklitsch.

J-44 JOHN, d. Scotland, m. Greenock, 7 Jun. 1881, JESSIE McNICOL, dau. of Duncan and Margaret (Ferguson) McNicol.

J-45 JAMES; emigrated to Toronto, Canada; m. Toronto, res. Toronto, d. Toronto, no issue.

J-27 WILLIAM⁴ (*J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Erskine Par., Renfrewshire, 2 Nov. 1807, bpd. 15th, d. Topsham, Vt., 17 Oct. 1876, m. Houston Par., Renfrewshire, 17 July 1828, JANET BARR, b. ca. 1802, d. Topsham, Vt., 6 Apr. 1882, a. 79 y. 5 m. 5 d., dau. of John and Margaret (Laird) Barr.

It is said that William and his wife, with six small children emigrated from Scotland 26 May 1842 arriving in New York, 16 July 1842. Then, to reach Topsham, Vt., where they planned to settle, they travelled by boat up the Hudson River and Lake Champlain to Burlington, Vt., thence overland, east, by oxcart.

It is probable the family went first to South Ryegate. In the town records in Ryegate in the List of Scholars for 1843 there is a record of "William Caruth", District 8 (South Ryegate), 3 scholars. The school list covered children from 4 to 18 years of age. The spelling of William's name is simply another example of the town clerk's work mentioned elsewhere.

The family settled in Topsham where he was a farmer.

Issue, first six b. Scotland; last two, Topsham, Vt.

J-46 MARGARET ⁵	1829-1895
J-47 JOHN BARR	1832-1910 never m., d. Topsham, 19 Jan. 1910, a. 77 y. 10 m. 5 d.
J-48 ROBERT	1834-1902 never m., d. Topsham, 18 Oct. 1902, a. 68 y. 2 m. 1 d.
J-49 DAVID	1835-1837 d. Scotland.
J-50 WILLIAM	1838-1892
J-51 ALEXANDER	1841-1913 never m., d. Corinth, Vt., 28 Apr. 1913, a. 71 y. 7 m.
J-52 JANE E.	1844-1910
J-53 DAVID	1846-1928

J-29 JOHN⁴ (*J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Ryegate, Vt., 9 Aug. 1801, d. Groton, Vt., 1 Mar. 1884, a. 82 y. 7 m., G.S., m. Ryegate, 14 Apr. 1825, MARY NEILSON (or NELSON), b. Ryegate, 27 May 1800, d. Groton, 25 July 1875, a. 75 y. 2 m. 3 d., G.S., dau. of James and Elizabeth (Miller) Nelson.

Used the Coruth form of spelling. In 1830, he and his brother James leased the 100-acre lot of Glebe land in the northwest corner of Newbury, adjoining the Topsham east line which they retained until 1837. In 1840 he purchased land in Groton where he remained the balance of his life. Issue, b. first and second not known, third, fourth and fifth prob. Newbury, sixth and seventh Groton.

J-54 JAMES R ⁵	ca. 1826-1886
J-55 JOHN N.	
J-56 THOMAS M.	1830-1899
J-57 ALMIRA D.	1831-1912
J-58 PETER	1834-1835 d. 20 Oct. 1835, a. 10 m. 12 d. G.S.
J-59 ELIZA JANE	1836-1839 d. 26 Feb. 1839, a. 2 y. 3 m. 5 d. G.S.
J-60 GILMORE	1839-1888

J-30 JAMES⁴ (*J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Ryegate, Vt., 29 July 1803, d. Topsham, Vt., 21 Oct. 1883, m. LUCY WELTON, b. Groton, Vt., 24 Sept. 1809, d. 2 Nov. 1890, G.S., dau. of Job and Phoebe (Darling) Welton.

Used the Coruth form of spelling. In 1827 was elected one of the three "Haywards" for the Town of Ryegate. In 1830 he and his brother John leased the 100-acre lot of Glebe land in the northwest corner of Newbury, adjoining the Topsham east line which they retained until 1837. In 1838 he purchased land in Groton.

Two years after his death in 1883 his wife, using the Coruth form of spelling, remarried at Groton, 16 Jan. 1885, John Hooper.

In his lot in the East Topsham Cemetery there is a stone to "Lucy, wife of James Coruth, Born Sept. 24, 1809, died Nov. 2, 1890". Issue, b. of first and second not known, others b. Topsham, Vt.

J-61 MARY M. ⁵	1831-1847 d. Ryegate, 9 Nov. 1847, a. 17 y. 4 m.
J-62 LUCINDER	1834-1856 d. Topsham, 18 May 1856, a. 21 y. 11 m.
J-63 PETER W.	1836-1895
J-64 ALBERT M.	1839-1927
J-65 JANE T.	1842-1858 d. Topsham, 24 Sept. 1858, a. 16 y. 8 m.
J-66 SABRINA	1844-
J-67 ELLEN L.	1847-1865 d. Topsham, 28 Oct. 1865, a. 18 y. 7 m. 4 d.

J-31 WILLIAM⁴ (*J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Ryegate, Vt., 19 Mar. 1806, d. Newbury, Vt., 9 Aug. 1877, a. 71 y. 4. m. 21 d., m. 25 Oct. 1838, REBECCA BROWN, b. Barnet, Vt., 1 Apr. 1807, d. Newbury, 22 Jan. 1892, a. 84 y. 9 m. 21 d., dau. of John and Rebecca (Wiswell?) Brown.

His records appear both Corruth and Coruth. Settled in Groton, Vt., where all the children were born, later removing to Newbury, Vt., in 1855. Issue.

J-68 ROBERT BROWN ⁵	1839-1911
J-69 MARTHA	1841-
J-70 REBECCA	1843-1922
J-71 AGNES HELEN	1845-1880 b. Groton, 16 Oct. 1845, d. Newbury 10 May, 1880. Never married.

J-32 MARY⁴ (*J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Ryegate, Vt., 9 Sept. 1808.

This birth record appears in the Ryegate Town Records on Page 221 of an unnumbered volume on the flyleaf of which is "Proceeding of Town Meetings and Sundry Records begun June 1799". Her name is spelt "Carruth".

J-33 PETER⁴ (*J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Ryegate, Vt., 1 Mar. 1811, m. 1st Groton, Vt., 19 Dec. 1839, AMY (or ANNA) PAGE, b. ca. 1814, d. Newbury, Vt., 27 May 1848, a. 33 y. 8 m.; m. 2nd, So. Hadley, Mass., 1 July 1855, ROXANA M. (STEBBINS) COLTON, b. Northfield, Mass., 12 Oct. 1823, dau. of Cyrus and Mercy (Morgan) Stebbins. Issue by 1st m. Amy (or Anna) Page. No issue known by 2nd m.

J-72 MARTHA E. ⁵	1847-1849 d. Newbury, Vt., 25 May 1849, 19 mos.
-----------------------------	---

J-34 ALEXANDER⁴ (*J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Ryegate, Vt., 1 Oct. 1814, d. Ryegate (est. probated Feb. 1843). No record found of any marriage.

J-35 BENJAMIN⁴ (*J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Ryegate, Vt., 10 Nov. 1817, d. Charleston, Vt., 31 July 1894, G.S., m. ABBIE WILLARD MORSE, b. Morgan, Vt., 23 Sept. 1829, d. Charleston, 22 Sept. 1905, dau. of David and Mary (Willard) Morse.

Used the Coruth form of spelling. Issue, first b. Chicopee or Springfield, Mass.; second Charleston, Vt.; third Magog, P. Q.

J-73 CHARLES E. ⁵	1852-1924
J-74 BIRDY	1858- b. Charleston, Vt., 1 Nov. 1858.
J-75 JENNIE M.	1867-

J-36 ANDREW⁴ (*J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Ryegate, Vt., 24 July 1819.

In 1841 he is described as "Andrew Coruth of Barnet" in a deed from his brother Alexander for the undivided half of a mechanic's work shop in Groton.

In 1846 an Andrew Carruth, described as not married, purchased property in Methuen, Mass., which he disposed of the following year.

J-37 GEORGE¹ (*J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Ryegate, Vt., 4 Mar. 1822, d. Groton, Vt., 15 Sept. 1900, m. 1st HARRIET MATILDA GREEN, b. Topsham, Vt., 2 Feb. 1828, d. Manchester, N. H., 7 Nov. 1913, a. 85 y. 9 m. 5 d., dau. of Erastus and Laura (Butterfield) Green. Terminated 20 June 1871 by divorce; m. 2nd Groton, Vt., 20 Apr. 1878, RACHEL (PAGE) RANDALL, b. Groton, ca. 1810, d. Groton, 31 July 1888, a. 78 y., dau. of Moses and Dolly (Bennett) Page.

He appears to have used both the Coruth and Corruth forms while his divorced first wife appears in the Manchester, N. H., directories as Carruth. In 1847 he purchased the homestead farm in Ryegate from his father. Later he lived or had property in Topsham, Corinth and Groton.

"Geordie" as he was known and is still spoken of, played the "fiddle" and was a welcome guest at all the merrymaking around the countryside. It is now fifty years since Geordie passed away but the memory of him in Groton and the neighborhood is still green.

His first wife is buried in the East Topsham cemetery; Geordie and his second wife in the Groton Village cemetery, in the front corner, beside the main highway and overlooking the village main street. Geordie always did enjoy being in the midst of any excitement going on.

Issue by 1st m. Harriet M. Green, first four b. Ryegate, fifth Groton. No issue by 2nd m.

J-76 CARLOS E. ⁵	1850-1926
J-77 LILLIAN	1856-1863 d. Ryegate 19 Mar. 1863, a. 7 y. 8 m., G.S.
J-78 NANCY ELLA	1859- m. Topsham 27 Mar. 1879, ABIN HUTTON
J-79 LAURABELLE	1861- m. ——— MUDGE; issue <i>Harry Mudge</i>
J-80 HARRIET M.	1865- m. Topsham, 26 Mar. 1883, CHAS. W. EMERY

J-38 DAVID⁴ (*J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Ryegate, Vt., 25 Dec. 1824, d. Barnet, Vt., 16 Mar. 1887, a. 62 y. 3 m. 21 d., m. Lowell, Mass., 26 Feb. 1848, SARAH GIBSON MILLER, b. ca. 1824, d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 15 Dec. 1912, a. 88 y. 2 m. 4 d., dau. of William and Mary (Jenness) Miller.

Used the Coruth form of surname. From 1848 to 1851 he was in Lowell, Mass., working at the Boott Mills as a carpenter. Later he removed to Barnet, Vt., where he carried on his trade of carpenter and joiner. He and his wife with two of the children are buried in the Passumpsic Cemetery, Waterford, Vt. Issue, first b. Lowell, Mass., others not known.

J-81 KNOX M. ⁵	1848-1870
J-82 ARTHUR H.	1851-
J-82a FRANK G.	1853-1854 d. Waterford, Vt., 11 July 1854, a. 7 m. 13 d., G.S.

J-39b WILLIAM⁵ (*J-21 Jas.⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. not known, d. Bridge of Weir, H. and K. Par., 25 Apr. 1868, m. Houston and Killellen Par., bans 2 Sept. 1837, JEAN SALMON (or SALMOND), b. near 1810, d. 36 Steeple St., Kilbarchan, 7 Aug. 1885, age 75 y., widow of William Carruth, mason, dau. of John Salmon, weaver, deceased and Janet Craig, deceased.

Issue; no birth records found; data from other records; there were probably others.

J-82b MARY⁶, b. near 1841, d. 13 Ewing St., Kilbarchan, 12 Mar. 1875, age 34 y., m. Bridge of Weir, 28 Oct. 1859 WILLIAM GEMMELL.

J-82c JAMES, b. near 1844; m. Eastend, Lochwinnoch, 5 Apr. 1867 AGNES WALLACE.

J-82d ELIZABETH, b. near 1850; d. Glasgow (res. 5 Steeple St., Kilbarchan) 29 Oct. 1880, age 30, single.

J-82e JOHN, b. near 1853, d. Bridge of Weir, 2 Jan. 1865, age 12 y.

J-39i PETER⁵ (*J-22 Peter⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Bridgend, Cardross Par., 7 Aug. 1819, d. 3 Bruce St., Greenock, 25 June 1877, age 58 y. widower, m. Greenock 24 Nov. 1871, HELEN GEMMEL, b. near 1837, d. 3 Inverkip St., Greenock 8 May 1875, dau. of James and Janet (Duff) Gemmill.

Occupation, fruit storekeeper, no known issue.

J-41 ROBERT⁵ (*J-24 John⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Scotland ca. 1834, d. Warwick, R. I., 13 Aug. 1920, a. 86 y. 0 m. 29 d., m. Erskine Par., Renfrewshire, Scotland, 5 June 1861, MARY CAMPBELL, b. Scotland ca. 1839, d. Warwick, R. I., 9 Nov. 1920, a. 81 y. 8 m. 12 d., dau. of James and Margaret () Campbell. Both buried in Brayton Cemetery Apponaug (Warwick), R. I., in the Ellis lot.

His home originally was at Greenock and it is probable he was born there. His wife is said to have lived in Glasgow where her father operated a large bakery.

He and his wife, with five small children, emigrated from Scotland to Toronto, Ont., Canada, near 1871. He was a contractor and builder and also operated a sash factory in Toronto. They lived most of their lives in Toronto but the last two years were spent with their daughter, Margaret (Carruth) Ellis in Warwick, R. I., where they died.

Issue, first five b. Scotland, all others b. Toronto.

J-84 JOHN ⁶	1861-1885 d. Toronto, never married
J-85 MARGARET	1863-1947
J-86 JANE	1865-1915
J-87 JAMES	1867-1880 d. Toronto, a. 13 y.
J-88 ROBERT	1869-1886 d. Toronto, a. 17 y.
J-89 ELIZABETH	d. Toronto, young
J-90 MARY	d. Toronto, young
J-91 DAVID	d. Toronto, young
J-92 WILLIAM WALLACE	1878-
J-93 JESSIE	d. western Ontario, farm. (1947)
J-94 HARRIET ANNE	res. western Ontario, farm. (1946)
J-95 DEWAR PATON	d. Toronto, (1951), married, no issue

J-46 MARGARET ⁵ (J-27 Wm.⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Scotland, 15 Nov. 1829, G.S., d. Vt., 12 May 1895, G.S., bu. Groton, Vt., m. Topsham, Vt., 20 Apr. 1852, GEORGE WEED, b. Topsham 20 Nov. 1819. Her G.S. in Groton village cemetery uses Corruth form, reading, "Margaret Corruth, wife of George Weed. Born Nov. 15, 1829, Died May 12, 1895."

Issue, surname WEED, b. Topsham.

HENRY O.⁶, b. 7 Feb. 1853, d. Topsham, 10 Dec. 1900; m. Topsham 6 May 1874, J-108 ALMIRA B. (MIRABELLE) CORRUTH; issue, surname WEED, *female child*, d. 23 Sept. 1876, a. 3 d., *Fredy*, d. 16 July 1886, a. 7 y., 2 m., 10 d., *Lydia Nellie*, b. 6 Jan. 1884.

JAMES S.

J-47 JOHN BARR⁵ (J-27 Wm.⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Scotland, ca. 1832, d. Topsham, Vt., 19 Jan. 1910, a. 77 y. 10 m. 5 d., never married.

Farmer, resided with his bachelor brother Robert in the last house in Groton on the Topsham road, at the top of the hill. The town line is only a few rods from the house.

J-48 ROBERT ARTHUR⁵ (J-27 Wm.⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Scotland, ca. 1834, d. Topsham, Vt., 18 Oct. 1902, a. 68 y. 2 m. 1 d., never married.

Rob., as he was known, was a farmer and resided with his brother John in the last house in Groton on the Topsham road at the top of the hill. Rob did the cooking and was said to have been as good a cook as any woman in town. Fifty years after Rob's passing Mr. Charles E. Corruth of Groton was still speaking of the wonderful custard pies Rob used to make.

J-50 WILLIAM J.⁵ (J-27 Wm.⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Scotland, 1838, G.S., d. Topsham, Vt., 28 Sept. 1892, a. 52 y. 7 m. 28 d., m. Topsham, 18 Apr. 1865, HELEN L. BURBANK, b. Newbury, Vt., 1850, d. 1926, G.S., dau. of David and Olive () Burbank.

Farmer, residence Topsham. His widow using the form "Coruth" m. 2nd Topsham, 17 Apr. 1894, George L. Buchanan, at which time her age was given as 42 y. Family lot, E. Topsham Cemetery where Carruth form used. Issue, all b. Topsham except third, b. Groton.

J-96 NETTIE B. ⁶	1867-	
J-97 MARGUERITE HELEN	1870-1938	
J-98 ANDREW B.	1873-1947	
J-99 MABEL A.	1876-	m. Topsham, 25 Feb. 1903, JARED D MILLER
J-100 MALE CHILD	1881-	b. 20 Apr. 1881, Vt., V.R. (prob. error)
J-101 CATHERINE J.	1881-	Female child, Vt. V.R.
J-102 WILLIAM C.	1886-	

J-52 JANE E.⁵ (J-27 Wm.⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Topsham, Vt., 11 Mar. 1844, d. 1910, G.S., m. Topsham, 26 Oct. 1872, LOVELL N. FROST, b. 1848, d. 1923, G.S., son of John and Finnette (Jones) Frost.

Issue, surname FROST.

WILLIAM E.⁶, b. 1874, m. ROSAMOND N. CALDWELL, b. 1878, d. 1937.
BLANCHE E.

J-53 DAVID⁵ (J-27 Wm.⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Topsham, Vt., 23 Nov. 1846, d. Plainfield, Vt., 26 June 1928, a. 81 y. 7 m. 3 d., m. Topsham, 20 Dec. 1879, CARRIE E. GARDNER. Farmer, res. Topsham, (P.O. Groton); issue first and fourth b. Groton, others b. Topsham.

J-103 FEMALE CHILD ⁶	1882-1882 b. 14 Feb. 1882; stillborn
J-104 ALMA RESETT	1883-
J-105 HARRISON DAVID	1889-
J-106 ARVILLA	1891-

J-54 JAMES R.⁵ (J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. ca. 1826, d. Groton, Vt., 14 Nov. 1886, a. 60 y. 9 m. 5 d., G.S., m. 1st Topsham, Vt., 12 Dec. 1852, LYDIA G. JONES, b. Topsham, d. Groton, 26 Aug. 1864, a. 35 y., dau. of Isaac Jones; m. 2nd Ryegate, Vt., 6 Dec. 1865, DOROTHY (DORA) H. JONES, b. ca. 1827, d. Groton 7 Apr. 1899, a. 72 y.

He first used the Coruth form, later changing to Corruth. Did not adopt the middle initial "R" until he was along in years. In the earlier part of his life he was referred to as "James 3rd" on deeds, etc. Farmer, resided Groton, buried with both wives and one child in Groton Village Cemetery. Issue, all b. Groton, by 1st m., Lydia G. Jones.

J-107 WALLACE L. ⁶	
J-108 ALMIRA BELL	1855-1913
J-109 ABBIE JUNE	1857-1892
J-110 ISAAC NELSON	1858-1936
J-111 MINNIE	1860-1925
J-112 CHARLES ELLSWORTH	1863-1864 d. Groton, 25 Aug. 1864, a. 10 m. 7 d.

Issue, by 2nd m., Dorothy H. Jones.

J-113 ADDIE M. 1868-1936
Adopted MINNIE J., surname CORRUTH, b. Topsham, ca. 1869, d. Topsham, 7 Dec. 1943, a. 74 y. 2 m. 11 d., dau. of Charles and Jane (Felch) Rhodes, m. Topsham, 6 July 1887, ROBERT JONES, b. Topsham 3 Nov. 1862, d. Topsham 9 Nov. 1934, a. 72 y. 0 m. 6d., son of Moses H. and J-57 Almira D. (Coruth) Jones.

J-55 JOHN N.⁵ (J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹). Appears on Groton deed 7-156 as joint grantee with his father and brother James; deed dated 3 Mar. 1849 at which time they were of "Topsham".

J-56 THOMAS M.⁵ (J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Newbury, Vt., ca. 1830, d. Groton, Vt., 7 May 1899, a. 69 y. 3 m. 0 d., m. Groton, 19 Nov. 1860, POLLY O. BROWN, b.

Newbury, 12 Aug. 1844, d. Ryegate, Vt., 3 July 1925, a. 80 y. 10 m. 21 d., dau. of John and Olive (White) Brown.

Farmer, res. Topsham, (P.O. Groton), used first the Coruth form later changing to Corruth; buried with wife and some children in Groton Village Cemetery. Issue, first three b. Groton, fourth b. Topsham, fifth b. Newbury, sixth and seventh b. Topsham.

J-114 MALE CHILD ⁶	1861-1861 d. Groton, 19 Oct. 1861, a. 25 d.
J-115 GEORGE McLELLAND	1862-
J-116 (JOHN) FRANKLIN	1864-1931
J-117 CHARLES E.	1866-1949
J-118 ROSA J.	1869-1938
J-119 HENRY	1874-1891 b. Topsham 20 Oct. 1874, d. 1891.
J-120 JOSEPHINE	1878-1883 b. Topsham 13 Mar. 1878, d. 22 Jan. 1883, bu. Groton Vil. cem.

J-57 ALMIRA D.⁵ (J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. prob. Newbury, Vt., ca. 1831, d. Groton, Vt., 17 Mar. 1912, a. 80 y. 3 m. 9 d., G.S., m. Groton, 26 Dec. 1852, MOSES W. JONES, b. ca. 1827, d. Groton, 29 Apr. 1882, a. 54 y. 4 m. 4 d., G.S.

Issue, surname JONES, parents and some children bu. Groton Village Cemetery.

FRANKLIN⁶, d. Groton 27 May 1921, a. 61 y. 3 m. 25 d., never m.
 ROBERT, b. ca. 1862, m. Topsham, 6 July 1887, MINNIE J. CORRUTH, adopted dau. of J-54 James R. Corruth.
 JACKSON, m. ——— BUTSON.
 ANNA, m. 1st ——— HASTINGS, 2nd ——— TAISEY.
 JUNE, m. ——— WEBBER.
 JOHN F., d. Groton, 20 Apr. 1859, a. 15 m.

J-60 GILMORE⁵ (J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Groton, Vt., ca. 1839, d. Groton 28 Nov. 1888, a. 48 y. 11 m. — d. Never married, farmer; res. Groton, bu. Groton Village Cemetery. Used Corruth form.

J-63 PETER W.⁵ (J-30 Jas.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Topsham, Vt., 21 Dec. 1836, d. Topsham, 23 Feb. 1895, a. 58 y. 2 m., m. Topsham, 1 Jan. 1866, LYDIA HAYWOOD, b. Topsham, ca. 1838, d. Topsham, 31 May 1904, (a. 66 y. V.R.) (a. 56 y. 8 m. 29 d., G.S.), dau. of Josiah Haywood.

Farmer, res. Topsham, used Corruth form, bu. with wife East Topsham Cemetery, issue all b. Topsham.

J-121 FRANK E. ⁶	1869-1893 b. 30 Oct. 1869, d. 14 June 1893, single.
J-122 MILO EVERETT	1880- b. 11 Feb. 1880.
J-123 FLORENCE DELIA	1885-

J-64 ALBERT M.⁵ (J-30 Jas.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Topsham, Vt., 7 Oct. 1839, d. Haverhill, Mass., 29 July 1927, a. 86 y. 9 m. 22 d., m. MARY A. PAYNE, b. Vt., 15 Apr. 1847, d. Topsham, Vt., 14 Jan. 1912, a. 64 y. 8 m. 29 d., dau. of Nathan and ——— (Church) Payne.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Farmer, res. Topsham; used Coruth form but appears on the army records as Corath; served in the rebellion as sergeant, Co. G, 6th Vt. Vol. Inf. Issue, b. Topsham, Vt.

J-124 ELMER E.⁶ 1867-1921
J-125 FLORENCE MABEL 1873-
J-126 MARY ELLEN 1876-1948 b. 8 May 1876, d. Haverhill, Mass., 1948; never married; used Coruth form.

J-66 SABRINA⁵ (J-30 Jas.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J- John¹), b. Topsham, Vt., ca. 1844, m. Bradford, Vt., 16 Nov. 1861, GEORGE M. WELTON.

Issue, surname WELTON.

FRED⁶; ETTA; MARY ADDIE; LILLA; ANNA.

J-68 ROBERT BROWN⁵ (J-31 Wm.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Groton, Vt., 11 Aug. 1839, d. Newbury, Vt., 1 Sept. 1911, never married.

Farmer, resided in Lime-Kiln district of Newbury; musician and teacher of singing; served in rebellion as Musician (fifer) in Co. C, 3rd Vt. Vol. Inf.; name appears in army records as Carruth and there are indications he used both Carruth and Corruth himself.

J-69 MARTHA⁵ (J-31 Wm.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Groton, Vt., 20 Mar. 1841, m. Ryegate, Vt., 1 Jan. 1866, ALBERT H. LANGMAID, b. Waterville, Me., ca. 1845, son of Solomon S. and Lydia O. (Page) Langmaid.

Her husband served in the rebellion in Co. E, 3rd Vt. Vol. Inf. He m. 2nd in Derby, Vt., 6 Mar. 1880, ANNA L. KITTEREDGE giving at that time his residence as Waterville, Me., occu. carpenter, age 35, 2nd m.

Issue, surname LANGMAID, b. Ryegate, Vt.

FEMALE CHILD⁶, b. 21 Oct. 1867.

WILLIAM H., b. 13 Oct. 1869.

J-70 REBECCA⁵ (J-31 Wm.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Groton, Vt., 27 May 1843, d. Newbury, Vt., 4 Nov. 1922, a. 79 y. 5 m. 7 d., m. Lowell, Mass., 26 May 1866, SAMUEL TUTTLE, b. Newbury, 26 Oct. 1841, d. Newbury 15 Apr. 1919, a. 77 y. 5 m. 20 d., son of Jonas and Mary (Dinsmore) Tuttle.

Farmer, res. Newbury, served in the rebellion in 3rd Vt. Vol. Inf., wounded in right shoulder in Battle of the Wilderness.

Issue, surname TUTTLE, b. Newbury except third b. Ryegate.

EMMA ELIZA⁶, d. Newbury 18 Dec. 1871, a. 3 y. 11 m. 24 d.

IDA MAE, d. Newbury 13 Aug. 1873, a. 5 m. 26 d.

ROBERT I., b. 27 Oct. 1875; m. Newbury 15 July 1903, ALICE IDA LITTLE.

CLARA BELL, b. 4 Mar. 1878.

BURTON H., b. 8 Oct. 1886.

GEORGE SAMUEL, b. 21 Feb. 1887, m. Newbury, 1 Nov. 1910 VELMER G. LEIGHTON.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

J-73 CHARLES E.⁵ (J-35 *Benj.*⁴, J-14 *Jas.*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Chicopee or Springfield, Mass., 1 Aug. 1852, d. Charleston, Vt., 17 June 1924, a. 71 y. 10 m. 9 d., m. Charleston, Vt., 25 Dec. 1875, ALICE BLY, b. Charleston, 17 Feb. 1856, d. Charleston, 28 Nov. 1917, a. 61 y. 9 m. 10 d., dau. of John and Ann (Kathan) Bly.

Operated a grist mill at East Charleston; records of Masonic and Odd Fellow Lodges indicate he used Corruth form of spelling but his G.S. at the E. Charleston Cemetery read Coruth. No issue known.

J-75 JENNIE M.⁵ (J-35 *Benj.*⁴, J-14 *Jas.*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Magog, P. Q., ca. 1867, m. Burke, Vt., 21 Dec. 1887, WILLIAM A. MOORE, b. Norwich, Vt., 17 Sept. 1863, son of William and Eliza (Wark) Moore.

J-76 CARLOS E.⁵ (J-37 *Geo.*⁴, J-14 *Jas.*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Ryegate, Vt., 28 Mar. 1850, d. Goffstown, N. H., 4 Mar. 1926, a. 75 y. 11 m. 6 d., m. Boston, Mass., 29 Nov. 1876, CORA E. ERSKINE, b. Rockland, Me., ca. 1858, d. Newton, Mass., 19 Dec. 1915, dau. of Abiel and Lucinda () Erskine.

Res. West Newton, Mass., occu. street car conductor, issue, first b. Topsham, Vt., second Waltham, Mass.

J-127 LILLIAN MABEL⁶, b. 31 July 1878, d. Waltham, 9 Dec. 1899, not married.

J-128 ROYAL H., b. 19 Nov. 1882, d. Waltham, 23 Mar. 1884.

J-81 KNOX M.⁵ (J-38 *David*⁴, J-14 *Jas.*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. as Calvin K. at Lowell, Mass., 5 Dec. 1848, d. 26 May 1870, a. 21 y. 5 m. 21 d. (G.S. — "Knox M.").

The form Coruth is used on the gravestone in the Passumpsic Cemetery, Waterford, Vt.

J-82 ARTHUR H.⁵ (J-38 *David*⁴, J-14 *Jas.*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Barnet, Vt., ca. 1851, m. Barnet, 17 Mar. 1876, MABEL DEXTER, b. Waterford, Vt., ca. 1856, dau. of A. J. and Amanda () Dexter.

Res. Barnet, Vt., occu. scalemaker and mechanic, used Coruth form, issue all b. Barnet.

J-129 JESSIE A.⁶ 1878-

J-130 KATHERINE 1880

J-131 HAZEL 1883 b. 22 Mar. 1883.

J-85 MARGARET CAMPBELL BOYD⁶ (J-41 *Robt.*⁵, J-24 *John*⁴, J-12 *John*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. East Langbank Cottage, parish of Erskine, county of Renfrew, Scotland, 17 Mar. 1863, d. Warwick, R. I., Nov. 1947, m. Toronto, Ont., 8 Apr. 1884, REUBEN ELLIS, b. Sheffield, Eng., 1858, d. Warwick, R. I., 4 May 1916, a. 58 y. 10 m. 11 d., son of William and Frances () Ellis.

When she was about sixteen years old one of her father's cousins came down from Vermont to Toronto to visit them. He was dressed as a farmer of those days, with high farm boots and clothes

which did not conform to latest city styles. Margaret, clothes conscious like any girl that age, naturally was discomposed at the thought of being seen with him in public. When he asked to take her out to see the sights she managed to excuse herself without giving offense. However, the embarrassment of the situation has always remained in her mind. She also remembers a trip she made as a child to Manitoba with her uncle James when Manitoba was still undeveloped country.

Mr. Ellis was a silversmith by trade. Near 1894 the family moved from Toronto to Providence, R. I., later removing to Warwick where Mrs. Ellis now resides (1946) surrounded by her numerous children and grandchildren.

Issue, surname ELLIS, first five b. Toronto, next four b. Providence, tenth b. Warwick.

MARGARET FRANCES⁷, m. Providence, R. I., ORRIN H. BARKER.

ROBERTA JENNIE, m. Warwick, SETH REEVES.

JOHN, d. Warwick, 7 Oct. 1918, a. 28 y. 2 m. 20 d., single.

MARY, d. Toronto, a. 10 m.

JESSIE MAY, m. Cranston, R. I., JAMES WHITTLE.

FLORENCE RUTH, b. 21 May 1894, m. Warwick, LOUIS MAYETTE, d. Warwick, 26 Jan. 1930.

ARTHUR WILLIAM, m. Cranston, LILY WALTON.

DOROTHY CONSTANCE, m. ARTHUR SWANLUND.

HARRIET GLADYS, m. 1st ARTHUR BILLINGS; 2nd LEWIS FORTIN.

ELSIE VIOLET, d. Warwick, 17 Jan. 1908, a. 3 y. 10 m. 9 d.

J-86 JANE HOLMES⁶ (J-41 Robt.⁵, J-24 John⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. East Langbank, Erskine Parish, Renfrewshire, 8 May 1865, d. Warwick, R. I., 1 May 1915, m. Toronto, Ont., ARTHUR CULF, b. England, d. Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue, surname CULF, male child, d. a. 6 m.

J-92 WILLIAM WALLACE⁶ (J-41 Robt.⁵, J-24 John⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Toronto, Ont., 16 Feb. 1878, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1903, JESSIE LEYS, b. Brooklyn, 29 June 1878, dau. of David Cuthbert and Jane (Williams) Leys.

As a young man he served for four years with the 48th Battalion of Canadian Highlanders of Toronto; arrived in Brooklyn March 1899; with Interior Decorating Co. for 37 years; active in church and social work. Issue all b. Brooklyn.

J-132 DAVID CAMPBELL⁷ 1906-

J-133 WILLIAM HENRY 1908-

J-134 DOROTHY JANE 1912-

J-135 JESSIE MARGRET 1914-

J-96 NETTIE B.⁶ (J-50 Wm.⁵, J-27 Wm.⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Topsham, Vt., 21 Feb. 1867, d. Jan. 1948, m. Newbury, Vt., 29 May 1884, ALONZO J. SCRUTEN, b. Newbury, ca. 1860, son of Rufus P. and Lydia (Bowley) Scruten, res. Topsham, (P.O. Groton).

Issue, surname SCRUTEN.

FLORENCE⁷ and WALTER.

J-97 MARGUERITE HELEN⁶ (J-50 *Wm.*⁵, J-27 *Wm.*⁴, J-12 *John*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Topsham, Vt., 14 Mar. 1870, d. Wellesley Hills, Mass., 28 Nov. 1938, a. 68 y. 8 m. — d., m. Manchester, N. H., 23 Dec. 1891, FRED R. BUTTERS, insurance agent of Boston, b. Minn., ca. 1869, son of Rinaldo and Jennie () Butters.

Issue, surname BUTTERS.

AMBER⁷

J-98 ANDREW B.⁶ (J-50 *Wm.*⁵, J-27 *Wm.*⁴, J-12 *John*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Groton, Vt., 24 Sept. 1873, d. Manchester, N. H., 11 Oct. 1947, m. Manchester, 18 June 1900, NELLIE B. BATES, b. Windsor, Vt., ca. 1874, dau. of George L. and Harriet G. (Batchelder) Bates.

Conductor, B. & M. R.R., res. Manchester, N. H., no issue.

J-101 CATHERINE JENNIE⁶ (J-50 *Wm.*⁵, J-27 *Wm.*⁴, J-12 *John*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Topsham, Vt., 20 Apr. 1881, m. 1st Corinth, Vt., 18 Apr. 1902, WILLIAM H. RICHARDSON, b. Corinth, ca. 1876, son of James M. and Nancy N. (Carpenter) Richardson, terminated by divorce, June term 1905, m. 2nd. Manchester, N. H., 5 May 1915, CHARLES WILLIAM OAKES, b. Sheldon, Vt., ca. 1877, son of Joseph and Jane (Strong) Oakes.

Mrs. Oakes is very much interested in compiling the family genealogy and this compiler is grateful to her for assistance rendered. Res. Manchester, N. H., no issue by 1st m.; issue by 2nd m., surname OAKES, all b. Manchester.

EVELYN MARGARETTE⁷, b. 1 Nov. 1916, R.N., Hillsboro, N. H. Hosp.

HELEN THERESA, b. 11 June 1918, R.N., Hillsboro, N. H. Hosp.

OLIVE HARRIET, b. 11 Nov. 1919, B.A., N.H.U. 1941, chemist.

J-102 WILLIAM C.⁶ (J-50 *Wm.*⁵, J-27 *Wm.*⁴, J-12 *John*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Topsham, Vt., 24 Sept. 1886, m. 1st Lowell, Mass., 2 Apr. 1914, ANNA FITCH, b. Manchester, N. H., ca. 1894, dau. of Walter and Susan (Bean) Fitch, terminated by divorce, 1921; m. 2nd Lawrence, Mass., 5 June 1926, GRACE M. (HARTFORD) NUTE of Manchester, N. H., b. Deerfield, N. H., dau. of Alfred and Cora (Fife) Hartford.

Engineer, B. & M. R.R., res. Bow, N. H. (1950), issue by 1st m., first b. Manchester, second and third b. Concord, N. H.; no issue by 2nd m.

J-136 CHARLES RICHARD⁷ b. 1915

J-137 RALPH OWEN 1918

J-138 ANDREW WILLIAM 1919

J-104 ALMA ROSETT⁶ (J-53 *David*⁵, J-27 *Wm.*⁴, J-12 *John*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Topsham, Vt., 30 July 1883, m. 1st AUGUSTUS PARIS, terminated by divorce 29 Oct. 1920; m. 2nd Plainfield, Vt., 12 Jan. 1921, ARTHUR RAY BOLLES, carpenter, res. Plainfield, b. Plainfield ca. 1889, son of George W. and Mary (Foster) Bolles; no issue either m.

J-105 HARRISON DAVID⁶ (J-53 David⁵, J-27 Wm⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1, John¹), b. Topsham, Vt., 31 Mar. 1889, m. Ryegate, Vt., 17 Nov. 1917, ABI MARY BAILEY, b. Newbury, Vt., ca. 1889, d. Woodsville, N. H. (res. E. Ryegate, Vt.), 2 Feb. 1934, a. 44 y. 5 m. 6 d.; res. Plainfield, Vt. (1945); no issue but he and his wife brought up his sister Arvilla's children.

J-106 ARVILLA⁶ (J-53 David⁵, J-27 Wm⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Groton, Vt., 15 Oct. 1891, m. Ryegate, Vt., 17 Mar. 1914, FAUST VENTURINI, papermaker, b. Rimini, Italy, ca. 1885, son of Giovanni and Assunta (Garlinilli) Venturini. They separated and the children grew up in the home of her brother.

Issue, surname VENTURINI, b. Groton (res. E. Ryegate).

GENEVIEVE MADELINE⁷, b. 22 Jan. 1915.

MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 24 Dec. 1916.

J-107 WALLACE L.⁶ (J-54 Jas.⁵, J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹).

Appears in list of heirs of James R. Corruth (Groton deeds—11-583) also in other deeds with Corruth form of spelling. Said to have left town and not heard from since.

J-108 ALMIRA BELL⁶ (J-54 Jas.⁵, J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Groton, Vt., ca. 1855, d. prob. Topsham, bu. Groton, 1913, m. 1st Topsham, Vt., 6 May 1874, HENRY O. WEED, b. Topsham, 7 Feb. 1853, d. 10 Dec. 1900 (G.S. Groton), son of George and J-46 Margaret (Carruth) Weed; m. 2nd T. W. CAIRNS. Issue: surname WEED, b. Topsham.

FEMALE CHILD⁷, b. 20 Sept. 1876, d. Groton, 23 Sept. 1876.

FREDY, d. Topsham, 16 July 1886, a. 7 y. 2 m. 10 d.

LYDIA NELLIE, b. 6 Jan. 1884.

J-109 ABBIE JUNE⁶ (J-54 Jas.⁵, J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Groton, Vt., 17 June 1857, d. Groton, Vt., 14 Nov. 1892, a. 35 y. 4 m. 27 d., m. Groton, Vt., 2 Oct. 1878, ORRIN CROWN, b. Topsham, ca. 1853, son of Clark C. and Betsey (Morrison) Crown. (He m. 2nd, Groton, 11 Nov. 1896, MAHALAH FROST.)

Issue, surname CROWN, b. Groton.

ALLEN W.⁷, b. ca. 1879, m. Groton, 2 Sept. 1902, ELIZABETH M. DARLING.

J-110 (ISAAC) NELSON⁶ (J-54 Jas.⁵, J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Groton, Vt., 22 Sept. 1858, d. Topsham, Vt., 28 July 1936, a. 77 y. 10 m. 2 d., m. Meriden, N. H., 24 Oct. 1891, IDA ACHSA CHASE, b. ca. 1869; terminated by divorce 12 Aug. 1911.

He was known as "Nelson" and appears to have used both Corruth and Carruth forms of surname. Issue, first b. Topsham, second Groton, third and fourth Hartford, Vt.

J-139 MALE CHILD⁷, b. 16 Sept. 1893, d. Topsham 19 Sept. 1893.

J-140 MARIAN BELLE, b. 24 July 1895, d. Topsham, 25 Sept. 1896.

J-141 FEMALE CHILD, b. 8 Mar. 1898, d. Hartford, 8 Mar. 1898.

J-142 MALE CHILD, b. 8 Mar. 1902.

J-111 MINNIE⁶ (J-54 Jas.⁵, J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Groton, Vt., 17 Sept. 1860, d. Groton, 12 Mar. 1925, m. 1st Groton, 18 Aug. 1879, WILLIAM BROWN, b. Groton, ca. 1854, son of John and Olive (White) Brown, terminated by divorce; m. 2nd Groton, 3 May 1889, LOREN G. WELCH, b. Groton, 24 May 1856, d. Groton 22 Aug. 1941, son of Hosea and Hannah (Darling) Welch.

J-113 ADDIE M.⁶ (J-54 Jas.⁵, J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Groton, Vt., 24 Sept. 1868, d. Topsham, Vt., 23 Feb. 1936, m. Topsham, 13 Apr. 1899, SIDNEY M. HOOD, b. Topsham, ca. 1858, son of Gilbert and Ann () Hood.

Issue, surname Hood, all b. Topsham, Vt.

FLOSSIE M.⁷, b. ca. 1891, m. Orange, Vt., 21 Aug. 1912, ROY C. MILLS.
ROY ALDEN, b. 12 Mar. 1894, m. Topsham, 10 June 1914, DORIS DANFORTH.

LILLE, d. Topsham, 6 Aug. 1896, a. 1 m. 3 d.

ELWIN S., b. 24 Nov. 1897, m. 1st Topsham, 19 Feb. 1921, GLADYS H. AVERY; m. 2nd Topsham, 30 Apr. 1941, EMMA MABEL SANBORN.
MALE CHILD, b. 24 Nov. 1900.

HAZEL B., b. 21 Apr. 1903, m. Corinth, Vt., 10 Mar. 1920, CALVIN J. COLBY.

J-115 GEORGE McLELLAND⁶ (J-56 Thos.⁵, J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Groton, Vt., 6 Dec. 1862, m. Groton, 8 Apr. 1896, ANNA H. OLNEY, b. Bethlehem, N. H., ca. 1872, dau. of George T. and Martha Wilton (Frost) Olney.

Res. 1945 Groton, farmer, uses Corruth form. Issue, b. Groton.

J-143 HARLEY G.⁷, b. 17 Oct. 1904; res. (1943) Groton; never married.

J-116 (JOHN) FRANKLIN⁶ (J-56 Thos.⁵, J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Groton, Vt., ca. 1864, d. Groton, 30 Nov. 1931, a. 67 y. 10 m. 5 d., m. Groton, 28 Apr. 1897, CARRIE ARDELL HOOD, b. Topsham, Vt., 10 Apr. 1882, dau. of Arthur and Elsie (Goodwin) Hood.

Farmer, resided Groton, known as "Frank", appears in the records as Coruth and Corruth, issue b. Groton.

J-144 ABBIE BELL⁷ 1898.

J-117 CHARLES E.⁶ (J-56 Thos.⁵, J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Topsham, Vt., 22 Mar. 1866, d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 18 Mar. 1949, m. 1st Topsham 20 Aug. 1891, MINNIE L. NOURSE, b. ca. 1872, dau. of O. M. and Augusta () Nourse; m. 2nd Groton, Vt., 1 Jan. 1896, LOIS MABEL PLUMMER, b. Groton, 1 Mar. 1878, dau. of Robert S. and Lovisa (McLane) Plummer; m. 3rd North Haverhill, N. H., 21 Oct. 1908, CATHERINE J. (HALL) SMITH, b. Ryegate, Vt., 23 Mar. 1882, d. Burlington, Vt. (res. Groton), 3 Apr. 1947, dau. of Martin and Margaret (Aitken) Hall.

Resident of Topsham, Groton and So. Ryegate, Vt.; occu. blacksmith, farmer; uses Corruth form; no issue by any of the three marriages; res. 1949 So. Ryegate.

J-118 ROSA J.⁶ (J-56 Thos.⁵, J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Newbury, Vt., ca. 1869, d. 15 Mar. 1938, m. 1st Groton, Vt., 15 June 1897, FRED I. DUNN, b. Groton, ca. 1869, son of Isaac P. and Marinda M. (Orr) Dunn; m. 2nd Wells River, Vt., 24 Dec. 1907, EUGENE LATIMER WHITEHILL, d. 9 Feb. 1942; no issue by either marriage.

J-123 FLORENCE DELIA⁶ (J-63 Peter⁵, J-30 Jas.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Topsham, Vt., 14 Mar. 1885, m. Topsham 23 July 1900, CHARLES E. HOOD, b. Topsham, ca. 1866, d. Topsham, 9 Nov. 1935, son of John and Diana (Avery) Hood.

Issue, surname Hood, all b. Topsham and d. Topsham.

FEMALE CHILD⁷, b. 6 Aug. 1909, d. 6 Aug. 1909.

FEMALE CHILD, b. 8 Dec. 1910, d. 8 Dec. 1910.

FEMALE CHILD, b. 23 July 1915, d. 24 July 1915.

RICHARD CHARLES, b. 9 Feb. 1919, d. 27 Feb. 1919.

J-124 ELMER ELLSWORTH⁶ (J-64 Albert⁵, J-30 Jas.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Topsham, Vt., ca. 1867, d. Corinth, Vt., 9 Mar. 1921, a. 53 y. 2 m. 13 d., m. 1st Corinth, Vt., 11 Apr. 1900, LUCY A. DUNHAM, b. Corinth, 15 Dec. 1881, d. Corinth, 5 June 1909, dau. of B. Hinkley and Abbie (Colby) Dunham, m. terminated by divorce, Dec. term. 1905; m. 2nd 14 June 1906, FANNIE B. MILLS, terminated by divorce 1907; m. 3rd Corinth, 2 Nov. 1911, VIOLA MAUD (POWERS) EASTER, b. Topsham, ca. 1889, dau. of Elmer and Ada (Green) Powers.

Farmer, res. Corinth, used Coruth form, issue all b. Corinth, by 1st m. Lucy A. Dunham.

J-145 BEATRICE M.⁷ 1902

J-146 MARION DELIA 1904

J-147 MARJORIE A. 1906

No issue by 2nd m.

Issue by 3rd m. Viola M. (Powers) Easter.

J-148 GRACE ALMIRA 1912 res. 1942, Rutland, Vt.

J-149 RUTH MAY 1914 res. 1949, Waits River, Vt.

J-150 GEORGE ELMER 1916

J-151 RAYMOND E. 1918-1918 d. Corinth, 19 Nov. 1918, a. 1 m. 29 d.

J-152 FANNIE MAUD 1920

J-125 FLORENCE MABEL⁶ (J-64 Albert⁵, J-30 Jas.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹), b. Topsham, Vt., 29 Dec. 1873, m. Haverhill, Mass., EVERETT L. BROWN, b. Groveland, Mass., 14 Dec. 1872, son of Increase C. and Annette A. (Chubb) Brown.

Issue, surname BROWN, b. Haverhill.

HELEN LOUISE⁷, b. 27 Mar. 1895, m. Lynn, Mass., 15 Feb. 1913, ALBERT E. WOOD (bro. of Raymond E.).

EARL RUSSELL, b. 19 Aug. 1898, m. Lawrence, Mass., 2 Dec. 1922, ROSE E. RYNNE.

LILLIAN ADALINE, b. 4 Aug. 1900, m. Haverhill, 25 June 1921, RAYMOND E. WOOD (bro. of Albert E.).

MARY ELLEN, b. 13 Aug. 1903, m. FRANK TAYNE of Roxbury, Mass.

ANNETTE AUGUSTA, b. 28 Jan. 1905, m. Haverhill, 27 Apr. 1927, FREDERICK B. ANDERSON.

EVERETT ALBERT, b. 12 Nov. 1906, m. Haverhill, 10 Oct. 1936, BARBARA G. WILSON.

PEARL MABEL, b. 28 Mar. 1913, m. Atkinson, N. H., 10 June 1933, GERALD F. MORSE.

J-129 JESSIE A.⁶ (J-82 *Arthur*⁵, J-38 *David*⁴, J-14 *Jas.*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Barnet, Vt., 31 Oct. 1878, m. Barnet 24 Oct. 1899, WALTER S. WILSON, druggist, res. Lancaster, N. H., b. Lancaster, ca. 1872, son of Nicholas B. and Laura A. (Cheesman) Wilson.

J-130 KATHERINE⁶ (J-82 *Arthur*⁵, J-38 *David*⁴, J-14 *Jas.*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Barnet, Vt., 29 Feb. 1880, m. Lyndon, Vt. (her res. given as St. Johnsbury, Vt.), 24 Oct. 1904, FRED B. ORCUTT, brakeman, b. Jefferson, N. H., ca. 1880, son of Leslie F. and Debriah (Remick) Orcutt.

J-132 DAVID CAMPBELL⁷ (J-92 *Wm.*⁶, J-41 *Robt.*⁵, J-24 *John*⁴, J-12 *John*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1906, m. Brooklyn, 6 Apr. 1934, FRANCES ELIZABETH BAILEY, b. Brooklyn, 19 May 1909, dau. of Herman and Annie (Kofoed) Bailey.

Served in W. W. II in Navy from Aug. 1942 to Oct. 1945, still active (1952) in U.S.N.R.

B.S., N. Y. U. 1950, A.M., N. Y. U. 1953.

Teacher, N. Y. City Vocation High School. Mrs. Carruth teaches in Brooklyn, res., Brooklyn, N. Y. No issue (1952).

J-133 WILLIAM HENRY⁷ (J-92 *Wm.*⁶, J-41 *Robt.*⁵, J-24 *John*⁴, J-12 *John*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1908, m. Brooklyn, 19 June 1937, ROBERTA EMMA COBANE, b. Brooklyn, 20 Apr. 1911, dau. of Robert and Emma (Ritter) Cobane. Accountant in insurance office, New York City, res. Brooklyn. Issue, all b. Brooklyn.

J-153 ROBERT COBANE, b. 29 Aug. 1943.

J-153a JANET ROBERTA, b. 17 Oct. 1947.

J-134 DOROTHY JANE⁷ (J-92 *Wm.*⁶, J-41 *Robt.*⁵, J-24 *John*⁴, J-12 *John*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1912.

Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Single (1952).

J-135 JESSIE MARGRET⁷ (J-92 *Wm.*⁶, J-41 *Robt.*⁵, J-24 *John*⁴, J-12 *John*³, J-3 *Jas.*², J-1 *John*¹), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 July 1914.

Service, W. W. II, about three years in U.S. Navy as a Wave. Residence Brooklyn, N. Y. Single (1952).

J-136 CHARLES RICHARD⁷ (*J-102 Wm.⁶, J-50 Wm.⁵, J-27 Wm.⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Manchester, N. H., 12 Sept. 1915, m. Manchester, 8 Dec. 1942, MARY G. SNEE, b. Manchester, ca. 1912, dau. of Bernard and Mary (Egan) Snee.

Edu.: Public Schools, Manchester; service W. W. II Staff Sergeant Signal Corps, U.S. Army; occu. (1950) Staff Sergeant Signal Corps, U.S.A.

Issue, first b. Long Branch, N. J., second and third, Manchester, N. H.

J-154 BARBARA ANN⁸, b. 10 May 1945.

J-155 SANDRA MARY, b. 6 Aug. 1946.

J-156 JOHN CEDRIC, b. 13 Sept. 1947.

J-137 RALPH OWEN⁷ (*J-102 Wm.⁶, J-50 Wm.⁵, J-27 Wm.⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Concord, N. H., 3 Mar. 1918, m. Lawrence, Mass., 22 Feb. 1941, MILDRED HARRIET HINCKLEY, b. New Bedford, Mass., 8 June 1917, dau. of Everett H. and Mary E. (Frost) Hinckley.

Edu.: Public Schools, Manchester, Univ. of N. H., B.A. 1940, M.A. 1941; occu. Educator, formerly with The Taylor School, Clayton, Mo., now (1950) head of Science Dept., Governor Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass.; res. Byfield, Mass.

Issue, first b. St. Louis, Mo., second and third Newburyport, Mass.

J-157 WILLIAM DAVID⁸, b. 28 Sept. 1943.

J-158 JEAN ELIZABETH, b. 18 May 1947.

J-159 ALAN EVERETT, b. 7 Nov. 1948.

J-138 ANDREW WILLIAM⁷ (*J-102 Wm.⁶, J-50 Wm.⁵, J-27 Wm.⁴, J-12 John³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Concord, N. H., 1 Nov. 1919, m. York, Me., BEULAH L. M. STEVENS, b. Ogunquit, Wells, Me., 13 Feb. 1918, dau. of Solomon R. and Maud M. (Hammond) Stevens, terminated by divorce; issue b. York, Me.

J-160 RUSSELL WILLIAM⁸, b. 19 Oct. 1938.

J-161 ANNA MAYWELL, b. 13 Oct. 1940.

J-144 ABBIE BELL⁷ (*J-116 John⁶, J-56 Thos.⁵, J-29 John⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Groton, Vt., 27 Nov. 1898, m. Ryegate, Vt., 28 Oct. 1926, LLOYD MILLARD DARLING, b. Ryegate, ca. 1896, son of William D. and Sarah (Holmes) Darling.

Res., So. Ryegate Village, Vt. (1950), no issue.

J-145 BEATRICE MAY⁷ (*J-124 Elmer⁶, J-64 Albert⁵, J-30 Jas.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Corinth, Vt., 25 Feb. 1902, m. 1st Corinth, 12 May 1919, HAROLD F. BIXBY, b. E. Barre or W. Topsham, Vt., 7 July 1897, son of John and Bell (Bagley) Bixby, terminated by divorce 1924, she regained maiden name; used Coruth form; m. 2nd St. Johnsbury, Vt., 10 Sept. 1945, IRVING E. TUCKER, b. West Fairlee, Vt., 6 Aug. 1914, son of Ernest and Lena (Sillaway) Tucker. Mr. Tucker served in W. W. II,

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7070
TEL: 773/936-5000 FAX: 773/936-5001
WWW: WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1997
10 10 1997

TO: THE DIRECTOR, NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF STANDARDS AND TECHNOLOGY
100 BUREAU DRIVE
GAITHERSBURG, MARYLAND 20899-0001
FROM: THE DIRECTOR, NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF STANDARDS AND TECHNOLOGY
100 BUREAU DRIVE
GAITHERSBURG, MARYLAND 20899-0001
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS FOR YOUR INFORMATION:
[Illegible text]

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS FOR YOUR INFORMATION:
[Illegible text]

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS FOR YOUR INFORMATION:
[Illegible text]

117 Inf. 30th Div., Pfc.; medals, Bronze Star, Good Conduct, Purple Heart and Victory; ribbon, European, African and Middle East.

No issue either m., res. (1950) Bradford, Vt.

J-146 MARION DELIA⁷ (*J-124 Elmer⁶, J-64 Albert⁵, J-30 Jas.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Corinth, Vt., 18 Sept. 1904, m. 1st Providence, R. I., 24 June 1926, CLARENCE NEWSHAM, chauffeur, b. Oscawwana, N. Y., 27 July 1899, son of George A. and Florence L. (Jenkins) Newsham, terminated by divorce, no issue; m. 2nd Schenectady, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1944, ALTON DENNIS EASTER, b. Topsham, Vt., 30 July 1909, son of Richard and Maud (Powers) Easter. Mr. Easter served in W. W. II as Corp., 337 Inf., 85th Div. No issue by either m., res. (1949) Schenectady, N. Y.

J-147 MARJORIE ABBIE⁷ (*J-124 Elmer⁶, J-64 Albert⁵, J-30 Jas.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Corinth, Vt., 27 May 1906, m. Sheldon, Vt., 7 July 1925, ADDISON SIGNOR PATTERSON, b. Williston, Vt., 20 Dec. 1901, son of Signor and Lena Bell (Smith) Patterson; res. (1949) Schenectady, N. Y., issue, surname PATTERSON, first three b. White River Jct., Vt., fourth b. Schenectady, N. Y.

HARVEY SIGNOR⁸, b. 30 June 1926, m. Ft. Knox, Ky., 5 Sept. 1948.

EARL ALVIN, b. 29 Nov. 1928.

PATRICIA MAY, b. 21 Aug. 1936.

HOLLY LEAH FLAGG, b. 17 Nov. 1947.

J-150 GEORGE ELMER⁷ (*J-124 Elmer⁶, J-64 Albert⁵, J-30 Jas.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Corinth, Vt., 24 Aug. 1916, m. Kittery, Me., 5 Apr. 1941, PAULINE QUINN, b. Manchester, N. H., dau. of Dennis and Mary Ann (Harper) Quinn. Uses Coruth form. Served in W. W. II as T-4 in 434 Ord. Motor Vehicle Assembly.

Issue, b. Manchester, N. H., res. 1949 Hookset, N. H.

J-162 LINDA ANN⁸, b. 23 Oct. 1943.

J-163 DENNIS GEORGE, b. 24 Dec. 1944.

J-152 FANNIE MAUD⁷ (*J-124 Elmer⁶, J-64 Albert⁵, J-30 Jas.⁴, J-14 Jas.³, J-3 Jas.², J-1 John¹*), b. Corinth, Vt., 18 Jan. 1920. Adopted as a child by Mr. and Mrs. Cavis Toof and changed her name to Norma Betty Toof; m. Bridgeport, Conn., DONALD JOSEPH PARKER, b. Ansonia, Conn., 22 Aug. 1919.

Issue, surname PARKER, res. (1949) North Troy, Vt.

RICHARD CAVIS⁸, b. Barton, Vt., 18 May 1943.

JAMES NORMAN, b. Newport, Vt., 22 Dec. 1949.

"K"

JAMES AND ANN (BORTREE) CARUTH

WAYNE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

K-1 JAMES¹: b. prob. Magheramulkenny townland, Clonoe Parish, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, ca. 1807, d. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 6 Nov. 1871, a. 64 y. 7 m. 17 d., m. Killyman Parish, Co. Tyrone, 9 Dec. 1830, ANN BORTREE of Cohannan townland, Killyman Parish, b. ca. 1811, d. Sterling 15 Apr. 1881, a. 70 y. G.S.; dau. of John and Maria Bortree.

Their m. record is at the rectory of Killyman Parish, about three miles south of Dungannon. The record identifies James as of "Maghermakenny", Parish of Clonoe and the witnesses were Thos. Hayes and Alex. McDonald.

The townland of Magheramulkenny lies about two miles from Coal Island and was the seat of a branch of the Caruths which was probably closely related to the family of L-2 George who emigrated to New York City near the time James and his family left Ireland (see chapter 1 — Scotch Irish Carruths).

James and his wife, with three small children, left Ireland in 1839 coming via Canada. The fourth child was born in Canada enroute. Mathew's "Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Penn.", pt. 2, p. 792, gives information regarding the Bortree family and, in addition to other information states Ann's mother, "John Bortree's widow (Maria) came from Ireland with her two sons, Thomas and Robert and two daughters, Maria wife of John Phillips and Ann wife of James "CARRUTH".

He was a farmer and resided in Sterling until his death. Both he and his wife were buried in Zion Cemetery, Sterling. James' gravestone, when found (1946) was face down on the ground. Soil acids had eaten away all the markings except "JAMES CARRUTH". However, the family has used the "CARUTH" form of surname until recently when some of the younger generation have changed to "CARRUTH". Issue, first three b. Ireland, fourth b. Canada, balance b. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa.

K-2 MARGARET A. ²	1831-1920	
K-3 CHARLOTTE	1834-	b. Ireland 16 Apr. 1834; m. Sterling 13 Aug. 1850, JAMES DOBSON.
K-4 MARIA	1837-1912	
K-5 WILLIAM A.	1839-1925	
K-6 ELIZA	1841-1842	d. Sterling, 16 June 1842, a. 16 m. 3 d.
K-7 MARY JANE	1842-	
K-8 REBINIA	1844-1870	
K-9 JOHN H.	1846-1864	
K-10 JAMES T.	1849-1916	

K-2 MARGARET A.² (K-1 Jas.¹), b. Ireland, 23 Oct. 1831, d. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 16 Mar. 1920, m. Sterling, 13 Aug. 1850, RICHARD W. GILPIN, bro. of John B. Gilpin who m. K-7 Mary Jane Caruth.

Issue, surname GILPIN, prob. not in order and there were others.

JOHN H.³, b. 1864, d. 1891, G. S. Zion cem., Sterling.
CHARLES W., b. 1868, d. 1894, G.S. Zion cem., Sterling.
LEWIS A., settled in Duluth, Minn., in 1880, eldest son.
SIMON L., settled in Tacoma, Wash., near 1882.
JAMES W., settled in California.
ALEXANDER, settled in Newfoundland, Wayne Co., Pa.
THOMAS, remained on the homestead, Sterling, Pa.

K-4 MARIA² (K-1 *Gas.*¹), b. Ireland, 9 Oct. 1837, d. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 10 Feb. 1912, m. Sterling 21 June 1855, ELISHA P. BUTLER.

Issue, surname BUTLER.

REBINA³, m. WALTER FREY, res. 1946 Hollisterville, Wayne Co.
JAMES S., m. 1st ———; m. 2nd Hollisterville 18 Apr. 1946, LYDIA DODZWEIT of Pine Island, N. Y., the sister of the husband of Mr. Butler's dau. by his first m.
CHARLES F., m. MYRTLE ———, d. Sterling, Pa., 1951, aged 76 yrs.

K-5 WILLIAM A.² (K-1 *Gas.*¹), b. Canada, enroute from Ireland to Pennsylvania, 3 Mar. 1841, d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 18 June 1925, m. prob. near Centerville, Wayne Co., Pa., 31 Dec. 1864, LYDIA JANE GOW, b. Harford, Susquehannah Co., Pa., 2 Apr. 1845, d. Wilkes-Barre, 4 Sept. 1926.

He was said to have been a very devout man and that one time his insistence that the congregation should kneel in prayer nearly caused a schism in the church.

Issue, first and second b. Centerville, others b. Ledgedale, Wayne Co., Pa.

K-11 EVALENA ³	1866-1868, b. 5 Apr. 1866, d. 12 Jan. 1868.
K-12 BYRON H.	1868-1926
K-13 CHARLES I.	1872-1905
K-14 JAMES T.	1874-
K-15 HATTIE M.	1876-
K-16 ALVIN C.	1878-1929
K-17 FLOYD E.	1882-1931

K-7 MARY JANE² (K-1 *Gas.*¹), b. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 21 Oct. 1842, m. Sterling, 17 Oct. 1861, JOHN B. GILPIN, bro. of Richard W. Gilpin who m. K-2 Margaret A. Caruth.

The family resided in Sterling. Mrs. Lydia (Gilpin) Masters told how her mother used to tell the children that she (the mother) was a witch and couldn't step over a broom. This, of course, was to teach the youngsters to be orderly and not leave brooms lying around. Lydia, then about nine, decided to see if it was a fact that her mother could not step over a broom so she put the broom handle across the lowest step of the stairs. Her mother came down the stairs, carrying a baby, and tripped over the broom handle. Fortunately neither she nor the baby were injured but Mrs. Lydia still remembered 62 years later the trouncing she received.

Issue, surname GILPIN, all b. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa.

MERTON J.³, m. STELLA SCHRECK.

MARY ETTA, m. ELLSWORTH SHAFFER, res. Scranton, Pa.

MORRIS WILLIAM, m. Mary HAUSE.

HANNAH ANN, m. WALTER FOWLER.

ELIZABETH, d. young, approx. 3 mos.

LYDIA JANE, b. 15 Apr. 1874, m. 1st ELI SHAFFER; m. 2nd FRANK MASTERS, res. Greentown, Pike Co., Pa., 1946.

RICHARD WILSON, m. LUELLA HUEGENY.

MARGARET ANGELINE, m. FLETCHER HAZELTON.

MYRON ROSCOE, d. young, approx. 2 yrs.

LOIS MURTA, m. GEORGE BORTREE, JR.

K-8 REBINIA² (*K-1 Jas.1*), b. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 19 Apr. 1844, d. Sterling 17 Apr. 1870, a. 26 y., m. Sterling, 16 June 1869, ——— WALLACE. It is family tradition she died at the birth of her first child and that her sister K-7 Mary (Caruth) Gilpin took the child to raise.

K-9 JOHN H.² (*K-1 Jas.1*), b. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 24 May 1846, d. Richmond, Va., 19 May 1864. Never married.

A few months before his eighteenth birthday he enlisted for service with the Heavy Artillery at Fortress Monroe and was mustered into service on 24 Mar. 1864. Three weeks later the new 188th Pennsylvania Infantry regiment was formed from surplus artillery men at Fortress Monroe and John was inducted into Co. A, his name being incorrectly listed on the rolls as CANETH, JOHN H. Ten days later the new regiment marched out on the way to the front. On May 16, 1864, John fell wounded at Drury's Bluff and was captured, dying at Richmond, Va., three days later, 19 May 1864, of his wounds. Because of that error in incorrectly listing his name on the rolls the family never knew definitely what had happened to him in the less than two months he was in the army.

The monument in front of the court house in Honesdale, the county seat, listing the men from Wayne County who fell in the Rebellion of 1861-65 does not contain the name of John H. Caruth. It does, however, list a J. CAUTH.

K-10 JAMES T.² (*K-1 Jas.1*), b. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 3 Jan. 1849, d. Sterling, 22 May 1916, m. 1st ELSIE MARIA BESIECKER, b. 25 Jan. 1859, d. Sterling, 21 Jan. 1906; m. 2nd KATHERINE (BESIECKER) IVES (not related to his 1st wife).

Farmer; resided on the old homestead; issue from 1st m. all b. Sterling; no issue 2nd m.

K-18 EVA LAVERNE³ 1879-

K-19 MILTON RAYMOND 1881-

K-20 FRED JAMES 1884-

K-21 ELVA REBINNA 1889-

K-22 STANLEY LEWIS 1892-

K-23 FEMALE CHILD 1904-1904, b. Oct. 1904, d. Sterling, 22 Oct. 1904

K-12 BYRON H.³ (*K-5 Wm.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Centerville, Wayne Co., Pa., 19 Dec. 1868, d. 11 Apr. 1926, m. 1894 ELIZABETH DIETZIG, dau. of Rudolph and Margaret (Herbert) Dietzig. Issue, 1st b. Morris, Tioga Co., 2nd and 3rd Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., 4th Wilkes-Barre; all Pennsylvania.

K-24 CLARENCE E.⁴ 1895-

K-25 BEATRICE 1897- b. 26 Mar. 1897, m. CHAS. FRY, electrical engineer

K-26 EARL 1899-

K-27 WILLARD 1901-1902, b. 2 June 1901, d. 11 Jan. 1902

K-13 CHARLES I.³ (*K-5 Wm.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Ledgedale, Wayne Co., Pa., 25 July 1872, d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 29 Sept. 1905, m. 24 Aug. 1898, NELLIE ATKINSON of Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa., d. Wilkes-Barre, 1945.

Was an Outside Foreman at the Henry Colliery in Wilkes-Barre, when he was killed in an accident. Issue, 1st b. Plainsville, Luzerne Co., 2nd b. Wilkes-Barre.

K-28 HELEN A.⁴, b. 14 Nov. 1899, m. ——— CHAPMAN, res. 1946, Hawley, Pa.

K-29 MARJORIE E., b. 14 Oct. 1902, m. RAY SCHENCK.

K-14 JAMES T.³ (*K-5 Wm.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Ledgedale, Wayne Co., Pa., 22 Sept. 1874, m. ca. 1904, MARY LLOYD of Peckville, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

Res. 1951, Syracuse, N. Y.; issue, 1st and 2nd b. Peckville, Pa., 4th b. Moscow, Pa.

K-30 HATTIE MAY⁴ 1905-

K-31 CHARLES E. 1907-

K-32 WILLIAM

K-33 ROBERT A. 1916

K-15 HATTIE M.³ (*K-5 Wm.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Ledgedale, Wayne Co., Pa., 20 Aug. 1876, m. 8 Feb. 1910, JAMES HENRY WELCH, b. Lawrence, Mass., 17 Feb. 1867, d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 5 Feb. 1939, son of James and Ann (McManners) Welch. No issue.

Res., 1951, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Mrs. Welch has been of inestimable assistance in assembling this line of James and Ann (Bortree) Caruth.

K-16 ALVIN C.³ (*K-5 Wm.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Ledgedale, Wayne Co., Pa., 14 June 1878, d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 22 Apr. 1929, m. 4 June 1907, MAUDE C. FULLER.

K-17 FLOYD E.³ (*K-5 Wm.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Ledgedale, Wayne Co., Pa., 22 June 1882, d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 31 Dec. 1931, m. 10 Feb. 1909, MAUDE M. GRIFFITHS, b. Plains, Pa., 21 Mar. 1882, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Miller) Griffiths.

At birth his name was recorded as Florence E., later changed to Floyd E. Issue, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

K-34 WILLIAM BURREL⁴ 1913-

K-18 EVA LAVERNE³ (*K-10 Jas.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 22 May 1879, m. Sterling 11 May 1904, CLAIRE FRISBEE, b. Sterling, son of Charles Frisbie. She was known as "Verna".

Issue, surname FRISBEE, b. Scranton, Pa.

MILDRED⁴, b. 24 Sept. 1909.

K-19 MILTON RAYMOND³ (*K-10 Jas.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 7 Jan. 1881, m. Scranton, Pa., 11 Oct. 1906, LYDIA WEST.

Res. 1943, Syracuse, N. Y.; issue, 1st b. Scranton.

K-35 LOIS ELSIE⁴ 1910-

K-36 VERNON ERNEST

K-20 FRED JAMES³ (*K-10 Jas.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 21 Oct. 1884, m. Sterling, 24 June 1915, LAURA PROSSER. Terminated by divorce. Res. 1946, Denver, Colo., no issue.

K-21 ELVA REBINNA³ (*K-10 Jas.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 25 Oct. 1889, m. Sterling, 9 June 1909, RALPH SWINGLE, b. Sterling 28 Feb. 1889, son of Alfred and Ella (Ergood) Swingle. Res. 1946, Sterling.

Issue, surname SWINGLE, all b. Sterling.

ELSIE⁴, b. 27 June 1910, m. Sterling, GERALD WALKER.

LAWRENCE, b. 4 Feb. 1913, d. Sterling 1926.

ALFRED CARUTH, b. 27 Nov. 1917, d. Sterling 1937.

ARLENE L., b. 11 May 1930.

K-22 STANLEY LEWIS³ (*K-10 Jas.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 28 Aug. 1892, m. Scranton, Pa., 24 June 1930, RUTH IVES, b. Madisonville, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 17 July 1901, dau. of Albert and Katherine (Besiecker) Ives. Her mother was the 2nd wife of K-10 James T.

Farmer and butcher, resides on the old homestead, issue all b. Sterling.

K-37 JAMES ALBERT⁴, b. 8 Nov. 1931.

K-38 LOUISE RUTH, b. 16 Dec. 1933.

K-39 LAWRENCE GLEN, b. 24 Oct. 1937.

K-24 CLARENCE E.⁴ (*K-12 Byron³, K-5 Wm.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., 16 July 1895, m. Hartford, Conn., 7 Dec. 1918, MARY CECELIA CADY, b. So. Framingham, Mass., ca. 1896, d. ca. 1939. Res. 1941, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Issue.

K-40 MALE CHILD⁵, d. young.

K-26 EARL B.⁴ (*K-12 Byron³, K-5 Wm.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Dunmore, Lack'a Co., Pa., 16 Feb. 1899, m. Kingston, Pa., 18 Sept. 1925, ANNA R. KOVALICK, b. Wilkes-Barre, 6 Dec. 1907, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Hrionack) Kovalick.

Wrote to the ... in ...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

Res. 1950, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; issue all b. Wilkes-Barre.

K-41 WILLIAM EARL⁵, b. 13 Jan. 1928.

K-42 VIRGINIA MARGARET, b. 19 June 1930.

K-43 ROBERT CARL, b. 14 June 1933.

K-44 DOROTHY ANN, b. 15 Mar. 1936, twin.

K-45 DONALD JOSEPH, b. 15 Mar. 1936, twin.

K-30 HATTIE MAY⁴ (*K-14 Jas.³, K-5 Wm.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Peckville, Pa., ca. 1905, m. ca. 1923, DONALD GRAHAM, b. Kingston, Pa., ca. 1904.

Res., 1951, Upper Darby, Pa., issue, surname GRAHAM, b. Wilkes-Barre.

DONALD R.⁵, b. Feb. 1925.

MARILYN M., b. Nov. 1934.

K-31 CHARLES E.⁴ (*K-14 Jas.³, K-5 Wm.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Peckville, Pa., 1907, m. ca. 1929, DOROTHY HOSEY, b. Swoyersville, Pa., ca. 1911. Res. 1951, Syracuse, N. Y.

Issue, both b. Swoyersville, Pa.

K-46 JOHN NAURN⁵, b. ca. 1930.

K-47 SHIRLEY M., b. ca. 1932.

K-33 ROBERT A.⁴ (*K-14 Jas.³, K-5 Wm.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Moscow, Pa., ca. 1916, m. ca. 1933, LAURA SHELDON, b. Syracuse, N. Y., ca. 1911. Res., 1951, Syracuse, N. Y., issue, both b. Syracuse.

K-48 ROBERT A.⁵, b. ca. 1935.

K-49 JUDITH, b. ca. 1939.

K-34 WILLIAM BURREL⁴ (*K-17 Floyd³, K-5 Wm.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 19 Aug. 1913, m. Sunbury, Pa., 27 Aug. 1938, ELIZABETH EILEEN SHIPE, b. Corona, Long Island, N. Y., 7 July 1913, dau. of Clyde Amos and Ethel Maude (Lawton) Shipe.

Prof. of Music, Concord College; res. 1950, Athens, W. Va. Issue, 1st b. Mt. Hope, W. Va., 2nd and 3rd Sunbury, Pa., 4th Princeton, W. Va.

K-50 WILLIAM BURREL, JR.⁵, b. 30 Apr. 1940.

K-51 JAMES DAVID, b. 28 July 1942.

K-52 NANCY EILEEN, b. 4 Aug. 1946.

K-53 LINDA ANN, b. 12 Mar. 1948.

K-54 DONALD, b. 1950.

K-35 LOIS ELSIE⁴ (*K-19 Milton³, K-10 Jas.², K-1 Jas.¹*), b. Scranton, Pa., 6 Mar. 1910, m. PAUL W. ROGERS, an educator.

Has used the CARRUTH form of surname, res. 1943, North Troy, N. Y.

K-36 VERNON ERNEST⁴ (*K-19 Milton³, K-10 Jas.², K-1 Jas.¹*), m. MARY ———.

Uses CARRUTH form of surname, res. 1943, Amarillo, Texas.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7080
TEL: 773-936-5429 FAX: 773-936-5428

TO: THE PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
FROM: THE PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
SUBJECT: PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

"L"

JAMES CARUTH

COUNTY TYRONE, IRELAND

L-1 JAMES¹: by family tradition, resided at Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, and was probably b. near 1705.

He first appears in the public records in a lease, dated 1765, to "George Caruth and James Caruth the Father of the said George of a Messuage or parcel of land in the Townland of Anaghmore." The lease was to run, "for lives of said George Caruth, James Caruth and Thomas Caruth Brothers of the said George." This lease forms a portion of a Deed of Mortgage dated 2 Nov. 1797 from George Caruth of Coal Island, Co. Tyrone, merchant. (Reg. of Deeds 522/110/341844). The balance of this Deed of Mortgage refers to a "Messuage or parcel of lands in the Townland of Gargoness."

John, another son of James, is identified through a deed (370/527/253291) dated 17 June 1785 to George Caruth of Coal Island, merchant, of the "Messuage or Parcell of Lands in the Townland of Gargonus" which was for the "lives of sd George Caruth and John Caruth his Br. then living and residing with the said George, aged twenty years or upwards."

There was also an Alexr Caruth of Coal Island, merchant, who appears as witness for or with George on two deeds, 17 June 1785 and 7 Nov. 1786 but there is nothing to indicate his relationship to the others nor do we know yet the relationship of the Caruths at Magheramulkenny, about three miles from Coal Island. K-1 James of Pennsylvania came from this latter family.

Known issue, there were probably others.

L-2 GEORGE² ca. 1733-1810

L-2a JAMES

L-2b THOMAS

L-2c JOHN

L-2 GEORGE² (*L-1 Jas.¹*), b. Co. Tyrone, Ireland, ca. 1733, d. Coal Island, Co. Tyrone, 1810, by family tradition, will proven 17 Mar. 1812, m. 1788, ALICE TRACY, b. Dungannon, between 1767 and 1772, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1832, bu. Greenwood Cem., dau. of James and Ann (McGee) Tracy. Her father was said to be a lineal descendant of Sir William deTracy, one of the Norman knights who slew Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury, in the year 1170. Her mother was the dau. of Bishop McGee of Dublin.

It is family tradition that when George married Alice Tracy his father purchased the Coal Island property for him, since the home property at Dungannon was to go to George's brother Thomas. He did not marry until very late in life, 55 years of age, while his wife was believed to have been from 16 to 21 years old.

He was known to have been a lieutenant of the Coal Island Volunteers, raised during the American Revolution by the Protes-

tants, for home defense against the Catholic Irish, since England was in no position to assist in the defense. His silver epaulets are still in the possession of the descendants of L-11 Alice (Caruth) Chadwick.

His will, proven 17 Mar. 1812, speaks of "my houses and land at Coal Island" and to "the farm I hold in Anaghmore." It also mentions his wife, son James "Treasey" Caruth of Armagh, daughter Mary Caruth, sons George and William and unnamed daughters.

His widow, with some of the children, emigrated to the New York area where she died, Brooklyn or New York in 1832.

Issue, all b. Coal Island, Co. Tyrone, Ireland.

L-3 JAMES TRACY ³	1789-1845
L-4 MARY	1792-
L-5 ALICE	1795- b. 16 Jan. 1795.
L-6 CHARLOTTE	1797 b. 1 Oct. 1797.
L-7 GEORGE	1800-1819 b. 16 Mar. 1800, d. 1819, not known to have m.
L-8 ELIZA ANN	1802-
L-9 EMILY J.	1804-
L-10 WILLIAM ALEXANDER	1808-1882

L-3 JAMES TRACY³ (*L-2 Geo.², L-1 Jas.¹*), b. Coal Island, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 4 May 1789, d. N. Y. City or Brooklyn, 1845; not known to have married.

In his father's will, 1810, he appears as "James Treasey Caruth of Armagh."

It is not known when he emigrated but in 1841 was living with his sisters, Eliza Ann and Emily at 40 Wall St., New York City.

L-4 MARY³ (*L-2 Geo.², L-1 Jas.¹*), b. Coal Island, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 4 Oct. 1792.

Is mentioned by name in her father's will, 1810. No other definite record is known.

On 6 April 1845, L-9 Emily wrote from Brooklyn to L-10 William at Coal Island regarding L-3 James' death and spoke of a Walter and Mary Ann Burns, who lived in Williamsburg, as calling. While this might be L-4 Mary there is no proof.

L-8 ELIZA ANN³ (*L-2 Geo.², L-1 Jas.¹*), b. Coal Island, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 3 May 1802, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., bu. Greenwood Cem.; not known to have married.

It is not known when she emigrated but in the 1840's she and her sister Emily were at 40 Wall St., New York City, where they are said to have operated a boarding house, later removing to Brooklyn. She appears in the Brooklyn directories from 1848 to 1857 inclusive.

L-9 EMILY J.³ (*L-2 Geo.², L-1 Jas.¹*), b. Coal Island, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 23 Aug. 1804, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., bu. Greenwood Cem.; not known to have married.

It is not known when she emigrated but in the 1840's she and her sister Eliza Ann were at 40 Wall St., New York City, where they are said to have operated a boarding house, later removing to

every day, and the same is true of the other two. The only difference is that the first is a little more than the other two.

The first is a little more than the other two. The second is a little less than the other two. The third is a little more than the other two.

The second is a little less than the other two. The third is a little more than the other two. The fourth is a little more than the other two.

The third is a little more than the other two. The fourth is a little more than the other two. The fifth is a little more than the other two.

The fourth is a little more than the other two. The fifth is a little more than the other two. The sixth is a little more than the other two.

The fifth is a little more than the other two. The sixth is a little more than the other two. The seventh is a little more than the other two.

The sixth is a little more than the other two. The seventh is a little more than the other two. The eighth is a little more than the other two.

The seventh is a little more than the other two. The eighth is a little more than the other two. The ninth is a little more than the other two.

The eighth is a little more than the other two. The ninth is a little more than the other two. The tenth is a little more than the other two.

The ninth is a little more than the other two. The tenth is a little more than the other two. The eleventh is a little more than the other two.

The tenth is a little more than the other two. The eleventh is a little more than the other two. The twelfth is a little more than the other two.

The eleventh is a little more than the other two. The twelfth is a little more than the other two. The thirteenth is a little more than the other two.

The twelfth is a little more than the other two. The thirteenth is a little more than the other two. The fourteenth is a little more than the other two.

The thirteenth is a little more than the other two. The fourteenth is a little more than the other two. The fifteenth is a little more than the other two.

Brooklyn. She appears in the Brooklyn directories from 1861 to 1885 inclusive.

L-10 WILLIAM ALEXANDER³ (*L-2 Geo.², L-1 Jas.¹*), b. Coal Island, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 23 July 1808, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1882, bur. Greenwood cem., m. in the parish church of Killyman, about three miles south of Dungannon, 16 Feb. 1845, MARY ANN MEEKE (parish register — Meek) b. Letterclerey House, near Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone, 27 Dec. 1818, and d. Old Lyme, Conn., 21 Nov. 1914, dau. of James and Ann (Brown) Meeke.

It is not known when he first crossed to America nor how many crossings he made but there is known to have been several. The first record found on this side is where, on 25 Oct. 1841, with a partner, William Paule, he purchased property at Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va. This property included a dwelling house and lot in the Town of Warrenton, together with the outhouses, shops, buildings and improvements together with a well. Here they engaged in the carriage building trade.

How long the partnership lasted is not known but within a couple of years he was back in Ireland. From letters in the family's possession we know he was in Dungannon or Coal Island at least part of the time in each of the years of 1843-44-45 and his first two children were born at Coal Island in 1846 and 1848 respectively.

He returned to Virginia by 1849 since his third child was born 1 Jan. 1850 at Culpeper. He was naturalized at Warrenton, his declaration that he had resided there more than five years was dated 8 July 1857. His final papers were dated 27 Dec. 1859.

Following the war between the states he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he appears in the directories of 1871 to 1880 inc. His will was probated, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y., 29 Nov. 1882.

Issue, first two b. Coal Island, Co. Tyrone, third Culpeper, Va.

L-11 ALICE ANN ⁴	1846-1931
L-12 JAMES TRACY	1848-1915
L-13 GEORGE STEELE	1850-1902

L-11 ALICE ANN⁴ (*L-10 Wm.³, L-2 Geo.², L-1 Jas.¹*), b. Coal Island, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 15 Feb. 1846, d. bu. Old Lyme, Conn., 18 Aug. 1931, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 June 1873, CHARLES NOYES CHADWICK, b. Old Lyme, Conn., 18 Jan. 1849, d. Old Lyme, 23 Oct. 1920, son of Daniel and Ellen (Noyes) Chadwick.

While the family was at Warrenton, Va., Alice Ann came North one winter to visit her aunts Eliza Ann and Emily at Brooklyn Heights. While there the war between the states broke out and she was unable to return home. The only communications she had with her parents during the war were through Northern soldiers who carried letters or messages back and forth.

After one year in a Public School in Brooklyn she received a scholarship to Packer Collegiate Institute of Brooklyn where she was president of her class of 1864, which was a famous class. Following her graduation she was librarian at the Institute until she married.

CONTENTS
ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Medical Profession and the Public
The Medical Profession and the Public
The Medical Profession and the Public
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC
The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of medical practice and to protect the public from unqualified practitioners. This duty is not only to the public but also to the medical profession itself, for the public's confidence in the medical profession is the foundation of its success.

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC
The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of medical practice and to protect the public from unqualified practitioners. This duty is not only to the public but also to the medical profession itself, for the public's confidence in the medical profession is the foundation of its success.

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC
The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of medical practice and to protect the public from unqualified practitioners. This duty is not only to the public but also to the medical profession itself, for the public's confidence in the medical profession is the foundation of its success.

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC
The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of medical practice and to protect the public from unqualified practitioners. This duty is not only to the public but also to the medical profession itself, for the public's confidence in the medical profession is the foundation of its success.

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC
The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of medical practice and to protect the public from unqualified practitioners. This duty is not only to the public but also to the medical profession itself, for the public's confidence in the medical profession is the foundation of its success.

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC
The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of medical practice and to protect the public from unqualified practitioners. This duty is not only to the public but also to the medical profession itself, for the public's confidence in the medical profession is the foundation of its success.

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC
The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of medical practice and to protect the public from unqualified practitioners. This duty is not only to the public but also to the medical profession itself, for the public's confidence in the medical profession is the foundation of its success.

Her husband, edu. Yale College, B.A. 1870 and in Germany; (honorary M.A. Yale 1897 in recognition of educational work in introduction and establishment of the kindergarten); manufacturer; president and director, The C. N. Chadwick Co., charter member and director Mfrs. Assn. of New York; trustee, director and officer in various organizations (see Who's Who in N. Y., 1907 edition); Commissioner Board of Water Supply of New York City and known as "Father of the Catskill Aqueduct" which project was conceived, planned and carried to completion by him.

Issue, surname CHADWICK, all b. Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHARLES⁴, b. 19 Nov. 1874, m. 1st, 1912, WINIFRED PRICE, terminated by divorce; m. 2nd, 24 Aug. 1924, GRACE NUGENT, b. Charlestown, Mass. Lawyer, Yale 1897, B.A.

ALICE ESTHER, b. 29 Oct. 1877, m. 3 Oct. 1907, BOWER W. BARNWELL, b. Abbeville, S. C., Univ. of the South, 1907.

GEORGE BREWSTER, b. 11 June 1880, Educator; Yale 1903 B.A.

ELLEN NOYES, b. 26 Aug. 1885, m. 10 Aug. 1910, DANIEL WOODHEAD, b. England.

MARY MEEKE, b. 21 May 1887, res. (1952), Old Lyme, Conn. The compiler is deeply indebted to Miss Chadwick for her great assistance in the compilation of this branch.

L-12 JAMES TRACY⁴ (*L-10 Wm.³, L-2 Geo.², L-1 Jas.¹*), b. Coal Island, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 25 Sept. 1848, d. Hartford, Conn., ca. 1915, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1880, AGNES PAMELIA WARNOCK, b. New York City, ca. 1847, d. Cranston, R. I., 26 Feb. 1928, a. 80 y. 7 m. 26 d., dau. of Andrew and Pamela (Wardrop) Warnock.

As a boy he grew up in Warrenton, Va., and during the war between the states served with Moseby's Guerrillas when he was but sixteen years of age. The family at Hartford cherish some of his old relics.

Issue, all b. Brooklyn, N. Y.

L-14 WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁵ ca. 1883- m. HARRIET ———, no issue, res. Los Angeles, Cal.

L-15 ANGUS 1885-1928

L-16 BENJAMIN MEEKE 1887-

L-13 GEORGE STEELE⁴ (*L-10 Wm.³, L-2 Geo.², L-1 Jas.¹*), b. Culpeper, Culpeper Co., Va., 1 Jan. 1850, d. ca. Nov. 1902, bu. Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Chicago, Ill., 7 Oct. 1880, KATE PELTON, b. Des Moines, Ia., 18 Feb. 1858, d. Chicago, Ill., 27 Mar. 1886, dau. of Loring Andre and Sarah (Marsh) Pelton.

Wholesale linen merchant in Chicago and New York. Resided in New York following the decease of his wife.

Mrs. Caruth was an organist in the Unitarian Church in Chicago as a young girl. Brook Herford was the minister. She also was prominent in many musical clubs. Issue, all b. Chicago, Ill.

L-17 ALICE⁵ 1881-

L-18 GEORGE PELTON 1884-1890, b. 12 June 1884, d. Brooklyn, 5 Sept. 1890.

L-19 KATE PELTON 1886-1902 b. 13 Feb. 1886, d. Brooklyn, 16 May 1902.

The present work is a continuation of the author's previous work on the history of the English language. It is a study of the English language from the point of view of its development and its relation to the other languages of the world. The author has collected a large amount of material and has made a careful study of it. The result is a book which is both a history and a grammar of the English language. It is a book which is of great value to all who are interested in the history of the English language.

The author has collected a large amount of material and has made a careful study of it. The result is a book which is both a history and a grammar of the English language. It is a book which is of great value to all who are interested in the history of the English language.

The author has collected a large amount of material and has made a careful study of it. The result is a book which is both a history and a grammar of the English language. It is a book which is of great value to all who are interested in the history of the English language.

The author has collected a large amount of material and has made a careful study of it. The result is a book which is both a history and a grammar of the English language. It is a book which is of great value to all who are interested in the history of the English language.

The author has collected a large amount of material and has made a careful study of it. The result is a book which is both a history and a grammar of the English language. It is a book which is of great value to all who are interested in the history of the English language.

The author has collected a large amount of material and has made a careful study of it. The result is a book which is both a history and a grammar of the English language. It is a book which is of great value to all who are interested in the history of the English language.

L-15 ANGUS⁵ (*L-12 Jas.⁴, L-10 Wm.³, L-2 Geo.², L-1 Jas.¹*), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1885, d. Hartford, Conn., 28 Oct. 1928, m. Hyde Park, Mass., 19 June 1911, ELIZABETH ANNE DANIELS, b. Dorchester, Mass., 4 Dec. 1889, dau. of James F. and Bertha P. (Bowen) Daniels.

Res. Hartford, Conn., occu. insurance. The compiler is indebted to Mrs. Caruth for permission to extract data relative to the family background from family papers and letters of the earlier generations. Issue, third b. Boston, Mass., others Hartford, Conn.

L-20 BERTHA BOWEN ⁶	1912-	b. 29 Mar. 1912, res. W. Hartford, Conn.
L-21 JAMES TRACY	1913-	
L-22 ELIZABETH ANNE	1917-	b. 9 Aug. 1917, res. W. Hartford, Conn.
L-23 MARY ALICE	1920-	

L-16 BENJAMIN MEEKE⁵ (*L-12 Jas.⁴, L-10 Wm.³, L-2 Geo.², L-1 Jas.¹*), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1887, m. 1st Brooklyn, N. Y., MABEL ATWATER SIMS, terminated by divorce, Providence, R. I., 20 May 1929; m. 2nd Providence, R. I., 27 July 1929, WINIFRED MARY GIBBONS, b. Plymouth, Eng., 22 Oct. 1904, dau. of Richard C. and Sarah (Matthews) Gibbons; terminated by divorce, Providence, R. I., 1 Oct. 1934; m. 3rd Cranston, R. I., 15 May 1935, MIRIAM ELECTA POTTER, b. Mansfield, Mass., 31 Aug. 1907, dau. of Wallace Clinton and Ida H. (Malbourne) Potter.

Insurance broker; res. Hartford, Conn., later Providence and Pawtucket, R. I.; in 1917, chosen organist and choir director at the West Hartford First Church. Issue, by 1st m. only, Mabel A. Sims.

L-24 DOROTHY S.⁶, b. ca. 1921, Albany, N. Y., res. 1950, Hartford, Conn.

L-17 ALICE⁵ (*L-13 Geo.⁴, L-10 Wm.³, L-2 Geo.², L-1 Jas.¹*), b. Chicago, Ill., 2 Aug. 1881, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1902, HIRAM WILLIAM CHAPMAN, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Feb. —, d. Colorado Springs, Colo., 7 May 1921, bu. Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y., son of William and Elizabeth (Waters) Chapman.

Mr. Chapman was a heating engineer of the firm of Weibert and Chapman of Brooklyn. In search of health he removed to Asheville, N. C., and from there to New Mexico and later Colorado Springs, where he died. Mrs. Chapman resides, 1950, New Canaan, Conn.

Issue, surname CHAPMAN, first b. Brooklyn, others Richmond Hill, N. Y.

FRANK TOMES⁶, b. 9 Jan. 1903, m. 16 Mar. 1940, DOROTHEA LORETTA JUNGER.

HIRAM WILLIAM, b. 24 Apr. 1904, m. 6 May 1931, RUTH ALTHEA FULMER.

ELIZABETH, b. 30 May 1905, m. 21 Nov. 1931, EARLE MESSINGER ROVER.

L-21 JAMES TRACY⁶ (*L-15 Angus⁵, L-12 Jas.⁴, L-10 Wm.³, L-2 Geo.², L-1 Jas.¹*), b. Hartford, Conn., 10 Apr. 1913, m. Dallas, Texas, Nov. 1936, JUANITA FAYE WHITIS, dau. of John Whitis.

Service W. W. II, U. S. Army; res., 1944, Dallas, Texas; issue b. Dallas.

L-25 BONNIE JUNE⁷, b. 3 Mar. 1944.

L-26 TOMMIE Jo.

L-23 MARY ALICE⁶ (*L-15 Angus*⁵, *L-12 Jas.*⁴, *L-10 Wm.*³, *L-2 Geo.*², *L-1 Jas.*¹), b. Hartford, Conn., 5 Dec. 1920, m. Hartford, Conn., 27 Dec. 1947, ROBERT GILBERT ARNOLD, b. Hartford, 25 Dec. 1923, son of John A. and Gladys L. (Kerr) Arnold.

"N"

ALEXANDER AND MARGARET () CARUTH

NEW YORK CITY

N-1 ALEXANDER¹, b. Ireland ca. 1816, m. MARGARET (), b. Ireland, ca. 1818.

They first appear in the census records of 1840 for the 16th ward of New York City. The family at that time was composed of Alexander, his wife, and a female child under 5 years of age.

In 1849 he leased property in the 16th ward lying between 29th and 30 Sts., and in 1857 purchased the property outright. In both indentures he was described as a cartman. Here at 314 W. 30th St. he built up a large and successful trucking business.

In the census record of 1860 there appears the name of a William Caruth, age 21, born in Ireland, living with Alexander and employed as a carman (truckman). This William was, no doubt, a nephew newly arrived to this country.

Issue, first prob. b. New York City, the others definitely b. there.

N-2 FEMALE CHILD² (in Census of 1840 as under 5 years of age).

N-3 CHARLOTTE, b. ca. 1842.

N-4 ALEXANDER, b. ca. 1844.

N-5 JAMES, b. ca. 1846.

N-6 EMMA, b. ca. 1848.

N-7 WILLIAM, b. ca. 1853. Occu. sash and blind maker.

N-4 ALEXANDER² (*Alex*¹), b. New York City, ca. 1844.

Census records and directories show that he resided with his parents up to and including the 1870 census. In 1870 the business was listed as Caruth and Sons and the following year as A. Caruth and Son.

Apparently Alexander, Jr., married some time between 1870 and 1881 since in 1881 he was located at the new address of 321 W. 29th St., still in the trucking business. Also at this same address there was an Elizabeth Carruth operating a boarding house. Two years later neither appear in the directory and then in 1885-86-87, there are entries in the Brooklyn directory of an Elizabeth Carruth, widow of Alexander.

No issue known.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.HA.UCHICAGO.EDU

ANNOUNCEMENT OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
AND EXTENSION PROGRAMS

The University of Chicago is pleased to announce the launch of a new Agricultural Research and Extension Program. This program is designed to address the needs of the agricultural community in the United States and abroad. The program will focus on the following areas:

- 1. Crop Production and Management
- 2. Soil Conservation and Fertilization
- 3. Pest and Disease Control
- 4. Water Management and Irrigation
- 5. Farm Economics and Marketing
- 6. Rural Development and Extension

The program will be led by a team of experts in each of these areas. The program will provide a variety of services, including research, extension, and consulting. The program will be funded by the University of Chicago and by external sources. The program will be open to all interested parties. For more information, please contact the program director at 773-936-5000.

For more information, please contact the program director at 773-936-5000. The program will be open to all interested parties. For more information, please contact the program director at 773-936-5000.

The program will be open to all interested parties. For more information, please contact the program director at 773-936-5000. The program will be open to all interested parties. For more information, please contact the program director at 773-936-5000. The program will be open to all interested parties. For more information, please contact the program director at 773-936-5000.

N-5 JAMES² (*Alex*¹), b. New York City, ca. 1846, m. ca. 1867,
MARY (), b. New York City, ca. 1848.

In 1870 James and his family were living with his parents in the 20th ward (formerly 16th). At that time his occupation was given as machinist.

Issue, b. New York City, there may have been others.

N-8 EDWARD³, b. ca. 1868.

“O”

ROBERT AND ISABELLA (EWING) CARRUTH

BIRKENHEAD FARM

HOUSTON AND KILLELLAN PARISH, RENFREWSHIRE, SCOTLAND

O-1 ROBERT¹, b. 1707, d. Birkenhead Farm 1782, m. Govan Parish, Lanarkshire, 2 June 1740, ISOBELL EWINE (EWING) per parochial register; (a family journal records her name as Elisabetha and that branch refer to her as Elizabeth), dau. of Thomas and Janet (Reid) Ewing.

Both the Scottish and Utah branches have family records which are identical in some respects and with only slight variations in others. They both agree with the above vital records on Robert. The Utah records state Robert was born in Renfrew.

As to Robert's parentage, the Scottish records state, "In the book of members, Incorporation of Maltmen, Glasgow, under date 1703, appears the entry Samuel Carruth and this person is generally supposed to be our ancestor. He had large malt barns in or near Renfrew and was reputed to be worth £1,000 which was reckoned to be a large sum in those days." The compiler has been unable, as yet, to find any birth record of a son Robert in 1707 to such a Samuel. Also a search of the Commissariat Records failed to disclose the settlement of any Carruth estate traceable to this group.

The records of the Utah branch carry the indefinite statement that Robert's father was either William or James and that he was a Maltman in Renfrew. Since they knew nothing about the Scottish branch records it is understandable that they have felt that Robert was that Robert born in Renfrew, 12 Nov. 1709, to William and Janet (Cunningham) Carruth, in spite of the difference in the date of birth from their own records. However, when two such widely separated branches agree on a vital date there is usually a good reason and additional research is indicated. The parochial registers of the Clyde Valley may yet disclose a Robert, born in 1707, to a maltman or a family allied to a maltman.

Dumbarton and Glasgow, on the north bank of the Clyde, are only about twelve miles apart. Renfrew Parish, on the south bank,

lies approximately midway. Carruths were not native to Renfrew. Although the Renfrew parochial registers commence in 1673 there were no Carruth entries found until 1696. The family obviously came from some other parish. In Dumbarton there was a Carruth group with a craftsman background, several coopers and one known maltman, Z-8 James. This James married first in 1686 and second in 1691. No births are ascribed to him on the Dumbarton register so it seems probable he had made his home in another parish, returning to Dumbarton for his second wife after the death of the first. In such a case his children would have been recorded elsewhere. Another possible tie between the Dumbarton and Renfrew groups is Z-26 Robert, born Dumbarton in 1670. There is no marriage record for him in Dumbarton but in Port Glasgow, just across the river, there is a birth record in 1701 for a Margaret, born to Robert Carruth and Margaret Kyle. This is the first Carruth entry in the Port Glasgow register. The family evidently moved away because there are no more Carruth entries there until a marriage of an Agnes Carruth in 1720. However, in 1704 there was born in Renfrew, on 29 June 1704, James, son to Robert Carruth and Margaret Keil which was very possibly the same family.

Certainly the members of this branch have an excellent opportunity to carry their family records back for several more generations.

To return to Robert, himself. He and his family evidently lived in Govan Parish until at least 1750, since the three known children were all baptized there. The baptismal records all give the mother's name as "Isobell Ewine" the same as her marriage record. The Utah records state that his son James was born at Sheils, Govan, so that may have been their home during all this period. Sheils is on the south bank of the Clyde almost upon the Renfrew Parish border.

The time of their daughter Elizabeth's birth (bpd. 28 Dec. 1745) must have been a trying period for the family. This was during the Rebellion of 1745-6. In the retreat from Carlisle Prince Charles' army entered and lay in and around Glasgow the last week of 1745. The advance elements entered the city on Christmas-day and on the following the Prince arrived with the main body. The troops had seen hard campaigning and their clothes were in a dilapidated condition with most of the men barefooted. Foraging parties quickly overran the surrounding countryside, including Govan and Renfrew. A patrol reached as far as Blackstown, a mile or so from Birkenhead. The two fields in Birkenhead farm in which the horses were hid from the soldiers are still known as "The Forlorns-East and West". It is said that Robert was intercepted by a party of these Highland soldiers between Fulwood Mill and Birkenhead when he was forced to give up all or part of the grain or meal which he had with him.

Birkenhead, which was for so many years the home of this branch, was a part of the old Semple estate of Fulwood which appears in a charter of 1573 from John of Fulwood to his son and

heir Robert. The portion of the charter relating to these lands lists them as the lands of Mekill Fulwod, Birkinheid, Blakburne, Turnyngschaw, Littill Fulwode, Eist Subar, Commonesyde, Newwaird, and Calderhaich with manors, mills, woods, tenantry, etc. This Semple family stems from Lochwinnoch Parish, near the lands of Carruth, and appears in connection with many Carruth records. Birkenhead farm contains about one hundred acres and lies on the south side of Gryffe Water in the united parishes of Houston and Killellan. These parishes were joined in 1760; prior to then the farm was in Killellan Parish.

We do not know for sure when the family first settled on Birkenhead but it was probably near the 27th of Oct. 1765. The "Rent Book" of the Elderslie Estate which was among the family papers dated from then onward. Robert was succeeded in the tenancy by his son James and Birkenhead was occupied by his descendants until, at least, 1911 at which time the tenant was a Robert Carruth Young.

Issue, all b. Govan Parish, Lanarkshire.

O-2 JAMES², bpd. 11 Mar. 1743.

O-3 ELIZABETH, bpd. 28 Dec. 1745.

O-4 AGNES, bpd. 10 June 1750 — prob. the Agnes who m. H. and K. Parish 29 Apr. 1772, WILLIAM PATTON, res. in Barony Parish, Glasgow.

O-2 JAMES² (O-1 Robt.¹), bpd. Govan Parish, 11 Mar. 1743, d. (drowned in River Gryffe) 16 Feb. 1816, m. 6 Sept. 1770, MARION STEWART, b. Fulwood, Kellellan Parish, 22 Sept. 1745, dau. of William Stewart.

Farmer, succeeded in Tenancy by son William.

Issue, all b. Birkenhead, Houston and Killellan Parish, Renfrewshire.

O-5 MARGARET ³	(1771-1847)
O-6 ELIZABETH	(1773-1866)
O-7 ROBERT	(1775-) d. a child.
O-8 ROBERT	(1777-1863)
TWIN BOYS	(1779-1779)
O-9 WILLIAM	(1781-1832)
O-10 JAMES	(1784-) d. a child.
O-11 MARION	(1786-)
O-12 AGNES	(1788-1863)

O-5 MARGARET³ (O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹), b. Birkenhead 25 Sept. 1771, bpd. 29th, d. Linwood, Kilbarchan Parish, June 1847, m. H. and K. Parish, 28 June 1793, JAMES LEE in the Parish of Kilbarchan.

Issue, surname LEE, all b. Linwood, Kilbarchan Parish.

JAMES⁴, b. 22 Apr. 1794, res. 1866 Linwood.

ALLAN, b. 28 Apr. 1796.

JOHN, b. 8 May 1800.

JANET, b. 21 Sept. 1802, m. JAMES HATRICK, Boghouse, Kilbarchan.

ROBERT, b. 6 Feb. 1805.

MARION, b. 16 Feb. 1807, m. THOS. TAYLOR, Paisley.

MARGARET, b. 4 Feb. 1812, m. WM. FULTON, Waterstone, Kilbarchan.

WILLIAM, b. 31 Jan. 1816.

O-6 ELIZABETH³ (O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Birkenhead, 4 Oct. 1773, bpd. 10th, d. Govan Parish 1 Feb. 1866, aged 92, widow, m. H. and K. Parish, 2 June 1797, CHRISTOPHER STRANG of Govan.
No issue known.

O-8 ROBERT³ (O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Birkenhead, 27 Mar. 1777, bpd. 30th, d. Kerse Grove Cottage, Lochwinnoch Parish 3 Apr. 1863, aged 86 y., widower, booked for m. H. and K. Parish 17 Aug. 1805 with CATHERINE KIRKWOOD, at that time res. in the Abbey Parish, Paisley, but whose home was Netherfield, H. and K. Parish. Farmer; residences, Loanhead, H. and K. Parish and Laigh (East) Fulton, Kilbarchan Parish.

Issue, first seven b. Loanhead, others Laigh (East) Fulton.

O-13 JAMES ⁴	(1806-1887)
O-14 ALLAN	(1808-)
O-15 ROBERT	(1810-1891)
O-16 WILLIAM	(1812-1892)
O-17 JOHN	(1814-1861)
O-18 ISABELLA	(1817-1884)
O-19 MARION	(1819-)
O-20 AGNES	(1824-) b. 6 Sept. 1824, m. WILLIAM C. STEVENSON.
O-21 MARGARET	(1828-1901) b. 28 Oct. 1828, m. Beith, 25 Dec. 1855, WILLIAM WYLIE, res. Barony Parish, Glasgow, age 35, bachelor, builder, b. Beith, 13 Sept. 1820, son of William and Margaret (Wylie) Wylie.

O-9 WILLIAM³ (O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Birkenhead, 1 Sept. 1781, bpd. 2nd, d. Birkenhead, 3 Feb. 1832, booked for m. H. and K. Parish, 29 July 1815, with MARY BARR, b. Gryfe Wreas, H. and K. Parish, 14 Mar. 1790, dau. of John and Janet () Barr, d. 23 May 1875.

Farmer, succeeded in the tenancy of Birkenhead by his son James. His widow m. 2nd a John Anderson and removed to Campbeltown, Argyleshire, to a farm named Benson.

Issue, all b. Birkenhead, Houston and Killellan Parish.

O-22 JAMES ⁴ , twin	(1816-1877)
O-23 CHILD, twin	(1816-1816) b. 30 June 1816, d. infancy.
O-24 JOHN	(1818-1830) b. 23 July 1818.
O-25 JANET	(1820-1904)
O-26 MARION	(1823-1824) b. 20 Jan. 1823.
O-27 WILLIAM	(1825-1864)
O-28 MARION	(1827-1828) b. 5 Aug. 1827.
O-29 MARY	(1829-1921)
O-30 MARGARET	(1832-1923)

O-11 MARION³ (O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Birkenhead, 8 July 1786, bpd. 16th, m. H. and K. Parish, 19 Aug. 1806, ARTHUR WATSON, farmer in Pointhouse, Renfrew Parish.

Issue, surname WATSON, all b. Renfrew Parish, Renfrewshire.

Mary⁴, b. , m. JOHN BRICE.
ELIZABETH, b. 2 Feb. 1812, m. PETER ROBERTSON.
JOHN, b. 7 Feb. 1814.
JAMES, b. 3 Apr. 1816.

ARTHUR, b. 17 Mar. 1818, res. 1866, Pointhouse, Renfrew Parish.

ALEXANDER, b. 16 Apr. 1820.

ROBERT, b. 7 Nov. 1822.

CHRISTOPHER, b. 28 Feb. 1825, res. 1866 Fulwood by Linwood, Paisley.

MARION, b. 12 Dec. 1827, m. MATTHEW GILMAN.

O-12 AGNES³ (O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Birkenhead, 6 Oct. 1788, bpd. 12th, d. Loanhead, Renfrew Parish, 21 May 1863, aged 74 yrs., m. H. and K. Parish, 30 Aug. 1811, THOMAS MUIR, farmer in Loanhead, Renfrew Parish, Renfrewshire.

Issue, surname MUIR, all b. Loanhead farm, Renfrew Parish.

MARY⁴, b. 3 June 1812, m. JOHN CARBROUGH, farmer in Muttonhole, Renfrew Parish.

JAMES, b. 26 Apr. 1814.

THOMAS, b. 13 June 1816.

MARION, b. 20 Sept. 1818.

JAMES, b. 23 Nov. 1820, Spirit merchant in Paisley in 1866.

AGNES, b. 30 Mar. 1823, m. JOHN LANG of Partick.

MARGARET, b. 28 June 1825, m. JOHN BOWIE of Paisley.

ALEXANDER, b. 29 Nov. 1827, farmer in Loanhead in 1866.

ROBERT, b. 4 Mar. 1831, res. 1866, Australia, formerly N. Z.

ELIZABETH, b. 21 Nov. 1835, res. 1866 Loanhead farm.

O-13 JAMES⁴ (O-8 *Robt.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Loanhead, 15 June 1806, bpd. 22nd, d. Lawmarnock farm, Kilbarchan Parish, 5 June 1887, m. Kilbarchan Parish, 30 Mar. 1830, ANN DONALD of Kilbarchan, dau. of Robert and Ann (Wylie) Donald, b. ca. 1811, d. Lawmarnock, 4 Jan. 1865, aged 54 y.

Farmer, resided at Lawmarnock, issue all b. Lawmarnock.

O-31 ROBERT⁵ (1831-1902)

O-32 MARY ANN (1833-) b. 10 Apr. 1833, m. Lawmarnock 11, July 1865, JAMES JACKSON, farmer, bachelor, age 43, res. Crosslea, Houston Parish, son of John and Janet (Fyfe) Jackson.

O-33 JAMES (1835-1893) b. 31 Oct. 1835, d. Lawmarnock, 9 Dec. 1893, single.

O-34 CATHERINE (1837-1882) b. 10 Nov. 1837, d. Lawmarnock, 18 May 1882, single.

O-35 JANE (1840-) b. 1 Jan. 1840, m. Lawmarnock, 11 June 1872, ROBERT HOGARTH, farmer, bachelor, age 31, res. Knowes, Beith Parish, son of Robert and Jane (Dunlop) Hogarth.

O-36 ISABELLA (1842-1914)

O-37 WILLIAM (1844-)

O-38 ALLAN (1846-1893) b. 28 Sept. 1846, d. Lawmarnock, 15 Dec. 1893, m. JESSIE WADDEL, no issue known.

O-39 ELIZABETH (1848-1883) b. 28 Nov. 1848, d. Dist. of Roseneath, Dumbartonshire, res. Bothrickfield, Houston, 1883, m. Lawmarnock, 12 Nov. 1872, ALEXANDER LANG, farmer, bachelor, age 32, res. Bothrickfield, son of Wm. and Mary (Simpson) Lang.

O-40 MARION (1851-1909)

O-41 JOHN (1854-1912)

O-14 ALLAN⁴ (O-8 *Robt.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Loanhead, 19 Jan. 1808, bpd. 24th, booked to be m. Kilbarchan Parish, 10 Aug. 1838, to MARGARET ALLISON of Lochwinnoch Parish, b. ca. 1819, d. Callochanch farm, Kilbarchan Parish, 16 Mar. 1884, aged 65 y., dau. of Archibald and Janet (Lyle) Allison.

Farmer, issue, first two b. Easter (East) Fulton farm, Kilbarchan Parish, all others b. Brownsfield, Inchinnan Parish.

O-42 ROBERT ⁵	(1839-1909)
O-43 ARCHIBALD	(1842-1903)
O-44 JESSIE LYLE	(1845-1921) b. 21 Nov. 1845, as Janet Lyle on b. record, m. Callochanch, 29 Jan. 1873 J. H. SIMPSON, engineer, bachelor, age 29, res. Bleachfield Cottage, Kilbarchan, son of James and Janet (Hodgart) Simpson.
O-45 ALLAN	(1848-1872) d. Callochanch 30 July 1872, aged 24 y., bank clerk, single.
O-46 JAMES	(1850-) b. 11 Apr. 1850, emigrated, farmer, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
O-47 WILLIAM ALEXANDER	(1852-1906)
O-48 CATHERINE KIRKWOOD	(1853-) b. 16 Oct. 1853, m. Callochanch, 19 Nov. 1878, PATRICK BARR, grocer Kilbarchan, age 27, son of Peter and Isabella (Patterson) Barr.
O-49 MARGARET	(1856-1906) b. 2 Oct. 1856, d. Strathview, Sept. 1906.

O-15 ROBERT⁴ (O-8 *Robt.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Loanhead, 21 Feb. 1810, bpd. 26th, d. Adelaide, South Australia, 1 Aug. 1891.

Emigrated, date not known but probably near 1839. Family records state he went to both Australia and New Zealand.

There is a letter at High Auchensale from O-33 James, from New Zealand to the folks back home in which he mentions his Uncle Robert's death on the 1st of August and a daughter, Mrs. Pomery. The letter was from New Zealand and also contained references to Cousins Robert and William. Whether these cousins were sons of O-15 Robert or O-17 John is not clear to the compiler.

O-50 ELIZABETH ⁵ , m.	POMERY.
O-51 ROBERT, (relationship not proven, see above).	
O-52 WILLIAM, (relationship not proven, see above).	

O-16 WILLIAM⁴ (O-8 *Robt.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Loanhead, 9 Jan. 1812, bpd. 12th, d. Kamo, Whangarei district, New Zealand, 10 Mar. 1892, never married.

The following tribute is from an Auckland paper. "One of the oldest colonists in the Whangarei district, Mr. William Carruth, died at Kamo last week. He arrived at the Bay of Islands in 1839 in the cutter Aquila from New South Wales (Australia) and went on to Whangarei where he bought some lands from the natives. At the outbreak of Heke's war he came to Auckland and in 1852 went to the Australian gold fields. After a stay of two years he re-

turned to Whangarei and settled at Kamo. He was a staunch friend of the Presbyterian Church at Whangarei of which he was an elder and was one of its most liberal supporters."

O-17 JOHN⁴ (O-8 Robt.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹), b. Loanhead, 23 July 1814, d. near Auckland, New Zealand 12 Jan. 1861.

Emigrated to New Zealand in the ship "Bengal Merchant" in 1839. Marital status not known. There is a letter at High Auchensale from O-33 James from New Zealand to the folks back home in which he mentions "Cousins Robert and William". Whether these were sons of O-15 Robert or O-17 John is not clear to the compiler.

O-18 ISABELLA⁴ (O-8 Robt.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹), b. Loanhead, 27 Jan. 1817, d. dist. of Partick, Lanarkshire, 11 Feb. 1884, widow, booked to be m. H. and K. Parish, 19 Jan. 1839 to WALTER KING, mason and builder, of Houston Parish. (She was in Beith Parish at the time.)

Issue, surname KING, all b. Houston Parish except fifth b. Kilmarnock.

WALTER⁵, b. 19 Nov. 1839.

ROBERT CARRUTH, b. 31 July 1841, d. Woodend, Houston Parish, 19 Feb. 1847.

JOHN YOUNG, b. 21 July 1843.

JAMES ALEXANDER, b. 13 May 1845.

FEMALE CHILD, b. 27 Nov. 1847.

JANE MILLAR, b. 4 Nov. 1849.

ROBERT ALLEN, b. 12 Oct. 1851.

WILLIAM CARRUTH, b. 29 Dec. 1853, bpd. 17 Jan. 1854.

O-19 MARION⁴ (O-8 Robt.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹), b. Loanhead, 18 Apr. 1819, m. JOHN YOUNG, farmer, Wester Fulwood, Houston and Killellan Parish.

Issue, surname YOUNG, all b. Wester Fulwood, H. and K. Parish.

WILLIAM⁵, b. 9 June 1840.

ROBERT CARRUTH, b. 25 Dec. 1842.

JOHN, b. 13 Jun. 1845.

MARION, b. 18 Dec. 1847.

CATHERINE KIRKWOOD, b. 18 Feb. 1851.

JANET, b. 3 Mar. 1853.

O-22 JAMES⁴, twin (O-9 Wm.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹), b. Birkenhead 30 June 1816, d. Utah, 25 Nov. 1877, m. Salt Lake City, Utah, 1869, JEMIMA JONES, b. Wales ca. 1826 (aged 44 in 1870 census).

Was not quite sixteen years of age when his father died leaving him with the responsibility of caring for the family. The lease of Birkenhead still ran for several years so he took over the operation of the place. He evidently satisfied the landlord because when the old lease expired a new one for ten years was given James and he carried on, saw that his brother William was educated to the age of fifteen and apprenticed to a trade.

Like his brother and sisters he was baptized into the Mormon

Church and sailed with them on the *Carnatic* in 1848 enroute to America.

Issue, both b. Mill Creek, Utah.

O-53 JAMES WILLIAM⁵, b. 4 July 1871, m. 8 Sept. 1898, MARY A. HANSON.

O-54 DAVID JONES, b. 12 May 1874, m. 29 Dec. 1897, MARGARET E. MITCHELL.

O-25 JANET⁴ (O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Birkenhead, 25 Aug. 1820, d. Salt Lake County, Utah, 19 Oct. 1904, m. 1st Barony Parish, Glasgow, 26 July 1840, JAMES YOUNG, JR., joiner, res. in Cowcadden, b. Kinross shire ca. 1812, d. Birkenhead, 26 Apr. 1847, aged 35, son of James and Grace (Christie) Young; m. 2nd by Brigham Young, in Nebraska territory, night of 16/17 July 1848, in a plural marriage to her brother-in-law ANDREW CAHOON.

Her first husband, James Young, Jr., took over the operation of Birkenhead near 1844, and continued until his death in 1847, the year the lease expired. The family were baptized into the Mormon Church in 1844, Janet and her three little girls sailing, with the rest of the family, on the *Carnatic* in 1848 enroute to America.

Issue, surname YOUNG, b. 1st m. to James Young, Jr.

MARY BARR⁵, b. Cowcadden, Glasgow, 19 May 1841, m. 31 Mar. 1857, HYRUM THERON SPENCER.

GRACE CHRISTIE, b. Birkenhead, 29 Sept. 1843, m. 30 Sept. 1860, ENOCH COREY.

JENNETTE CARRUTH, b. Birkenhead, 16 Sept. 1845, m. Mar. 1860, ENOCH COREY.

Issue, surname CAHOON, b. 2nd m. to Andrew Cahoon.

RACHEL, b. Salt Lake City, 11 June 1849, d. 20 Jan. 1887, m. 27 June 1868, SAMUEL N. WOOLEY.

JAMES WILLIAM, b. Murray, Utah, 31 Mar. 1854, d. 17 Apr. 1942, m. 10 June 1878, MARTHA ELLEN PROCTOR.

JANE ELIZABETH, b. Murray, Utah, 29 July 1856, d. 8 Jan. 1919, m. 1 May 1878, HARRY HAYNES.

REUBEN, b. Murray, Utah, 16 May 1860, d. 19 Feb. 1891, m. 11 Feb. 1885, MELVINA MORGAN.

MARION, b. Murray, Utah, 15 May 1864, d. 15 May 1864.

O-27 WILLIAM⁴ (O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Birkenhead, 11 Mar. 1825, d. Coalville, Summit County, Utah, 3 Nov. 1864, m. Elderslie, Paisley Parish, 12 Feb. 1848, MARGARET ELLWOOD, b. Elderslie 7 July 1827, d. Coalville 22 Jun. 1868, dau. of Gibson and Mary (Duncan) Ellwood.

A journal kept by him constitutes the Utah branch family records referred to in the biographical material of O-1 Robert. This journal contains an autobiography of O-27 William, a biography of O-56 William written by his daughter O-85 Margaret (Carruth) Rhead, and an autobiography of O-86 William Henry. It also contains several genealogical tables of Carruth, Barr, and Ellwood families. The journal has been microfilmed by the Utah Genealogical Society from whom copies may be obtained.

Although the Record Book was originally dated Birkenhead January 1st, 1847, it was not until ten years later that he commenced to set down his material. During this time he had collected a genealogical account of his relations and it was in this account where the birth date of O-1 Robert appears as 1707, coinciding with the records of the Scottish branch.

He attended school until he was fifteen and was then apprenticed to a cabinet-maker in Paisley for a term of five years. This he failed to complete breaking the contract after two years and returning to Birkenhead where he remained until, as he writes, "Mormonism brought me to this place".

In Chapter II, Settlement of Utah, is an account of the movement of the family to America. They settled first in Salt Lake City later removing to Little or South Cottonwood, about eight miles south. There he built a wickiup of willows and mud. On 13 Nov. 1849, he left for California in a company of about forty Brethren bound for the "Gold digins". They took the southern route travelling with ox teams. He returned via the northern route arriving in Salt Lake City, 2 June 1851, after an absence of over eighteen months. In the meantime his son William had been born.

The summer of 1852 found him farming on shares on South Cottonwood Creek and the next year he speaks of spending considerable time in the Rangers as 2nd Sergeant but apparently saw no action against the Indians. In 1854 he, with others, fenced about 800 acres of land, his share being about 100 acres. Following the harvest he sold out and removed to Cedar Valley, about forty miles from Salt Lake City. The move was unfortunate, the grasshoppers wiping out his crop, so he sold out and returned to South Cottonwood. Here he went to work for his brother-in-law Andrew Cahoon and eventually repurchased his former property.

Again in July 1861, he sold out his South Cottonwood property and started out in search of a new home, eventually buying a place on the East Weber River about two miles below Coalville in Summit County. This became the family homestead and was occupied by several generations. Today the property is covered by water from Echo Dam.

Issue, all b. Utah, first Salt Lake City, second to seventh South Cottonwood, eighth Coalville, Summit County.

O-55 MARGARET ⁵	(1849-1849) b. 10 Apr., d. 12 Apr. 1849.
O-56 WILLIAM	(1850-1922)
O-57 MARY BARR	(1852-1898)
O-58 ANN ELIZA	(1854-1937)
O-59 JOHN GIBSON	(1857-1920)
O-60 MARIAN S.	(1859-1905)
O-61 JANE AGNES	(1861-1897)
O-62 GEORGE MCKENZIE	(1863-1949)

O-29 MARY⁴ (O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*¹, O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Birkenhead, 22 Oct. 1829, d. Murray City, Utah, 5 June 1921, m. Birkenhead, 9 Nov. 1847, ANDREW CAHOON (Colquhoun on m. record), b.

...the
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 4 Aug. 1824, son of Reynolds and Thirza (Stiles) Cahoon.

Her husband was one of the Mormon missionaries to Scotland. They left Scotland in Feb. 1848, arriving in Utah, 12 Sept. 1848, with the Brigham Young Company (see Chapter II, Settlement of Utah) and settled in the South Cottonwood ward, Salt Lake County.

Issue, surname CAHOON, all b. Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah.

THIRZA LUCINDA⁵, b. 2 Mar. 1856, d. 25 Oct. 1857.

JOSEPH CARRUTH, b. 24 Dec. 1858, d. Murray, 18 July 1940, m. 8 Sept. 1886 MARY ANN McOMIE.

GEORGE ARTHUR, b. 10 Dec. 1861, d. 10 June 1869.

MARY EMMA, b. 26 May 1865, m. 1 Jan. 1887, RICHARD HENRY WINDER.

LERONA, b. 15 July 1868, d. 29 May 1869.

LOUISA, b. 5 Sept. 1870, d. Murray, 7 Jan. 1947, m. 5 Sept. 1894, LEWIS APPOLAS COPELAND.

O-30 MARGARET⁴ (O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Birkenhead, 30 Mar. 1832, d. Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah, 7 Apr. 1923, m. Chimney Rock, Nebraska Territory, 16/17 July 1848, ANDREW CAHOON, b. Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 4 Aug. 1824, d. Murray City, 13 Dec. 1900, son of Reynolds and Thirza (Stiles) Cahoon.

They were married by Brigham Young on the plains while en-route to Great Salt Lake (see Chapter II, Settlement of Utah). The family settled in the South Cottonwood ward, Salt Lake County.

Issue, surname CAHOON, all b. Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah.

ANDREW ALONZO⁵, b. 14 Sept. 1853, d. Murray, 21 Jun. 1920, m. 25 Feb. 1880 MARY ANN ERICKSON.

JOHN PULASKI, b. 1 Feb. 1856, d. Murray, 10/11 June 1939, m. 23 May 1877 ELIZABETH GORDON.

ALBERT ELKANA, b. 30 Mar. 1858, d. Murray, 14 Apr. 1947, m. 1st 13 May 1885, ELIZA McCUSTION; m. 2nd MARY CLARK.

REYNOLDS, b. 11 Feb. 1860, d. 1 Oct. 1939, m. 18 July 1887, MARGARET ANN DAVIS.

DANIEL FARRINGTON, b. 5 Jan. 1863, d. Murray, 14 July 1945, m. 23 July 1890, NAAMAH TRIPP CAHOON.

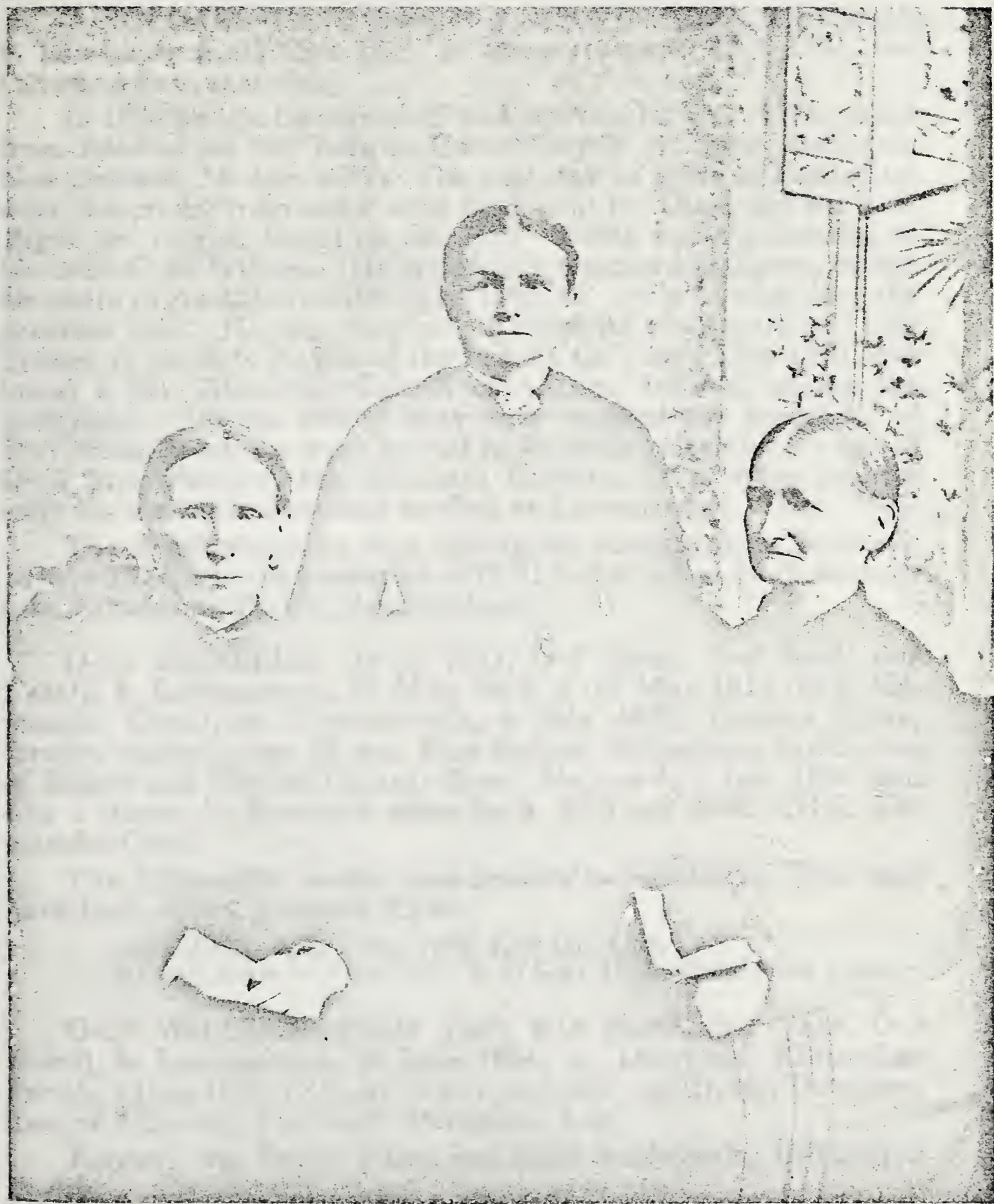
Credit must be given to their daughter, *Mrs. Stella (Cahoon) Shurtleff* and their son *Brent F. Cahoon* for the photo of the three Carruth sisters who married Andrew Cahoon and also for the records of their families.

MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. 11 Apr. 1865, d. Provo, Utah, 20 May 1940, m. 17 Dec. 1885, DAVID ORSON MACKAY.

MARGARET MELISSA, b. 12 Jan. 1868, d. 27 June 1868.

LUCY CAROLINE, b. 6 Sept. 1870, d. Utah, 24 July 1894, m. 21 Jan. 1891, HARVEY C. CARLISLE.

O-31 ROBERT⁵ (O-13 *Jas.*⁴, O-8 *Robt.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Lawmarnock, 27 Jan. 1831, d. Mountview, Kilbarchan Parish, 20 Dec. 1902, m. Lenzie, Kirkintilloch Parish, Dumbartonshire, 13 April 1873, ELIZABETH AIKEN, b. 31 Aug. 1837, d. Woodlea, Fraser, Johnstone 9 Mar. 1918, res. in 1873 Candron, Abbey Parish, Paisley, dau. of Robert and Janet (Kirl) Aiken.



O-25 JANET, O-29 MARY AND O-30 MARGARET CARRUTH
Plural wives of ANDREW CAHOON



THE FAMILIES OF THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT
AT THE WHITE HOUSE, 1857

Farmer, res. of Lawmarnock in 1873. Issue, first b. Burnt-shields Cottage, second b. High Auchensale, both in Kilbarchan Parish.

O-63 JAMES⁶ (1874-)
O-64 ROBERT (1878-)

O-33 JAMES⁵ (O-13 Jas.⁴, O-8 Robt.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹), b. Lawmarnock, 31 Oct. 1835, d. Lawmarnock, 9 Dec. 1893, not known to have married.

In 1876 he left Lawmarnock and on the 21st Dec. 1876, sailed from London on the Barque *Emily Chaplin* reaching Auckland, New Zealand, 16 Apr. 1877. The next day he went to Papatuitui with Robert by train and a week later went to Whangarei per S. S. *Argyle* arriving at Kamo on the 25th. Kamo was the location of his uncle O-16 William. He apparently remained at Kamo, except for visits to Auckland, until April 1893, his uncle having died the previous year. He then returned to Scotland via Australia. Left Sydney in the S. S. *Valetta* of the P. & O. Co'y on 1 May 1893, and found a Mr. Alexander Caruth of Antrim, Ireland, among the passengers. On the 8th of May they reached the roadstead of Port Adelaide and he went by rail to Adelaide to call on his cousin O-50 Mrs. Pomery, nee Elizabeth Carruth. Not many months after his arrival in Scotland he died at Lawmarnock, 9 Dec. 1893.

The diary which he kept during his absence from Scotland, 1876 to 1893, is in the possession of O-71 Robert D. of High Auchensale, Kilbarchan Parish, Renfrewshire.

O-36 ISABELLA⁵ (O-13 Jas.⁴, O-8 Robt.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹), b. Lawmarnock, 23 May 1842, d. 16 May 1914 (G.S. Kilmacolm Cem.), m. Lawmarnock, 1 July 1873, THOMAS KERR, farmer, widower, age 49, res. East Fulton, Kilbarchan Parish, son of Robert and Marion (Adam) Kerr. He was b. 1 Jan. 1824, and was a farmer in Rosneath when he d. 25 June 1900. (G.S. Kilmacolm Cem.)

The Kilmacolm marker also records two children; there may have been others, surname KERR.

ANNIE DONALD⁶, b. 6 Apr. 1875, d. 30 Oct. 1875.

MARION ADAM, b. 3 Jan. 1877, d. 17 Sept. 1933, wife of JOHN LAIRD.

O-37 WILLIAM⁵ (O-13 Jas.⁴, O-8 Robt.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹), b. Lawmarnock, 24 June 1844, m. Dampton, Kilbarchan Parish, 3 June 1873, ELIZABETH LEE, spinster, age 21, res. Dampton, dau. of Allan and Elizabeth (Patterson) Lee.

Farmer, res. Bower Farm and High Auchensale, Kilbarchan Parish.

Issue, first five b. Bower Farm, others High Auchensale.

O-65 JAMES⁶ (1874-1945) b. 21 Aug. 1874, d. Lawmarnock, 1945, single.
O-66 ALLAN (1876-1936)
O-67 WILLIAM (1878-) b. 11 Apr. 1878, d. Lawmarnock, single.

O-68 ALEXANDER P. (1881-1882) b. 24 Sept. 1881, d. Bower Farm
1 Oct. 1882.
O-69 ELIZABETH (1884-) b. 18 Nov. 1884, d. Lawmarnock,
single.
O-70 NANCY () d. Glasgow, res. Lawmarnock.
O-71 ROBERT D. ()

O-40 MARION⁵ (O-13 Jas.⁴, O-8 Robt.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹),
b. Lawmarnock, 24 Mar. 1851, d. Mathernock Farm, 22 Feb.
1909 (G.S. Kilmacolm Cem.), m. Lawmarnock, 22 Feb. 1881, PETER
DOUGLAS, b. ca. 1841, d. 16 Apr. 1916, aged 75 ys. (G.S.). Farmer,
res. Mathernock Farm, Kilmacolm Parish.

Issue, surname DOUGLAS, data from G.S. Kilmacolm Cem.,
prob. others.

JOHN⁶, d. 5 Apr. 1942, aged 60 ys.
JAMES CARRUTH, d. Mathernock, 21 Nov. 1897, aged 14 ys.
PETER, d. 10 Jan. 1917, aged 30 ys.

O-41 JOHN⁵ (O-13 Jas.⁴, O-8 Robt.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹),
b. Lawmarnock, 10 Apr. 1854, d. 1912, m. Bridgeflat, Kilmacolm
Parish, 28 Dec. 1881, ELIZABETH B. LAIRD, spinster, aged 25 yrs.,
res. in Bridgeflat, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Caldwell) Laird.
Farmer, res. Barr or Barr Hill Farm, Kirkin'tillock Parish.

Issue, may not be complete or in order.

O-72 ELIZABETH (BESSIE)⁶, b. Barr Farm, 18 Oct. 1882.
O-73 ANNIE, b. Barrhill Farm, 4 Sept. 1884.
O-74 Alexander, res. Kirkton, Kilmacolm Parish.
O-75 JAMES, res. Kirkton, Kilmacolm Parish.
O-76 JOHN, res. Kirkton, Kilmacolm Parish.
O-77 AGNES

O-42 ROBERT⁵ (O-14 Allan⁴, O-8 Robt.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1
Robt.¹), b. Easter Fulton, 16 June 1839, d. Callochant, Kilbarchan
Parish, 27 Dec. 1909, never married.

Banker, associated with the Clydesdale Bank Limited and later
inspector of branches for the same bank.

In 1873 was appointed Elder in the Kilbarchan Parish Church
and in 1882 was also appointed Kirk Treasurer.

Apparently was the author of "A description of the Kilbarchan
copy of the solemn league and covenant," being a supplement to
"Kilbarchan, a parish history" by R. D. MacKenzie. (1902)

Residences, Strathview and Callochant, Kilbarchan.

O-43 ARCHIBALD⁵ (O-14 Allan⁴, O-8 Robt.³, O-2 Jas.²,
O-1 Robt.¹), b. East Fulton, 15 Apr. 1842, buried Necropolis, Glasgow,
1903, m. Blackfriars Dist., Glasgow, 20 Dec. 1877, ANNIE M. LIGHT-
BODY, spinster, age 23, res. 94 Regent Terrace, Glasgow, dau. of
James and Margaret (Lightbody) Lightbody.

Potato merchant, res. Glasgow, issue b. Glasgow, may be
others.

O-78 ALLAN⁶, b. 29 May 1879, d. Glasgow, 9 Feb. 1881.
O-79 MARGARET LIGHTBODY, b. 2 Apr. 1881.
O-80 ALLISON, (female) b. 20 Sept. 1882.
O-81 JAMES LIGHTBODY (1885-1917)

O-47 WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁵ (O-14 *Allan*⁴, O-8 *Robt.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Brownsfield, Inchinnan Parish, 13 Mar. 1852, buried Lochwinnoch, 22 Nov. 1906, m. Sproulston, Lochwinnoch Parish, 11 June 1884, JEAN CRAWFORD, spinster, age 26, res. Sproulston, dau. of John and Grace (Pollack) Crawford.

Farmer, res. Callochant, Kilbarchan Parish. Issue.

O-82 ALLAN⁶

O-83 GRACE, m. JAMES STEELE, res. 1950, Grombridge, Sussex, Eng.

O-84 JOHN, m. MADGE HOUSTON, res. 1950, Corse Ford, Howwood, Lochwinnoch.

O-56 WILLIAM⁵ (O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. South Cottonwood, 29 Apr. 1850, d. Coalville, Summit County, Utah, 15 Oct. 1922, m. Salt Lake City, 9 May 1870, EMMA WILDE, b. Portswood, Hampshire, England, 19 Jan. 1849, d. Coalville, 28 Aug. 1943, dau. of Henry Brown and Sarah (Hewlett) Wilde.

Farmer, resided on the homestead near Coalville. During the building of the Union Pacific Railroad through Utah, he also engaged in timber contracting.

Issue, all born at homestead near Coalville, Summit County, Utah.

O-85 MARGARET EMMA⁶ (1871-)

O-86 WILLIAM HENRY (1872-)

O-87 JOSEPH THERON (1874-)

O-88 SARAH ANN (1876-1933) b. 26 Sept. 1876, d. Ogden Utah, 14 Dec. 1933, school teacher, single.

O-89 NELLIE JANE (1878-)

O-90 MARY EDITH (1881-)

O-91 JOHN ELLWOOD (1883-)

O-92 MAUDE MARIAN (1884-) did not marry.

O-93 RAY THOMAS (1886-)

O-94 EFFIE ELLEN (1889-1927)

O-95 FRANK WILDE (1893-)

O-57 MARY BARR⁵ (O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. South Cottonwood, 2 Aug. 1852, d. Salt Lake City, Utah, 21 Aug. 1898, m. S.L.C., 9 May 1870, JOSEPH A. FISHER, b. Nauvoo, Ill., 28 July 1841.

Issue, surname FISHER, b. Coalville, Summit County, Utah.

WILLIAM G.⁶, b. 10 May 1871, m. S.L.C., 26 Apr. 1900, MAGDALENA ALLISON.

O-58 ANN ELIZA⁵ (O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. South Cottonwood, 11 Aug. 1854, d. Evanston, Wyoming, 29 Dec. 1937, m. S.L.C., 19 June 1876, SAMUEL SAMPSON CLUFF, b. Kirtland, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1837, d. Provo, Utah, June 1920, son of David and Betsey () Cluff.

Issue, surname CLUFF, first three b. Provo, fourth Coalville.

WILLIAM CARRUTH⁶, b. 15 Apr. 1877, d. 21 May 1928, m. S.L.C., 26 Sept. 1901, DORA BAUM.

MARIAN, b. 8 Apr. 1879, d. Ogden, 13 Mar. 1931, m. S.L.C., 22 Jan. 1908, CHARLES WILLIAM TAYLOR.

GEORGE ALBERT, b. 29 Apr. 1883, m. Midvale, Utah, 9 June 1910, HARRIET EMILY DEMMING.

JOHN SPENCER, b. 24 Nov. 1885, d. 15 Aug. 1899.

O-59 JOHN GIBSON⁵ (O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. South Cottonwood, 1 Feb. 1857, d. Coalville, Summit County, Utah, 2 Apr. 1920, m. 24 Dec. 1883, JANE BLACK, b. England, 29 Sept. 1862, d. Ogden, Weber County, Utah, 1 Mar. 1927, dau. of Alexander and Margaret (Brown) Black.

Issue, all b. near Coalville, Summit County, Utah.

O-96 MARGARET ANN⁶, b. 19 Feb. 1885, m. S.L.C., 22 Dec. 1909, EDWARD WILMOTT FARNSWORTH.

O-97 HYRUM, b. 15 Feb. 1887, d. Coalville, 18 Mar. 1887.

O-98 WILLIAM, b. 6 Mar. 1888, d. Coalville, 12 Apr. 1888.

O-99 BESSIE EMMA, b. 13 Apr. 1890.

O-100 NORMA JANE, b. 27 Mar. 1897, d. Coalville, 21 Sept. 1898.

O-101 WALLACE JOHN, b. 14 July 1900, m. FERN FROYD.

O-102 SCOTT HEBER, b. 18 July 1902, m. ELLA EARL.

O-103 GEORGE ALEXANDER, b. 15 Dec. 1904.

O-60 MARIAN⁵ (O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. South Cottonwood, 28 Apr. 1859, d. Provo, Utah, 22 Mar. 1905, m. Almy, Uintah County, Wyoming, 28 Apr. 1879, JOHN L. RUSSELL, b. Blackbraes, Stirlingshire, Scotland, 28 Dec. 1852, d. Diamondville, Wyoming, 12 Feb. 1899, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson) Russell.

Issue, surname RUSSELL, first eight b. Almy, Uintah County, Wyoming, last two b. Provo, Utah.

MARGARET MARIAN⁶, b. 16 Apr. 1880, d. Almy, 19 Apr. 1880.

THOMAS C., b. 10 Apr. 1881, d. Almy, 10 Apr. 1881.

JOHN L., b. 22 Mar. 1882, m. S.L.C., 23 Mar. 1910, MERTIS HOOVER.

ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, b. 2 Aug. 1884, m. S.L.C., 13 Oct. 1909, GEORGE ALBERT SELCK.

SIDNEY WARREN, b. 10 Dec. 1886, m. S.L.C., 5 May 1909, BEATRICE MOORE.

IRENE CARRUTH, b. 17 Mar. 1889, m. 12 Oct. 1908, ROLLAND WILLIAM BEAN.

MARY, b. 2 July 1891, m. S.L.C., 2 Mar. 1921, RICHARD BONDLEY.

ALICE SIBYL, b. 7 Sept. 1893, m. 1 Dec. 1925, EDGAR G. LIST.

ANNIE, b. 11 Oct. 1895, m. S.L.C., 2 Jan. 1918, JOSEPH CARROLL.

KATE, b. 7 Feb. 1898.

O-61 JANE AGNES⁵ (O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. South Cottonwood, 27 Mar. 1861, d. Evanston, Wyoming, 7 Jan. 1897, m. Coalville, Utah, 23 Mar. 1881, ADELBERT DAVID CHAMBERLIN, b. (?) Wheatland, Vermont, 23 Mar. 1852.

Issue, surname CHAMBERLIN, first b. Grass Creek, Summit County, Utah, second b. Coalville, Utah, third and fourth b. Evanston, Uintah County, Wyoming.

DOT THRESA⁶, b. 6 Jan. 1882, d. 12 Sept. 1882.

ROY GEORGE, b. 29 Apr. 1883, m. Rock Springs, Wyoming, 25 May 1915, SUSAN V. SODERGREEN.

WINNIE ZULA, b. 31 Jan. 1886, d. 24 Nov. 1923, m. Evanston, Wyo., 6 Apr. 1914, JAMES EDMUND MURRAY.

STELLA MAY, b. 21 Sept. 1889, m. Cle Elum, Kittitas County, Washington, 23 July 1919, ROBERT FLUHART ADAMS.

O-62 GEORGE McKENZIE⁵ (O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Coalville, 29 June 1863, d. 11 Apr. 1949, m. Evanston, Uintah County, Wyoming, 24 Dec. 1889, SUSAN ELIZABETH DANIELS, b. Wanship, Summit County, Utah, 2 June 1864, dau. of Leehi and Mary Jane (Seltzer) Daniels.

Issue, all b. Evanston, Uintah County, Wyoming.

O-104 FREDERICK GEORGE⁶, b. 5 Sept. 1890, m. Evanston, 14 Aug. 1912, ETHEL THOMAS.

O-105 MARY MARGARET, b. 5 May 1892, m. 21 July 1915, LAWRENCE DICKERSON.

O-106 ETHEL, b. 28 July 1897, m. 29 Sept. 1924, CLIFFORD HENDERSON.

O-107 MILDRED ESTELLA, b. 5 Aug. 1899, m. 15 Aug. 1923, IRVIN HARRIS.

O-108 EDNA, b. 17 Dec. 1903, m. 30 May 1926, BERNARD EWER.

O-63 JAMES⁶ (O-31 *Robt.*⁵, O-13 *Jas.*⁴, O-8 *Robt.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Burntshields Cottage, Kilbarchan Parish, 12 Nov. 1874, d. New Zealand. Never married. Was a banker in Glasgow. Emigrated to New Zealand in 1919 but returned several times to Scotland on visits. His last visit to the old home was in 1936. Known to have compiled a Carruth genealogy but it was never published as far as is known.

O-64 ROBERT⁶ (O-31 *Robt.*⁵, O-13 *Jas.*⁴, O-8 *Robt.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. High Auchensale, Kilbarchan Parish, 15 July 1878, m. Auckland, New Zealand, 13 Aug. 1913, ETHEL MILES WALKER.

Emigrated to New Zealand, sailing from London, 16 Jan. 1902, in the Gothic Steamship for Christchurch, New Zealand, in his 24th year. Settled at Okershire, Auckland. In 1912, returned to Scotland on a visit returning to New Zealand on the steamer *Shropshire* leaving Liverpool, 12 Oct. 1912.

Issue, b. Okoroiere, Auckland, N. Z.

O-109 ELIZABETH JEAN⁷, b. 1 July 1914.

O-110 MARGARET, b. 5 May 1916.

O-111 ROBERT ALLEN, b. Sept. 1918. (During W. W. II a young N. Z. soldier visited Kilbarchan searching for Carruths. Unfortunately neither O-71 Robert or O-82 Allan met him.)

O-66 ALLAN⁶, O.B.E. (O-37 *Wm.*⁵, O-13 *Jas.*⁴, O-8 *Robt.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Bower Farm, Kilbarchan Parish, 15 May 1876, d. near Odessa, Russia, 1936, buried Christian Cem. #2 Odessa, never married.

Agricultural Adviser for County Monahan, Ireland, and also for the Border Country in Scotland; Senior Land Officer for the Dept. of Agriculture for Scotland; Director of Dairying for the State of Madras, India; Commissioned an Officer of the Civil Division of the "Order of the British Empire" (O.B.E.), commission dated 3rd June 1933, in the 24th year of the Reign of George Vth.

Died, while on holiday, near Odessa, Russia, where he was studying the local agriculture. The British Government was never able to obtain satisfactory information from the Russian Government as to the cause or circumstances of his death.

O-71 ROBERT D.⁶ (O-37 *Wm.*⁵, O-13 *Jas.*⁴, O-8 *Robt.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. High Auchensale Farm, Kilbarchan Parish, m. WILLIAMINA McINTOSH, dau. of Charles and Williamina (Martin) McIntosh.

Farmer, res. (1952) High Auchensale, a farm about a mile and a half from Carruth House.

The compiler is deeply indebted to him and his family, not only for their ever to be remembered hospitality but also for permission to examine and extract material from their family records.

Issue, all b. High Auchensale, Kilbarchan Parish, Renfrewshire.

O-112 WILLIAM⁷ (1922-)

O-113 ELIZABETH, b. 21 Mar. 1926, m. Bridge of Weir, 25 July 1952, R. RAEBURN TELFER.

O-114 AILEEN (1927-)

O-115 CHILD, d. infancy.

O-116 ROBERT JAMES, b. Aug. 1937, res. 1952, High Auchensale.

O-81 JAMES LIGHTBODY⁶ (O-43 *Arch'd*⁵, O-14 *Allan*⁴, O-8 *Robt.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Blackfriars Dist., Glasgow, 21 Sept. 1885, d. V.A. Hospital, Ashington, County of Northumberland, England, 21 Jan. 1917, marital status not known.

Farmer, res. Balmarino Farm, Wormit, Fifeshire, Scotland. Died in service, from meningitis, during W. W. I while serving as private, 2/1st Battalion, Fife and Forfar Regiment.

O-82 ALLAN⁶ (O-47 *Wm.*⁵, O-14 *Allan*⁴, O-8 *Robt.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), m. Johnstone, AGNES McNAIR, b. Paisley, dau. of William and Agnes (Watt) McNair.

Dairy farmer, res. (1952) Callochant Farm, Kilbarchan Parish, Renfrewshire.

Callochant is on the edge of the valley of the Black Cart Water and is about three miles from Carruth House. The valley of the Black Cart formed a natural migration route from the earliest days and from the low hill on the south side of Callochant can be seen the whole area which was the cradle of the Carruth family. To the northwest lies Carruth and the moors of Kilmacolm Parish around Dippeny with Greenock and Port Glasgow just beyond. To the north is Dumbarton on the north bank of the Clyde River and behind it lies Loch Lomond. To the northeast, down the valley, are Johnstone, Paisley and Glasgow while up the valley to the southwest is Lochwinnoch, Kilbirnie, Beith and Dalry. All Carruth

country. To one accustomed to American distances it seems incredibly compact.

To this whole family the compiler is deeply indebted for their warm-hearted Scottish hospitality during the summer of 1950, and is especially indebted to Miss Nancy for the many, many hours she spent copying old family records that they might be included in this volume for the benefit of all.

Issue, both b. Callochant Farm, Kilbarchan Parish, Renfrewshire.

O-117 NANCY⁷

O-118 WILLIAM

O-85 MARGARET EMMA⁶ (O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. near Coalville, 21 May 1871, m. S.L.C., 14 Mar. 1903, JOSIAH LEWIS RHEAD, b. Coalville, 8 May 1868, d. Cedar City, Utah, 20 Oct. 1937, son of Josiah and Eliza (Lewis) Rhead.

She was the author of the very interesting biography of her father which appears in the family journal originally commenced by O-27 William, copies of which, on microfilm, can be obtained from the Utah Genealogical Society.

Her husband had previously married, Brigham City, Utah, 23 Jan. 1897, Delilah Ann Davis, b. Clifton, Idaho, 25 Mar. 1875, dau. of William Clark and Eliza (Packer) Davis. They had one child, Ervin Davis Rhead, b. Corrine, Box Elder County, Utah, 8 Apr. 1899.

Issue, surname RHEAD, first b. S.L.C., Utah, second Orland, Calif., third Caldwell, Idaho.

LEWIS CLIFTON⁷, b. 31 Oct. 1905, m. S.L.C., 11 June 1930, MAURINE HINKLEY.

KENNETH JOSIAH, b. 30 Dec. 1907, m. South Bend, Ind., 17 June 1939, MARY HELEN PREMER.

MARGARET HELEN, b. 13 Nov. 1909, m. Logan, Utah, 2 June 1934, ROBERT LEE FERNSTROM.

O-86 WILLIAM HENRY⁶ (O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. near Coalville, 27 Aug. 1872, d. Ogden, 1 Nov. 1951, bu. Coalville, m. S.L.C., 27 May 1903, ELIZA JANE BARBER, b. Coalville, 7 June 1876, dau. of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Wilde) Barber.

Carpenter and cooper, res. (1951) Ogden, Utah. Issue, all b. Coalville.

O-119 CLIVE⁷ (1904-1904) b. 24 Oct. 1904, d. 24 Oct. 1904.

O-120 DON EVERETT (1906-1909) b. 13 Jan. 1906, d. 15 Mar. 1909.

O-121 LORIN GRANT (1908-)

O-122 BLAINE WILLIAM (1910-)

O-123 FENTON BARR (1912-)

O-124 MAX LYNN (1917-)

O-87 JOSEPH THERON⁶ (O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. near Coalville, 24 Sept. 1874, m. S.L.C., 12 June 1901, SARAH JULIET HODSON, b. Coalville, 22 Nov. 1878, dau. of William and Isabella (Williamson) Hodson.

Held several county offices in Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho, later removing to Oakland, Calif. Issue, first b. Coalville, others b. Blackfoot, Idaho.

O-125 WILLIAM THERON⁷, b. 28 Dec. 1902, d. Washington, D. C., 14 Mar. 1934, m. Washington, 5 Dec. 1930, PATRICIA DWYER. Employed at Senate Office Bldg.

O-126 PAUL RAYMOND, b. 16 July 1904, m. 1st Alameda, Calif., 15 Aug. 1932, DOROTHY ARLENE RUNKLE; m. 2nd Oakland, Calif., 19 Feb. 1941, MAEVIS CLAIR MOODY, b. Craftsbury, Vt., 5 Feb. 1908.

O-127 LESTER LOWELL (1910-)

O-128 WENDELL HODSON, b. 30 Dec. 1912, m. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 3 Oct. 1947, FREDIA IONE FLETCHER.

O-129 EDWARD RICH (1914-)

O-130 HAROLD RHEAD (1919-)

O-89 NELLIE JANE⁶ (O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. near Coalville, 6 Oct. 1878, m. Ogden, Utah, 2 Nov. 1910, ALBERT ERNEST BECKER, b. Winona, Minn., 4 Aug. 1871, son of John Stevens and Kathrine Marie (Fehr) Becker.

Her husband had previously married, Ogden, 21 Aug. 1902, Josephine Aadneson, b. Ogden, 29 Oct. 1876, d. Ogden, 25 Nov. 1909, dau. of Christopher and Caroline (Nelson) Aadneson. They had one child, Josephine Kathrine Becker, b. Ogden, 24 Nov. 1909.

Issue, surname BECKER, all b. Ogden, Utah.

LOUISE EFFIE⁷, b. 1 Oct. 1911, m. Ogden, 29 July 1936, GILBERT H. BECK.

JOHN ALBERT, b. 12 July 1913, m. Ogden, 21 Dec. 1942, NANCY LEE. GUSTAV WILLIAM, b. 9 Dec. 1915.

ROBERT LOUIS, b. 13 June 1917, m. Santa Barbara, Calif., 31 July 1948, JOAN WOODWARD.

FREDERICK CARRUTH, b. 16 Aug. 1920, m. Lawton, Oklahoma, MARJORIE JACOBSEN.

O-90 MARY EDITH⁶ (O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. near Coalville, 11 May 1881, m. S.L.C., 5 Feb. 1909, JOHN JAMES JOHNSON, b. Rockdale, Leicester, England, 3 Feb. 1874, son of William and Maria (Hardy) Johnson.

Issue, surname JOHNSON, first two b. Provo, Utah, third, fourth and fifth b. Driggs, Idaho, sixth b. Idaho Falls, Idaho.

WILLIAM HORACE⁷, b. 16 Nov. 1908, m. Ogden, Utah, 19 July 1936, HELEN COLE COLETTE.

EDITH, b. 6 June 1911, m. 21 May 1938, GORDON D. LEE.

MILDRED, b. 4 Apr. 1914, m. Morgan, Utah, 1 May 1939, JOSEPH WEST WILLIAMS.

VIVIAN, b. 12 July 1917, m. Logan, Utah, 16 Oct. 1942, GEORGE H. PRATT.

JOHN CARRUTH, b. 12 Mar. 1920, m. S.L.C., 25 Oct. 1946, EILEEN PETERSON.

EFFIE, b. 15 July 1922, m. 25 June 1947, KENT RICH.

O-91 JOHN ELLWOOD⁶ (O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. near Coalville, 12 Mar. 1883, m. S.L.C., 27 Oct. 1909, ELIZA JANE BRANCH, b. Coalville, 31 Dec. 1883, dau. of William Henry and Hepzibah Caroline (Hirst) Branch.

Res. (1936) Ogden, Utah, issue, first, second, fifth, sixth and seventh b. Coalville, third and fourth b. Devils Slide, Morgan County, Utah, eighth b. Ogden.

O-131 MARY ⁷	(1911-1911) b. 4 Jan. 1911, d. 4 Jan. 1911.
O-132 LOUISE	(1913-)
O-133 EDNA	(1915-1932) b. 27 Nov. 1915, d. Ogden, 9 Apr. 1932.
O-134 MARIE	(1917-1918) b. 7 Oct. 1917, d. Devils Slide, 5 Jan. 1918.
O-135 RICHARD ELLWOOD	(1920-)
O-136 FRANK BRANCH	(1921-)
O-137 RUSSELL WILLIAM	(1926-) b. 22 May 1926.
O-138 DAVID JOHN	(1928-) b. 27 Oct. 1928.

O-93 RAY THOMAS⁶ (O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. near Coalville, 13 Nov. 1886, m. S.L.C., 17 Dec. 1913, CORA EDNA PASKETT, b. Henefer, Summit County, Utah, 20 Sept. 1889, dau. of John Curtis and Sarah Ann (Thomas) Paskett.

Farmer, resided on the old homestead near Coalville, issue all b. on the old homestead.

O-139 MARGUERITE ⁷	(1914-)
O-140 JAMES PASKETT	(1918-1918) b. 3 July 1918, d. Coalville 6 July 1918.
O-141 ROGER RAY	(1920-) b. 26 May 1920.
O-142 JOHN WILLIAM	(1922-) b. 7 Sept. 1922.
O-143 MARION CORA	(1928-) b. 16 Oct. 1928.

O-94 EFFIE ELLEN⁶ (O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. near Coalville, 22 Sept. 1889, d. 28 May 1927, m. S.L.C., 2 Apr. 1914, JAMES WALTON, b. Porterville, Morgan County, Utah, 1 Nov. 1888, son of Charles Alonzo and Louisa Ann (Buchannon) Walton.

Issue, surname WALTON, b. Ogden, Utah.

JAMES CARRUTH⁷, b. 7 Jan. 1924.

O-95 FRANK WILDE⁶ (O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. near Coalville, 26 Apr. 1893, m. Eaton, Colorado, 12 July 1919, EVELYN JOHNSON, b. Laramie, Wyoming, 7 May 1897, d. Laramie, 30 May 1930, dau. of John W. and Annie Dorothy (Hansen) Johnson.

Issue, both b. Laramie, Wyoming.

O-144 DONALD WILLIAM ⁷	(1920-1937) b. 26 Apr. 1920, d. 3 Aug. 1937.
O-145 VOLLIE JEAN	(1923-)

O-112 WILLIAM⁷ (O-71 Robt.⁶, O-37 Wm.⁵, O-13 Jas.⁴, O-8 Robt.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹), b. High Auchensale, Nov. 1922, m. JANET BOWIE.

Farmer, res. (1950) Lawmarnock Farm, Kilbarchan Parish, Renfrewshire. Issue, b. Lawmarnock.

O-146 JANET ELIZABETH⁸

O-114 AILEEN⁷ (O-71 Robt.⁶, O-37 Wm.⁵, O-13 Jas.⁴, O-8 Robt.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹), b. High Auchensale, Sept. 1927, m. High Auchensale, 10 Jan. 1951, ANTHONY DARBYSHIRE.

Res. (1951) Fifeshire, Scotland.

O-121 LORIN GRANT⁷ (O-86 Wm.⁶, O-56 Wm.⁵, O-27 Wm.⁴, O-9 Wm.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹), b. Coalville, 28 Mar. 1908, m. 1st, S.L.C., 11 Sept. 1933, OLWYN GENEVA ROBERTS, b. Logan, Cache County, Utah, 11 Apr. 1908, dau. of David Robert and Tryphena (Davis) Roberts. Terminated by divorce; m. 2nd, Reno, Nevada, 1942, AILEEN LENORA (POWELL) WILLIAMS, b. Hayden, Routt County, Colorado, 1 Feb. 1912, dau. of Henry and Mary Jane (Kitchens) Powell.

Issue, by 1st m., all b. Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

O-147 EVELYN⁸, b. 19 Nov. 1934.

O-148 LORIN GRANT, JR., b. 27 Aug. 1936.

O-149 WILLIAM DAVID, b. 29 June 1941.

Issue, by 2nd m., b. Rawlins, Wyoming.

O-150 DENNIS EUGENE, twin, b. 26 Feb. 1943.

O-151 DARREL LEON, twin, b. 26 Feb. 1943.

O-152 JANE DIANN, b. 28 June 1945.

O-153 DONNA LEE, b. 28 July 1947.

O-122 BLAINE WILLIAM⁷ (O-86 Wm.⁶, O-56 Wm.⁵, O-27 Wm.⁴, O-9 Wm.³, O-2 Jas.², O-1 Robt.¹), b. Coalville, 28 Feb. 1910, m. S.L.C., 28 Sept. 1934, MARCELLA MAY FORD, b. S.L.C., 28 Nov. 1910, dau. of Alfred Rasmussen and Louisa Ann (Toone) Ford.

Credit must go to Mr. Blaine W. Carruth for practically all the records used in the presentation of this branch of O-27 William and Margaret (Ellwood) Carruth who were among the original pioneers who settled Utah.

In addition to his unselfish generosity in cheerfully furnishing copies of his own carefully prepared records he has also taken steps to preserve the "Family Journal" for posterity. This "Family Journal" was commenced by O-27 William, the original pioneer, and has been carried on by the succeeding generations so that today it is a continuous picture of this branch from William's childhood days at Birkenhead Farm in Scotland to the present times. It is a valuable piece of Americana. Through his forethought and efforts the journal has been microfilmed and copies of the microfilm may be obtained from the Utah Genealogical Society at Salt Lake City for a very nominal fee.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607-7070
TEL: 773/936-5000 FAX: 773/936-5001

TO: THE DIRECTOR, NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF STANDARDS AND TECHNOLOGY
101 BUREAU DRIVE
GAITHERSBURG, MARYLAND 20899-0001

FROM: DR. J. H. DUNN, JR.
DIRECTOR, NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF STANDARDS AND TECHNOLOGY
101 BUREAU DRIVE
GAITHERSBURG, MARYLAND 20899-0001

SUBJECT: REPLY TO LETTER OF 10/1/88
RE: NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
101 BUREAU DRIVE
GAITHERSBURG, MARYLAND 20899-0001

RE: NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
101 BUREAU DRIVE
GAITHERSBURG, MARYLAND 20899-0001

RE: NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
101 BUREAU DRIVE
GAITHERSBURG, MARYLAND 20899-0001

The compiler and the family as a whole are all indebted to him.

Residence (1952) Ogden, Utah, issue all b. Ogden.

O-154 CAROL⁸, b. 5 Jan. 1936.

O-155 MARY JEAN, b. 26 Jan. 1939.

O-156 LOUANNE, b. 2 Sept. 1940.

O-157 ELAINE, b. 21 Oct. 1942.

O-158 JANET, b. 23 June 1946.

O-159 DORIS, b. 30 Apr. 1951.

O-123 FENTON BARR⁷ (O-86 *Wm.*⁶, O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Coalville, 21 Mar. 1912, m. Ogden, 3 Nov. 1933, BESSIE DALE AMUSSEN, b. S.L.C., 2 Dec. 1913, dau. of Victor Smith and Eva (Alvord) Amussen.

Also known as "Barr Carruth", issue b. Ogden, Utah.

O-160 EVA DEON⁸, b. 23 Oct. 1934.

O-124 MAX LYNN⁷ (O-86 *Wm.*⁶, O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Coalville, 24 Feb. 1917, m. S.L.C., 22 Apr. 1942, CAROLINE LENORE NEVILLE, b. Ogden, 14 Apr. 1922, dau. of Charles William and Caroline (Monterth) Neville.

Issue, both b. Ogden.

O-161 JOEL M.⁸, b. 14 Oct. 1946, d. 19 Oct. 1946.

O-162 SHARLENE, b. 24 Sept. 1947.

O-127 LESTER LOWELL⁷ (O-87 *Jos.*⁶, O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Blackfoot, Idaho, 22 Apr. 1910, m. Ogden, Utah, 1 June 1937, DELORIS THORSON, b. Bear River City, Utah, 11 Mar. 1912.

Issue, all b. Oakland, Calif.

O-163 LOWELL THORSON⁸, b. 11 Apr. 1938.

O-164 PETER SCOTT, b. 22 Mar. 1940.

O-165 JOSEPH DOUGLAS, b. 11 Sept. 1942.

O-129 EDWARD RICH⁷ (O-87 *Jos.*⁶, O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Blackfoot, Idaho, 4 Oct. 1914, m. Berkeley, Calif., 15 Apr. 1939, ALMA GERTRUDE LONDON, b. Nairobi, British East Africa, 19 Aug. 1916.

Issue.

O-166 LINDA KATHLEEN⁸, b. 7 Dec. 1942.

O-130 HAROLD RHEAD⁷ (O-87 *Jas.*⁶, O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Blackfoot, Idaho, 9 Nov. 1919, m. Indianapolis, Ind., 29 May 1943, FERNÉ CAROL HENSLEY, b. Fort Bragg, Calif., 2 Sept. 1923.

Issue, b. Santa Rosa, Calif.

O-167 KAREN MAUREEN⁸, b. 31 Jan. 1945.

O-132 LOUISE⁷ (O-91 *John*⁶, O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Coalville, 14 Feb. 1913, m. S.L.C., 12 June 1936, ROBERT EUGENE VAN DYKE, b. Ogden, 11 Nov. 1912, son of Robert William and Vera (Jude) Van Dyke.

Issue, surname VAN DYKE, all b. Ogden.

ROBERT CARRUTH⁸, b. 14 Dec. 1937.

FRED BRENT.

KAY, b. 13 Jan. 1943.

NANCY, b. 2 Dec. 1944.

JOHN CHRIS, b. 15 July 1949.

O-135 RICHARD ELLWOOD⁷ (O-91 *John*⁶, O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Coalville, 27 Apr. 1920, m. S.L.C., 23 June 1948, RUTH DANESE DAVIS, b. Evanston, Wyoming, 26 Mar. 1925.

Issue, b. Ogden.

O-168 DEBRA ANN⁸, b. 23 June 1949.

O-136 FRANK BRANCH⁷ (O-91 *John*⁶, O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Coalville, 6 June 1921, m. S.L.C., 8 Oct. 1947, MARY LOVENDALE ROSKELLEY, b. Brigham City, Utah, 19 July 1924.

Issue, b. Ogden.

O-169 JOHN CHARLES⁸, b. 2 July 1948.

O-139 MARGUERITE⁷ (O-93 *Ray*⁶, O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Coalville, 21 Dec. 1914, m. Los Angeles, Calif., 16 Nov. 1937, LAWRENCE FRED BUTLER, b. Weatherford, Oklahoma, 13 Aug. 1914.

Issue, surname BUTLER, b. Payson, Utah.

BONNIE JEAN⁸, b. 17 Apr. 1942.

JACQUELYN C., b. 8 Sept. 1943.

O-145 VOLLIE JEAN⁷ (O-95 *Frank*⁶, O-56 *Wm.*⁵, O-27 *Wm.*⁴, O-9 *Wm.*³, O-2 *Jas.*², O-1 *Robt.*¹), b. Laramie, Wyoming, 29 Dec. 1923, m. Medford, Oregon, 2 July 1943, OBIE ERUIN PRIOR, b. Henderson, Texas, 3 Aug. 1920.

Issue, surname PRIOR, first b. Medford, Oregon, second Marshall, Texas.

JANET LEE⁸, b. 13 Apr. 1944.

PEGGY ANN, b. 30 Aug. 1947.

JAMES AND ISABELLA (KNOX) CARRUTH

GLASGOW, SCOTLAND

P-1 JAMES¹, a carter and cowfeeder of Glasgow, b. and parentage not known, m. to ISABELLA KNOX, b. and parentage not known. The witnesses to the b. or bpt. record of their first child were David Carruth and John Knox, possibly their fathers.

Issue, all b. Glasgow.

P-2 MARGARET², b. 16 Mar. 1819, d. Glasgow, 1 May 1881, m. Glasgow, 25 Dec. 1846, ROBERT RANKEN, a sawyer in Glasgow.

P-3 RICHARD, b. ca. 1822, d. Glasgow, 29 Aug. 1867; occu. ship's cook, not married.

P-4 ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1826, d. Glasgow, 13 May 1859, a. 33 y., m. Glasgow, 16 Dec. 1849, JOHN MUIR a last maker.

P-5 JEAN OR JANE, b. 26 Oct. 1828, d. Dist. of St. Rollox, Lanarkshire, 8 Oct. 1879, not married.

P-6 ISABELLA, b. 8 Feb. 1831, d. Glasgow, 26 Dec. 1881, m. Glasgow, 26 Aug. 1849, ARCHIBALD McDUGALL, steam boat steward of Glasgow. Known child, *Archibald McDougall, Jr.*, prob. others.

P-7 DAVID, b. 15 July 1834 (May be but not proven, the David who d. Co. of Surrey, England, 28 Feb. 1910, age 67, an Army Pensioner, late of the 109th Foot Regiment. The age at d. may be incorrect.)

P-8 ALEXANDER, b. 14 May 1837.

P-9 WALTER, b. 14 Mar. 1841.

P-8 ALEXANDER² (*P-1 Jas.1*), b. Glasgow, 14 May 1837, No further record of him has been found in Scotland and it is believed that he emigrated to Canada where he m. ca. 1861, MARY A. , b. Canada, ca. 1840. He appears in the Portland, Me., directories for 1869 and 1871 and in the census of 30 Aug. 1870, which lists the parents and first two children. Occu. blacksmith.

Issue, 1st child b. Canada per census, Portland per Maine V.R.; 2nd child b. not known, 3rd and 5th b. Portland, 4th b. Maine, prob. Portland.

P-10 RICHARD HENRY³, b. 3 Sept. 1862.

P-11 ELIZABETH, d. Portland, Me., 4 Aug. 1867, a. 15 mos.

P-12 STILLBORN CHILD (sex not given), b. Portland, Me., 6 Nov. 1867.

P-13 ELIZABETH, b. Maine, ca. 1869 (census 1870).

P-14 WALTER ALEXANDER, b. 29 Dec. 1870.

P-9 WALTER² (*P-1 Jas.1*), b. Glasgow, 14 Mar. 1841. No further record of him has been found in Scotland and it is believed that he was the Walter, a boilermaker, who appears in the Portland, Me., directory for 1869, living at the same address as P-8 Alexander. He does not appear in the 1870 census for Maine nor in the next Portland directory.

"Q"

JAMES AND JANE (GREENLEES) CARRUTH

PAISLEY, SCOTLAND; NEW YORK; PENNSYLVANIA

Q-1 JAMES¹, b. Scotland, ca. 1807, d. Philadelphia, Pa., 10 Feb. 1888, aged 80 yrs., m. Scotland, JANE GREENLEES, b. Scotland, ca. 1809, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1889, aged 80 yrs., both bu. West Laurel Hill Cem., Bala-Cynwyd (near Philadelphia), Pa.

Issue, prob. all b. Scotland.

Q-2 JEANETTE F. ²	ca. 1830
Q-3 WILLIAM	ca. 1834
Q-4 ISABELLA	ca. 1835-1882
Q-5 MARY	ca. 1840-
Q-6 ALEXANDER G.	ca. 1841-1870
Q-7 JAMES A.	ca. 1845
Q-8 JOHN G.	ca. 1851-1924
Q-9 AGNES	
Q-10 JANE G.	
Q-11 ROBERT	

Q-2 JEANETTE F.², (Q-1 *fas.*¹), b. Scotland, ca. 1830, m. Dist. of Hutchinson, Burgh of Glasgow, 21 Sept. 1857, DAVID WALLACE, baker, age 27, single, son of John Wallace, merchant, and Agnes MacKay. She appears on m. record as Janet, milliner, age 27, single.

She must have died prior to 1924 as there is a bequest in her brother John's will dated 1924, "to each of the children of my deceased sister Jeanette F. Wallace."

Q-3 WILLIAM², (Q-1 *fas.*¹), b. Scotland, ca. 1834, m. Abbey Dist., Paisley, 1 Jan. 1866, CHARLOTTE BLAIR, shawl sewer, age 27, single, dau. of Robert Blair, weaver dec'd and Margaret Ferrie. He is described on m. record as iron turner, age 32, sing., res. 30 Glen St., Paisley.

He probably died without issue prior to 1924 as there is no mention of him in his brother John's will dated 1924.

Q-4 ISABELLA², (Q-1 *fas.*¹), b. Middle Parish, Paisley, ca. 1835, d. Paisley, 11 Apr. 1882, aged 47 yrs., m. High Church Parish, Paisley, 1 Jan. 1855, ROBERT KERR, iron turner, age 23, single, b. Abbey Parish, Paisley, ca. 1832, son of David Kerr and Janet Watson. She is described on m. record as power loom weaver, age 20, single, res. Paisley.

Although both marriage and death records clearly read Isabella, she is referred to in her brother John's will, dated 1924, as ANNABELLA W., the bequest reading, "to the children of my deceased sister Annabella W. Kerr."

Q-5 MARY², (Q-1 *fas.*¹), b. Scotland, ca. 1840, m. Middle Church Parish, Paisley, 5 Jan. 1863, ALEXANDER LIVINGSTONE, stone mason (journeyman), bachelor, age 25 yrs., res. 4 Caledonia St., Paisley, son of Alexander Livingstone, labourer and Margaret

Speirs. She is described on her m. record as mill worker, spinster, age 23, res. 30 Glen St., Paisley.

She was obviously living in 1924 since there was a bequest in her brother John's will reading, "to my sister Mary Livingstone."

Q-6 ALEXANDER G.² (Q-1 *fas.*¹), b. Scotland, ca. 1841, d. Rothesay, County of Bute, Scotland, 13 Aug. 1870, age 29 yrs., m. JANE ORCHARDSON, b. Scotland, ca. 1846, d. Paisley, 24 June 1885, aged 39 yrs., dau. of John Orchardson, shawl weaver and Martha Harper.

The family appears to have emigrated to America in 1868 returning to Scotland in 1870. The first child was born in U.S.A. in 1868 as a British Subject and the family is listed in the New York City directories for 1869-70 as living at 306 E-40th St. His brother Robert is listed at the same address for 1870-71.

A bequest in his brother John's will reads, "to Martha Carruth Farr, the daughter of my deceased brother Alexander G. Carruth."

Issue.

Q-12 MARTHA HARPER³ 1868-1934

Q-13 JANE GREENLEES 1870-1874, d. Paisley 21 Dec. 1874, a. 4 y. 11 m.

Q-7 JAMES A.² (Q-1 *fas.*¹), b. Scotland, ca. 1845, d. prior to 1924, m. Middle Parish, Paisley, 26 Apr. 1872, MARY ANN ROBERTSON, housekeeper, single, age 24, res. Paisley, dau. of David Robertson, calenderer, and Janet Barbour. He is described in m. record as marine engineer, single, age 27.

Probably d. prior to 1924 leaving issue. There is a bequest in his brother John's will to, "the children of my deceased brother James A. Carruth."

Q-8 JOHN GREENLEES² (Q-1 *fas.*¹), b. Paisley, Scotland, 25 Feb. 1851, d. Spring Lake, N. J., 1924, m. 1st ANNIE McAP. KERR, b. Philadelphia, Pa., ca. 1852, d. Devon, Chester County, Pa., 13 July 1904; m. 2nd ADELAIDE K. () POTTS, b. Philadelphia, ca. 1850, d. Philadelphia, 1921. He, both wives and all the children are buried West Laurel Hill Cem., Bala-Cynwyd (near Philadelphia), Pa.

The following has been taken from the 1904 edition of Who's Who in Pennsylvania.

"John G. Carruth; manufacturer, b. in Paisley, Scotland, 25 Feb. 1851; educated there; came to America in 1867 and secured a position in a large Philadelphia mercantile establishment, in which he was rapidly advanced to the post of general manager. In 1876 he resigned this position and began the manufacture of woolen, worsted and cotton goods, his business growing so great that in 1894 he built the large Endurance Mills in which the best grades of goods are manufactured. Mr. Carruth was one of the founders of the United Life Insurance and Trust Co., is president of the Industrial Trust Title and Savings Co. and was one of the originators of the Philadelphia Bourse; he is a Director in the Ninth National Bank and the Philadelphia Casualty Company, and a member of the Union League, Trades League and Manufacturer's Club. He contributed a dormitory house at the University of Pennsylvania as a memorial to his daughter, Jean May. Address 1300 Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa."

As the above was published in the 1904 edition it was probably written prior to the death of his first wife. By that time he had become very successful financially. Following the passing of his first wife he made his home at the Bellevue Stratford Hotel in Philadelphia, for the last twenty years of his life.

His second wife, Adelaide K. () Potts, thought to have been the widow of Chas. W. Potts, of the Potts family identified with the iron industry, had great wealth in her own right.

Issue, by 1st m., Annie McA. Kerr; no issue by 2nd m.

Q-11 HUGH KERR³ 1875-1885, d. Philadelphia, Pa.

Q-12 JOHN GREENLEES 1879-1881, d. Philadelphia, Pa.

Q-13 JEAN MAY 1882-1900, d. Philadelphia, Pa.

Q-9 AGNES² (Q-1 *Jas.*¹), d. prior to 1924, m. ——— DUNSMON, appears in a bequest in her brother John's will, dated 1924, reading, "to each of the children of my deceased sister, Agnes Dunsmon".

Q-10 JANE G.² (Q-1 *Jas.*¹), appears in a bequest in her brother John's will, dated 1924, reading, "my sister, JANE G. ROHDE if living".

Q-11 ROBERT² (Q-1 *Jas.*¹), appears in a bequest in his bro. John's will, dated 1924, reading "to the children of my deceased brother Robert Carruth".

In the New York City directories between 1870 and 1882, there is listed a Robert Carruth, machinist. In 1870 he and Q-5 Alexander G. Carruth were both living at 306 E-40th.

Q-12 MARTHA HARPER³ (Q-6 *Alex.*², Q-1 *Jas.*¹), b. in U.S.A. as a British Subject, 12 Aug. 1868, d. 17 Nov. 1934, m. Paisley, Scotland, 24 Oct. 1899, HENRY FARR, b. 31 May 1865, G.S., d. 29 Aug. 1921, G.S., son of James Farr. Both bu. Woodside Cem., Paisley.

"R"

ALEXANDER AND SARAH (THOMSON) CARRUTH

GLASGOW, SCOTLAND

R-1 ALEXANDER¹, calico printer, res. Kelvin Docks, Glasgow, d. prior to son R-6's m. 23 Oct. 1863, m. Barony Parish, Glasgow, 31 July 1825, SARAH THOMSON, res. Kelvin Docks, d. prior to 23 Oct. 1863.

Issue, prob. all b. Glasgow.

R-2 HELEN ²	1826-1879, m. SAMUEL CAMERON, Master Plumber, d. Kelvin Dist., Glasgow, 12 Apr. 1879, a. 52 y.
R-3 DAVID	(Family tradition — not verified)
R-4 WILLIAM	1830- , b. Tradeston, Glasgow, 9 Dec. 1830, bpd. 16 Jan. 1831.
R-5 JOHN	(Family tradition — not verified)
R-6 ALEXANDER	1834-1881
R-7 ELIZABETH	1836-1872, m. DAVID FAULDS, d. Milton, Parish of Campsie, Stirlingshire, 25 Nov. 1872, a. 36 y.

R-6 ALEXANDER² (*R-1 Alex.*¹), b. prob. Glasgow, ca. 1834, d. Anderston Dist., Glasgow, 20 May 1881, a. 47 yrs., master plumber, m. Anderston Dist., Glasgow, 23 Oct. 1863, CATHERINE MAITLAND, dressmaker, spinster, age 19, res. 37 Clyde St., Anderston, Glasgow, dau. of Peter Maitland, calico printer, deceased and Euphemia McGregor. The witnesses were Robert Maitland and Isabella Anderson. Alexander is described as plumber (journeyman), bachelor, age 29, res. 37 Clyde St., Anderston, Glasgow, son of Alexander Carruth, calico printer, deceased and Helen (record incorrect — should be Sarah) Thomson, deceased.

Issue, all b. Anderston Dist., Glasgow.

R-8 EUPHEMIA MacGREGOR ³	1864-1925
R-9 ALEXANDER C.	1866-
R-10 DAVID VINCENT	1868-1941
R-11 SARAH THOMSON	1870-1945
R-12 CATHERINE MAITLAND	1872-
R-13 ELIZABETH MAITLAND	1874-1925
R-14 JOHN	1876-
R-15 DANIEL V.	1878-
R-16 HELEN CAMERON	1880-1905

R-8 EUPHEMIA MacGREGOR (EFFIE)³ (*R-6 Alex.*², *R-1 Alex.*¹), b. Dist. of Anderston, Glasgow, 17 Nov. 1864, d. Hudson (res. Waltham), Mass., 2 Sept. 1925, a. 59 y. 9 m. 15 d., m. Clinton, Mass., 25 Nov. 1891, WILLIAM HENDERSON WHITELAW, baker, b. Scotland, ca. 1866, d. Berlin, Mass., 7 Dec. 1924, a. 59 y., son of James and Elizabeth (Henderson) Whitelaw, both bu. Woodlawn Cem., Clinton, Mass.

Issue, surname WHITELAW, all b. Clinton, Mass.

FEMALE CHILD⁴, b. 26 Mar. 1893, stillborn.
 IRVING E., b. 3 Mar. 1894, m. Westboro, Mass., 9 Aug. 1923, ALMA MAY LEAZER.
 EFFIE, b. 6 July 1896.

R-9 ALEXANDER C.³ (*R-6 Alex.², R-1 Alex.¹*), b. Dist. of Anderston, Glasgow, 29 July 1866, m. 1st Clinton, Mass., 24 July 1894, LENA M. PATTERSON, b. Clinton, 25 Apr. 1877, d. Clinton, 27 June 1895, a. 18 y. 2 m., dau. of Robert F. and Eveline P. (Hunter) Patterson; m. 2nd Boston, Mass., MARY BOYLE, b. Scotland, ca. 1879, dau. of Peter and Agnes (Gilchrist) Boyle.

Res. 1949, Port Arthur, Texas, issue by 1st m. none; by 2nd m. Mary Boyle, first two b. Boston.

R-17 BRUCE FRANCIS⁴, b. 21 Dec. 1906.

R-18 VICTOR ALEXANDER, b. 5 Aug. 1908.

R-19 MARIAN B.

R-10 DAVID VINCENT³ (*R-6 Alex.², R-1 Alex.¹*), b. Dist. of Anderston, Glasgow, 21 June 1868, d. Clinton, Mass., 19 Apr. 1941, m. Clinton, 27 Nov. 1899, CLARA A. JEWETT, b. Clinton, ca. 1877, dau. of Albert E. and Hattie (Whitney) Jewett.

President of the Public Electric Light Co., in Boston, also interested in real estate and insurance in Clinton, he made his home in Clinton. He was a kindly man, beloved by all and expressions of respect, admiration and affection for him have been expressed by numerous sources.

Issue, all b. Clinton.

R-20 DOROTHY W.⁴ 1902-

R-21 PURVIS J. 1905-

R-22 MARJORIE ELIZABETH 1911-

R-11 SARAH THOMSON³ (*R-6 Alex.², R-1 Alex.¹*), b. Anderston Dist., Glasgow, 10 July 1870, d. Clinton, Mass., 3 Apr. 1944, m. Clinton, 6 Sept. 1892, JOSEPH J. CROTHERS, salesman, b. Ireland, 16 Mar. 1866, d. Marlboro, Mass. (res. Clinton), 12 Nov. 1917, son of James and Hannah (Johnston) Crothers.

Issue, surname CROTHERS, all b. Clinton.

CARLETON JOSEPH⁴, b. 19 Aug. 1893, m. Brookline, Mass., 3 Aug. 1917, EDITH L. MONTGOMERY.

ESTHER B., b. 19 Jan. 1895, d. Clinton, 14 July 1936, m. Clinton, 21 Feb. 1931, ISAAC M. THOMPSON.

WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. 25 Oct. 1896, m. Lancaster, Mass., 19 May 1921 DELIA ELIZABETH SONIA.

R-12 CATHERINE MAITLAND³ (*R-6 Alex.², R-1 Alex.¹*), b. Anderston Dist., Glasgow, 21 Aug. 1872, m. Clinton, Mass., 9 Oct. 1894, GEORGE H. COLBY, b. Manchester, N. H., ca. 1873, son of George H. and Sarah F. (Hall) Colby.

Res. 1949, Springfield, Mass.; issue, surname COLBY, all b Clinton.

LEON F.⁴, b. 5 Mar. 1896, m. Lowell, Mass., 1 Jan. 1920, REBECCA THOMPSON.

GRACE ARABELLA, b. 23 July 1898, m. Clinton, 3 Mar. 1920, CHARLES HENRY BENT.

HELEN CARRUTH, b. 24 May 1908, m. Brattleboro, Vt., LAWRENCE W. SLANETZ, now, 1949, prof. of bacteriology at N. H. Univ., Durham, N. H., 3 children.

R-13 ELIZABETH MAITLAND³ (*R-6 Alex.², R-1 Alex.¹*), b. Anderston Dist., Glasgow, 9 Nov. 1874, d. Providence, R. I., 16 Feb. 1925, never married.

Her d. record incorrectly records name as Bessie Warren Carruth.

R-14 JOHN³ (*R-6 Alex.², R-1 Alex.¹*), b. Anderston Dist., Glasgow, 19 Sept. 1876, d. Washington, D. C. (family tradition), not known to have married.

Is thought to have followed the sea, whether navy or merchant marine is not known.

R-15 DANIEL VINCENT³ (*R-6 Alex.², R-1 Alex.¹*), b. Anderston Dist., Glasgow, as Daniel Maitland Carruth, 5 May 1878, m. Clinton, Mass., 29 Nov. 1905, NELLIE O. BAGSTER, b. Clinton, ca. 1881, dau. of Fred H. and Isadora (Brigham) Bagster.

Res. 1949, Dallas, Texas; sec. and treas. Walraven Bros., Inc., treas. The Dallas Typothetae; no issue.

R-16 HELEN CAMERON³ (*R-6 Alex.², R-1 Alex.¹*), b. Anderston Dist., Glasgow, 26 April 1880, d. Clinton, Mass., 7 June 1905, never married.

R-20 DOROTHY W.⁴ (*R-10 David³, R-6 Alex.², R-1 Alex.¹*), b. Clinton, Mass., 23 Oct. 1902, not m. 1949.

LL.B., Boston Univ.; Director Public Electric Light Co., Boston; practices law, office Worcester, Mass.; res. 1949, Clinton, Mass.

R-21 PURVIS J.⁴ (*R-10 David³, R-6 Alex.², R-1 Alex.¹*), b. Clinton, Mass., 13 Sept. 1905, m. Worcester, Mass., 9 Feb. 1944, DOROTHY P. (DICKINSON) CAMPBELL, b. St. Augustine, Fla., ca. 1909, dau. of Pleasant and Katherine (O'Brien) Dickinson.

A.B., Brown Univ.; LL.B., Boston Univ.; Pres. Public Electric Light Co., Boston; res. 1949, Wakefield, Mass.

R-22 MARJORIE ELIZABETH⁴ (*R-10 David³, R-6 Alex.², R-1 Alex.¹*), b. Clinton, Mass., 3 Apr. 1911, m. Clinton, 29 June 1935, DONALD SAWYER CHILD, b. ca. 1910, son of Herbert S. and Genevieve (Hoyt) Child, res. 1949, Glendale, R. I.

Issue, surname CHILD, first b. Clinton, second b. Providence, R. I.

DAVID PERRY⁵, b. 17 Dec. 1936.

JOHN WHITNEY.

JOHN AND MARTHA (COCKBURN) CARRUTH

PORT GLASGOW, RENFREWSHIRE, SCOTLAND

S-1 JOHN¹, nailor and blacksmith, b., d. and parentage unknown, m. MARTHA COCKBURN, b. not known, d. Glasgow, 1 Jan. 1857, widow, age 74 yrs., dau. of William and Martha (Wallace) Cockburn, both deceased. In Scotland Cockburn is pronounced Coburn.

Known issue, all b. Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire.

S-2 ELIZABETH², b. 28 July 1819.

S-3 MARTHA, b. 28 Sept. 1821.

S-4 JEAN OR JANE, b. 18 Dec. 1824, m. Glasgow, 19 Oct. 1870, WILLIAM HOLT, picker maker (journeyman), widower, age 45 y., son of John and Sarah (Webster) Holt, both deceased.

S-5 JOHN, b. 3 Feb. 1828.

S-5 JOHN² (*S-1 John¹*), b. Port Glasgow, 3 Feb. 1828, m. 1st Glasgow, 11 June 1854, MARY COPELAND of Glasgow, b. ca. 1831, d. Glasgow, 16 June 1868, age 37 y., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Reid) Copeland; m. 2nd Glasgow, 13 Sept. 1870, JESSIE (GRIER) COOK, widow, age 33 yrs., dau. of James and Janet (Milton) Grier.

Occu. carpet weaver; issue, 1st m. Mary Copeland, all b. Glasgow.

S-6 SAMUEL³, b. 5 Mar. 1857, d. Glasgow, 6 Mar. 1879, single, carpet weaver.

S-7 MARTHA, b. 15 July 1859.

S-8 MARY, b. 24 May 1861.

S-9 WILLIAM, b. 5 Mar. 1863, d. Glasgow, 23 Jan. 1881, single.

S-10 JANE, b. 17 May 1865.

S-11 JAMES TELFER, b. 23 Mar. 1868, d. Glasgow, 22 Jan. 1869, single.

Issue by 2nd m. Jessie (Grier) Cook, all b. Glasgow.

S-12 ELIZABETH THATCHER, b. 1 Dec. 1870, d. Glasgow, 20 Apr. 1877, single.

S-13 JAMES, b. 20 May 1872, d. Glasgow, 12 Apr. 1873, single.

S-14 JAMES GRIER, b. 16 Feb. 1874.

S-15 HUGH YOUNG, b. 27 Aug. 1875, d. Glasgow, 4 Sept. 1877, single.

S-14 JAMES GRIER³ (*S-5 John², S-1 John¹*), b. Calton Dist., Glasgow, 16 Feb. 1874, d. Holyoke, Mass., 25 Jan. 1947, single.

It is believed, not proven, that he emigrated ca. 1895-1900. Res. at Willimanset and Holyoke, Mass.; used and was known under the alias James "Cook". It was said that he had been brought up by an aunt named Cook and he used that surname in after life.

"T"

JAMES D. AND MARGARET (DOUGEN) CARRUTH

PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND

T-1 JAMES DICKSON¹, b. Glasgow, Scotland, ca. 1881, d. Seekonk, Mass., 24 Apr. 1944, son of James and Isabelle (Dickson) Carruth, m. Little Greenlaw Farm, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 13 Apr. 1919, MARGARET W. DOUGEN, b. Grangemouth, Stirlingshire, Scotland, ca. 1896, dau. of James and Margaret (Paterson) Dougen.

As a young man he went to Canada going as far west as Alberta but returned to Scotland in 1915.

Came to the U.S.A. in 1923 bringing with him his wife and daughter. They settled in Rhode Island, living in Pawtucket, Saylesville and later in Seekonk, Mass.

He was very fond of horses, especially Clydesdales. At one "Summer Show" in Glasgow near 1907 he saw a Hackney Mare owned by a James Caruth, a veterinary of Ballymena, Antrim, Northern Ireland. The mare's name was "Latest News" and she was a champion. Later when James was in Toronto, Ont., he was thrilled to see the same mare again.

By trade he was a pattern-maker. As a man he was an upright Christian gentleman in every respect.

Issue, b. Grangemouth, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

T-2 ISABELLE² 1920-

"U"

MATTHEW AND MARGARET (BORLAND) CARRUTH

SCOTLAND

U-1 MATTHEW¹, a weaver, deceased prior to Sept. 1857, m. MARGARET BORLAND, who m. 2nd a ——— Frew and was living in 1864.

Issue, birthplaces not known and there may have been others.

U-2 GEORGE², b. ca. 1838.

U-3 WILLIAM, b. ca. 1841.

U-2 GEORGE² (*Matthew*¹), b. ca. 1838, bu. Woodside Cem., Paisley, 29 Aug. 1888, age 50 y., m. Glasgow, 22 Sept. 1857, HANNAH McLAREN, spinster, weaver, age 19, dau. of Francis and Mary (Irvine) McLaren, bu. Woodside Cem., Paisley, 7 Aug. 1924, age 85 y. His original occu. was hairdresser and in later years infirmary officer in Paisley.

Issue, first two and the seventh b. Glasgow, third to sixth inc. b. Wishaw, Cambusnethan Parish, a suburb of Glasgow; eighth to twelfth inc. b. Paisley.

U-4 GEORGE ³	1858-	
U-5 MARY	1860-	b. 17 Apr. 1860, m. Paisley, 10 Apr. 1883, ARCHIBALD McAULAY.
U-6 MATTHEW	1862-	b. 8 June 1862.
U-7 MARGARET	1865-	b. 15 Jan. 1865.
U-8 SUSAN	1867-1867,	b. 24 Mar. 1867, d. 1 May 1867.
U-9 WILLIAM McL.	1868-1883,	b. 12 Sept. 1868, d. 10 May 1883.
U-10 FRANCIS	1871-1895,	b. 12 Sept. 1871, bu. 19 Nov. 1895.
U-11 SAMUEL F.	1874-1874,	b. 8 Sept. 1874, d. 28 Dec. 1874.
U-12 DAVID McL.	1875-	b. 15 Dec. 1875.
U-13 JOHN McL.	1878-	b. 2 May 1878.
U-14 JANET McL.	1880-	b. 16 July 1880.
U-15 JAMES McL.	1885	b. 3 Feb. 1885, d. 21 Nov. 1885.

U-3 WILLIAM² (*Matthew*¹), b. ca. 1841, m. Paisley, 29 Apr. 1864, JANE WHITE, spinster, weaver, age 21, dau. of William and Jane (Young) White. His occu., dyer; res. Paisley.

Issue, all b. Paisley.

U-16 MATTHEW ³ ,	b. 15 May 1866, d. 27 Feb. 1867.
U-17 WILLIAM WHITE,	b. 24 Oct. 1867.
U-18 JANE YOUNG,	b. 12 Nov. 1869.
U-19 MATTHEW,	b. 15 July 1871.
U-20 GEORGE,	b. 29 Jan. 1875.
U-21 JAMES,	b. 5 Sept. 1877.
U-22 JOHN CAMPBELL BORLAND,	b. 14 Feb. 1882.
U-23 ROBERT HOLMS,	b. 29 Dec. 1883.

U-4 GEORGE³ (*U-2 Geo.*², *U-1 Matthew*¹), b. Glasgow, 25 June 1858, m. Paisley, 31 Dec. 1888, MARGARET (MAGGIE) ERSKINE, spinster, thread mill worker, age 23, dau. of John and Agnes (Hamilton) Erskine. His occu. cloth dryer; res. Paisley.

Issue, one known, b. Paisley. There were prob. others.

U-24 GEORGE ⁴	ca. 1890-
--------------------------	-----------

U-24 GEORGE⁴ (*U-4 Geo.*³, *U-2 Geo.*², *U-1 Matthew*¹), b. prob. Paisley, ca. 1890, m. Paisley, 7 June 1910, JEAN COLQUHOUN Wood, spinster, dressmaker, age 18, dau. of William and Mary (McCreadie) Wood.

It is not known when they emigrated. In 1931 their daughter d. at Palmer, Mass., and in 1939, their m. was terminated by divorce at Springfield, Mass. She remarried, Springfield, 3 July 1941, William Yule, b. Scotland, ca. 1888, (res. Kearny, N. J.), son of John H. and Mary M. (McCutcheon) Yule.

Issue, one known, b. Paisley, there may have been others.

U-25 MARY M. H. ⁵ ,	b. 22 Mar. 1912, d. Palmer, Mass., 22 Jan. 1931.
--------------------------------	--

WILLIAM AND JANET (NEILL) CARRUTH

BURGH OF DUMBARTON, SCOTLAND

Z-1 WILLIAM¹, birth and parentage not yet proven but he may have been born near 1575 and died at Dumbarton near 1635. His known son John was made a burgess in 1635 "by right of father" indicating his father was deceased and John assumed the rights of a burgess formerly held by his father. Since William died near 1635, a normal life span would indicate his birth near 1575. He may have been the William in Carruth, brother of John in Risk, mentioned in the settlement of John's estate in 1618. (See Chapter I.) Dumbarton is only about six miles from Carruth.

He first appears in the "Dumbarton Burgh Records of 1627-1746" under the date of 9 July 1627, at which time he was one of the "baillies" of the burgh. Bailie is an obsolete title in Scotland for an officer corresponding to the English alderman, a city or borough magistrate ranking next below the mayor. In Scotland "burgh" is pronounced "borough". Since these burgh records commence with 1627 we do not know when William first arrived there but he must have been a mature man at this time to have been appointed to this office.

The next reference to him, 24 Jan. 1628, seems to indicate that he operated a tavern near the waterfront. It is an account of an assault by two sailors against a third who filed the complaint. The complaint "allegand that thay come to William Coryuith's house yesterday qr he was drinking and struik him and bled him in his heid," etc.

The following 20th of Nov. 1628 saw the court convened to try JANET NEILL, spouse of William Corruith, for witchcraft. She was ordered held for further trial and on 1 Dec. 1628, William petitioned the provost and baillies to have his "wyff" Janet Neill released into his custody but without success. She was still in the Tollbooth on 9 Jan. 1629. The records do not show her release or execution so her fate is not definitely known. When their son John was made a burgess in 1635, the entry carried the notation, "The mother of this burgess was tried as a witch." The fact that the entry reads "tried as a witch" instead of "executed as a witch" leaves a hope she was eventually released.

It was during this early part of the seventeenth century that King James was building up his Plantation in Ulster and great numbers of young Lowland Scots crossed the narrow waters to pioneer the Protestant colony in Ireland. Dumbarton was one of the ports from which they sailed. It seems reasonable to believe William and Janet had more sons than just the John who appears in the records and it is highly probable they were among those who appear on the 1631 muster rolls of the Belfast group and in Donegal. (See Scotch-Irish Carruths)

Issue, birthplace or date not known; there were probably others.

Z-2 JOHN²

Z-2 JOHN² (Z-1 *Wm.*¹), birth and death records not known. Occu. cooper; entered as burgess of the Burgh of Dumbarton, 6 Mar. 1635, "by right of father William Corruth, burgess". The entry carries the note "The mother of this burgess was tried as a witch".

On 15 April 1651, he appears on a "Roll for payment of Col-
lonell Campbell's regiment of Dragounes quartered in the toun
of Dunbartane and terretory thairof, fra the 22 of Feb. last in-
clusive till the 16th day of Apryll instant 1651, etc." His assess-
ment was three pounds.

The next record would indicate that he owned property in the west side of the town. Dumbarton is bisected by the River Leven. The portion east of the river is in the Parish of Dumbarton and west of the river in the Parish of Cardross. In the Valuation Roll of the County of Dumbarton — 1657, there is given, by parishes, the valuation of all the "Freeholders of the Shire". John is listed under the Parish of Cardross with his freeholdings valued at six pounds.

Issue, prob. all born Dumbarton. There may be others.

Z-3 JOHN³

Z-4 WILLIAM

Z-5 PATRICK

Z-6 ROBERT

Z-7 MARGARET

Z-3 JOHN³ (Z-2 *John*², Z-1 *Wm.*¹), his birth record is not known but he died prior to the birth of his twin children, 13 Aug. 1668. There is no record where he was made a burgess but the old burgh records are incomplete. We know, however, from his son's records that he was a cooper, like his father, and also a burgess.

It is not known when he married MARGARET McMAINES. Her name was obtained from the birth, death and/or baptismal records of their children in the parochial registers.

Issue, all probably born Dumbarton; there may have been others.

Z-8 JAMES⁴

Z-9 DANIEL, d. Dumbarton, 5 Mar. 1663.

Z-10 WALTER, d. Dumbarton, 14 Mar. 1663.

Z-11 DAVID, d. Dumbarton, 29 Dec. 1663.

Z-12 THOMAS, d. Dumbarton, 13 Oct. 1667.

Z-13 JOHN, twin, b. Dumbarton, 13 Aug. 1668.

Z-14 MARGARET, twin, b. Dumbarton, 13 Aug. 1668, d. 27 Aug. 1669.

Z-4 WILLIAM³ (Z-2 *John*², Z-1 *Wm.*¹), birth record not known, probably died Dumbarton, 21 June 1691, married JANET SMOLLAT, entered as burgess of Dumbarton, 6 Dec. 1662, occupation not given.

He appears as witness and undertaker on the baptismal record of his brother Z-3 John's twins, 13 Aug. 1668. Such use of the word "undertaker" in the 17th century indicated sponsorship for the children and not his occupation.

There was a Tobias Smollott, provost of Dumbarton in 1698, who may have been a relative of William's wife. William's brother Z-5 Patrick had a son Tobias, an unusual name in Scotland.

Issue, all probably born Dumbarton; there may have been others.

Z-15 JOHN⁴, d. Dumbarton, 22 June 1665.

Z-16 JEAN, d. Dumbarton, 28 May 1667.

Z-17 MARGARET, d. Dumbarton, 23 Sept. 1667.

Z-18 DEBORAH, b. Dumbarton, 5 Dec. 1667, witnesses to baptism, Allan Semple and (?).

Z-19 JAMES, b. Dumbarton, 26 May 1678, bpd. 2 June, no witnesses listed.

Z-20 JANET, b. Dumbarton, 20 Apr. 1684, bpd. 20 Apr., witnesses James Inglis and Z-5 Pat. Corute.

Z-5 PATRICK³ (Z-2 John², Z-1 Wm.¹), birth record not known, died Dumbarton, 16 Dec. 1721, married 1st, prob. ca. 1665, MARGARET SCOTT; married 2nd, Dumbarton, 3 Feb. 1711, JANE PAUL; entered as burgess of Dumbarton, 29 Oct. 1664, by right of father, John Corruth, cooper and burgess; occu. tailor.

Was witness to the baptism of Margaret Ingles, dau. of James Inglis and Z-7 Margaret Carruth. Also witness to the baptism of Janet Carruth, dau. of William Carruth and Janet Smollet.

Issue, by 1st m., Margaret Scott, all b. Dumbarton; no known issue by 2nd m.

Z-21 JOHN⁴, b. 4 Oct. 1668, d. 25 Dec. 1668.

Z-22 MARGARET, b. 21 Mar. 1677, m. Dumbarton, 18 Mar. 1693, JOHN GEMILL, resident in Glasgow.

Z-23 MARION, b. 1 Apr. 1681, d. 9 May 1681.

Z-24 TOBIAS, b. 19 Sept. 1682, nothing further known.

Z-6 ROBERT³ (Z-2 John², Z-1 Wm.¹), birth and death not known but was deceased prior to the death of his son Thomas on 27 Apr. 1687, married 1st JANET MERCHANT or MARCHANT; married 2nd JANET or JEAN BUCHANAN; occupation not known nor does he appear among the list of burgesses.

He is assumed to be the son of Z-2 John because there are no records in Dumbarton indicating another family of Carruths and because his children were in the same age group as those of the known grandchildren of Z-2.

Issue, all born Dumbarton; there may have been others.

By 1st wife, Janet Merchant or Marchant.

Z-25 WILLIAM⁴, b. 5 Apr. 1668, bpd. 6th.

Z-26 ROBERT, b. 24 May 1670.

Z-27 JOHN, b. 28 Feb. 1677, d. 22 May 1682.

By 2nd wife, Janet or Jean Buchanan.

Z-28 JAMES, b. 18 June 1679.

Z-29 DAVID, b. 17 Jan. 1682, d. 22 July 1687.

Z-30 THOMAS, b. 28 Mar. 1685, d. 27 Apr. 1687.

Z-7 MARGARET³ (Z-2 *John*², Z-1 *Wm.*¹), birth not known, died Dumbarton, 12 Feb. 1714, relict of JAMES INGLIS or ENGLISH. Assumed to be the dau. of Z-2 John. The baptismal record of her first child was witnessed by Z-5 Patrick, proven son of Z-2 John. Also, her husband together with Z-5 Patrick witnessed the baptismal record of a dau. of Z-4 William. These baptismal records indicate close relationship and there are no records known of another Carruth family in Dumbarton, hence the assumption of her parentage.

Her husband was entered as a burgess of Dumbarton, 20 Oct. 1666, as apprentice to Robert Marshall, mason and burgess.

Issue, surname INGLIS or ENGLISH, all born Dumbarton.

MARGARET⁴, b. 23 July 1668, bpd. by Rev. George Stirling, witnesses Z-5 Patrick Carruth and James (?).

THOMAS, b. 21 Sept. 1679.

KATHERINE, b. — Jan. 1681, bpd. 29th.

CHARLES, b. — Aug. 1683, bpd. 5th.

MARGARET, b. 12 Sept. 1684, bpd. 17th.

ISOBEL, b. 14 May 1686, bpd. 23rd, d. 27 Apr. 1687.

Z-8 JAMES⁴ (Z-3 *John*³, Z-2 *John*², Z-1 *Wm.*¹), a maltman, entered as burgess of Dumbarton, 26 Dec. 1685, by right of father, the deceased John Corruth, cooper and burgess. He may have been the James who died at Dumbarton in April 1738, but it is believed that he removed elsewhere.

He apparently married twice, 1st MARGARET MARSHALL (MAR-SELL) on 1 May 1686, following his entry as burgess, witnesses James Dugald and Margaret Buchanan; 2nd MARGARET GLEN on 6 Nov. 1691, no witnesses listed.

No issue known by either marriage but it is thought that he removed elsewhere and their records may be in another parish. There were a group of Carruths first appeared in Renfrew Parish near this time who were maltmen. (See O-1 Robert and Isabell (Ewing) Carruth)

Z-13 JOHN⁴ (Z-3 *John*³, Z-2 *John*², Z-1 *Wm.*¹), twin, sailor, b. Dumbarton, 13 Aug. 1668, d. Dumbarton, 19 April 1707. His birth record discloses the prior death of his father and reads: "Johne & Margrat Curruthes, soune & daughter to ye deceased Jon Curruth & Margrat McMaines". It was witnessed by John Smollat, Wm. Porterfield and Z-4 Wm. Curruth, undertaker. (This use of "undertaker" in 17th century Scotland referred to sponsorship for the child.)

On 7 April 1694 he was made a burgess of Dumbarton, by right of father, John Corruth, cooper and burgess.

Married twice, 1st to KATHERINE LECKY or LERKIE, banns 3 Nov., marriage 29 Nov. 1694; m. 2nd to MARGARET NAISMITH, banns 9 Nov., marriage 26 Nov. 1700.

Issue, by 1st m. Katherine Lecky or Lerkie. None known from 2nd m.

Z-31 MARGARET⁵, b. Dumbarton, 24 Nov. 1695. Birth record gives parents as John Corruth and Margaret Scot. Margaret Scot was wife of Z-5 Patrick and they had a dau. Z-22 Margaret who married in 1693. Mother's name on record obviously incorrect.

Z-32 CHRISTIAN, b. Dumbarton, 6 Oct. 1699. In these Scottish records Christian and Katherine were used interchangeably.

Z-19 JAMES⁴ (Z-4 Wm.³, Z-2 John², Z-1 Wm.¹), b. Dumbarton, 26 May 1678. Nothing further has been found regarding him in the Dumbarton records and it is probable he removed elsewhere. The James who died Dumbarton, April 1738, is thought to have been Z-36 James, the dyster.

Z-25 WILLIAM⁴ (Z-6 Robt.³, Z-2 John², Z-1 Wm.¹), b. Dumbarton, 5 April 1668, bpd. the 6th, witnesses Johne M'intyr and John Robison.

Since he was the only William of this generation in the Dumbarton records the following birth records are assumed to apply to him. The mothers' names are from the birth records.

Issue, by 1st m. JEAN PORTERFIELD.

Z-33 GRIZELL⁵, b. Dumbarton, 20 Aug. 1707, bpd. 24th.

Z-34 ELIZABETH, b. Dumbarton, 23 Nov. 1710, bpd. 3 Dec.

Issue, by 2nd m. MARGARET ARNOT.

Z-35 KATHERINE, b. Dumbarton, 2 Nov. 1729, bpd. 3rd.

Z-26 ROBERT⁴ (Z-6 Robt.³, Z-2 John², Z-1 Wm.¹), b. Dumbarton, 24 May 1670, bpd. by Rev. George Stirling, witnesses, Johne () and Johne Robison; deceased at the time his son James was made burghess 26 Dec. 1730.

There are no further entries regarding him in Dumbarton so it is probable that he removed elsewhere. In connection with this would point out that across the river in Port Glasgow there is a birth record of 14 Jan. 1701 of a daughter Margaret to Robert Corruth and Margaret Kyle. There are no other entries for them at Port Glasgow but they are apparently the Robert Carruth and Margaret Keil who had a son James in Renfrew, 29 June 1704. (See O-1 Robert and Isabell (Ewing) Carruth)

Issue, from Dumbarton burghess records.

Z-36 JAMES⁵

Z-28 JAMES⁴ (Z-6 Robt.³, Z-2 John², Z-1 Wm.¹), b. Dumbarton, 18 June 1679, bpd. the 22nd, no witnesses listed. Nothing further has been found regarding him in the Dumbarton records and it is probable he removed elsewhere. The James who died Dumbarton, April 1738, is thought to have been Z-36 James the dyster.

Z-36 JAMES⁵ (Z-26 Robt.⁴, Z-6 Robt.³, Z-2 John², Z-1 Wm.¹), there is no birth record for him at Dumbarton but he is thought to be the James b. Renfrew, 29 June 1704, to Robert Caruth and Margaret Keil.

Was a dyster by occupation and was made a burghess of Dumbarton, 26 Dec. 1730, the entry reading, "son to deceased Robert Corruth". Married Dumbarton 19 Mar. 1731, AGNES CRUMB.

The Dumbarton death record of April 1738 is believed to apply to him. The death record of his son the previous year reads, "James Corruth, a child of James Corruth". It is felt that if there had been a second adult James in town the death record for the child would have carried additional information, for example, "a child of James Corruth and Agnes Crumb" or "a child of James the dyster".

Issue, birth record not known.

Z-37 JAMES⁶, d. Dumbarton, 5 May 1737.

SUMMARY

The foregoing records of the line of William and Janet (Neill) Carruth include all the Dumbarton records of Carruths found dated prior to 1800, with two exceptions.

There is a marriage record dated 17 March 1723 for a "James Smith and Mary Carruth in the Parish of Drymen who gave up their names to be proclaimed in order to marriage". Drymen Parish is in Stirlingshire and it is improbable that she belonged with the Dumbarton group.

Secondly there is a marriage record for a "William Corath and Margery Robertson, both in this parish (Dumbarton) who gave up their names for proclamation upon 30th October 1790".

INDEX

- AADNESON** Christopher 236
Josephine 236
- ABBEY** Ira 90
Lillie 90
- ACKLES** Erma L. 114
William M. 114
- ADAMS** Adam
James 76
Joel 101
John 172
John Q. 101
Marion 229
Marshal T. 37
Mary 76 105
Robert Fluhart 233
- ADAMSON** D. P. 90
- AINSWORTH** Anna (—) 92
Byron 125
Byron Sylvester 125
Enoch 125
Lucy A. 92
Lucy Ann 91
Mason 91 92
Richard 125
Warren 92
- AITKEN** Aiken
Agnes 185
Ann 185
Annie 185
Elizabeth 228
Isabelle 185
James 185
Janet 185
John 185
Margaret 185 202
Robert 228
William 185
- ALDRICH** Eber 64
Ezra 58
Harriet 58
Hosea 58
Melinda 58
Sarah Smith 64
- ALEXANDER** John McK. 164
John McNitt 172
- ALLEN** Elmer 162
Esther 57
George C. 103
Hosea 70
John F. 162
Sally 47
William Aunett 103
Zebadiah 140
- ALLERTON** Sarah 150
- ALLISON** Archibald 224
John 22 170
Magdalena 231
Margaret 224
Thomas 169
- ALVORD** Eva 239
- AMANN** Theresa 118
- AMES** Nancy 87
- AMSBERG** Gertrude 130
- AMSDEN** Aurilla 77
Ebenezer 77
- AMUSSEN** Bessie Dale 239
Victor Smith 239
- ANDERSON** B. Conn 131
Frederick B. 204
Isabella 245
John 222
Robert 165
Sara Elizabeth 131
- ANDREW** Andrews
Anna 107
Governor 35 102
Robert 185
Waty Ann 49
William 185
- ANTHONY** Elliott 53
- APPLETON** Caroline L. 66
Frances (—) 66
Isaac 66
- ARCHIBALD** David 56
John H. 56
Mary (—) 56
- ARMOUR** Mary 188
William 188
- ARNOLD** John A. 218
Lillian E. 105
Robert Gilbert 218
- ARNOT** Margaret 255
- ASHLEY** Robert M. 124
- ASPINWALL** Almira 151
- ASTON** Alexander 164 167 175
Isabel (—) 175
James 164 167 171 175
- ATKINSON** Nellie 210
- ATWOOD** Zaccheus Jr. 142
- AVERY** Diana 203
Gladys H. 202
- BABCOCK** Josephine L. 112
- BACHELOR** Abigail 182
- BACHI** Mary Ann 80
Pietro 80
- BACKUS** Alta Elnora 68
Daniel 68
Ella Edora 68
- BACON** Sarah 55
- BAGLEY** Bell 205
Jonathan 28 41
- BAGSTER** Fred H. 247
Nellie O. 247
- BAILEY** Abi Mary 201
Frances Elizabeth 204
Herman 204
- BAKER** Anna (—) 67
Jacob 89
Susan 89
- BALCH** George A. 55
Sarah Chamberlain 73
- BALDWIN** Charles H. 51
Purnell 47
Rhoda 47
- BALL** Abigail 61
Ephraim Edward 61
George Herbert 114
Heman 60
Malinda 62
Margaret B. 114
Nathan 61
Nathan Jr. 61
Rhoanah Isabella 61
William 62
- BANCROFT** Mehitabel 50
- BARBER** Barbour
Eliza Jane 235
Janet 243
Joseph 235
- BARKER** Arthusa 147
Dorothy 44
Elgina Florence (—) 123
Freeman 147
Mary 147
Mary Delocia 94
- BARKER** cont'd
Orrin H. 199
Samuel W. 147
Susan 147
Theron 147
Thomas E. 123
William Erskine 123
- BARKLEY** George 174
James 174
Robert 174
- BARNARD** Lucretia 107
- BARNES** Catherine 58
Daniel 46
Electa 58
Evelyn 154
Ezra 58
Helen Barbara 126
Hermenia 58
James M. 58
Jonas 154
Louisa 58
Lucinda 58
Lucy 58
Nathan Carruth 58
Persis 58
Rhoda 58
Solomon 58
Solomon X. 58
Sophia 58
William J. 126
William Joseph 126
- BARNHART** J. F. 116
- BARR** Catherine 86
Janet 189
Janet (—) 222
John 189 222
Mary 33 222
Patrick 224
Peter 224
- BARROW** Eve Florence 120
- BARTLETT** Harriet B. 87
Louisa 63
- BARTON** Albert S. 115
James C. 115
James H. 114
Louise R. 115
Walter R. 115
- BARNWELL** Bower W. 216
- BASCOM** Clara 126
- BASSETT** Cyrus 101
Elizabeth (—) 101
Lizzie I. 101
- BATCHELDER** Harriet G. 200
- BATES** George L. 200
Nellie B. 200
- BATHRICK** Charles H. 154
Frank Henry 154
- BAUM** Dora 232
- BAXTER** Amy Louise A. 63
Charles Newcomb 63
Charlotta N. 63
Dolly Ann 63
Dolly Ann (—) 63
Mary 188
Thompson 63
- BAYLOR** George W. 36
- BEADLE** Bessie 113
- BEAL** Anna 163
Obadiah 150
- BEAN** Rolland William 232
Susan 200
- BEATEY** Beaty
Francis 164 177

- BEATEY** cont'd
James H. 98
Thomas 172
Wallace 165
BEAVERS Clarence 130
Vera Evelyn 130
BECK Gilbert H. 236
BECKER Albert Ernest 236
Frederick Carruth 236
Gustav William 236
John Albert 236
John Stevens 236
Josephine Katrine 236
Louise Effie 236
Robert Louis 236
BECKET Thomas 213
BECKNER Phoebe S. 93
BEDIENT Jennie M. 96
BELL George 18
BEMIS Harriet E. 112
Susanna 80
BENNETT Barbara Belle 117
Dolly 192
Lynn 117
BENT Charles Henry 246
Levi 100
Sarah O. 100
T. C. 136
Villey (—) 100
BENWAY George F. 135
Gloria Hope 135
BESIECKER Elsie Maria 209
Katherine 209 211
BICE Charles A. 119
BIGELOW Arthur Julian 87
Caroline Louise 87
Charles L. 61
Electa 87
James Franklin 87
Levi 87
Samuel 141
Timothy 46
BILLINGS Arthur 199
BIRD Frances 102
Mary 79
BIRDSSELL Sophronia 114
BISHOP Charlotte 57
Silas 57
Sylvia (—) 57
BIXBY Harold F. 205
John 205
BLACK Alexander 232
Jane 232
John 139
Roberta M. 114
BLAIR William 17
BLAIR Charlotte 242
Margaret 189
Robert 242
William 18
BLAISDELL Eben 89
Eben W. 88
Edmund W. 88
Edward W. 88
Lura May 89
Pulinn (—) 89
BLANCHARD Abiather 75
Anna Elsie 109
Arthur Oliver 124
Emery 75
Gilbert F. 124
Harry 109
Flossie Bell 124
Jerry Lucious 124
Lydia (—) 75
Maxine L. 124
William R. 124
BLISS Hulda 160
John 47
BLODGETT Almira (—) 57
Fletcher 57
Nancy 48
Roana F. 57
BLOOD Alice Eliza 84
- BLY** Alice 198
John 198
BOLAN Henry Cyril 162
Maurice H. 162
BOLLES Arthur Ray 200
George W. 200
BOND Mildred 135
BONDLEY Richard 232
BOONE Charles E. 99
Daniel 176
Fred Carruth 98
Kate E. 99
Mary Carruth 98
Sarah G. 99
Squire 176
Vivian G. 99
William A. 98
BORDEAUX Mrs. (—) 155
Ray 137
BORLAND James 55
Margaret 249
Martha 55
BORTREE Ann 207 210
George Jr. 209
John 207
Maria 207
Maria (—) 207
Robert 207
Thomas 207
BOSWORTH Louise 113
BOUTRELL Mary 155
BOWEN Bertha P. 217
BOWIE Janet 238
John 223
BOWKER Betty 44 45 60
Daniel 44
Mary H. 66
Sarah () 44
BOWLEY Lydia 199
BOWMAN James 172
BOWSER Mary Elizabeth 126
Thomas F. 126
BOYCE Abbie H. 123
BOYDE Wm 23
BOYDEN Moses 141
Moses Jr. 141
BOYLE Mary 246
Peter 246
BOYNTON Beza 119
BRACHT Frederick Charles,
von 128
Frederick Mitchell, von 128
Henning E., von 128
BRADEN Robert 174
Robert M. 174
BRADLEY Harriet B. 158
BRALY Ann 179
Agnes 179
Elizabeth Madison 177 179
Hugh 179
James 179
John 164 165 177 178 179
John Jr. 179
Margaret 178 179
Mary 179
Peggy 179
Polly 179
Ruth (—) 179
Sally 179
Sally Carruth 179
Sarah 179
Thomas 178
Walter 179
BRANCH Eliza Jane 237
William Henry 237
BRANDT Harry S. 115
Hilda M. 115
BRAMAN Charles 56
Hannah 56
Hannah J. 56
Mary S. 116
BREESE Bertha E. 114
Gilbert W. 114
Sarah Bella (—) 114
- BREWER** Jason 83
Joseph 61
Rebecca (—) 83
Samuel Rice 83
BREVARD John 176
Robert 170 171 172
BRICE John 222
BRIGGS Charlotte 49
Fern Martha 117
Hannah 75
Lorne 117
BRIGILAM Abigail 52
Isadora 247
Lewis 52
BRIMBLECOM Mary (—)
181
BRIMMER Anna 93
BRISBIN James 11 12
Jane 12
BRITTON Sarah 131
BROAD Alice 101
BRONSON Esther E. 127
BROOKS Amelia 72
Eleazor 150
Mary 85
BROWN Browne
Adonijah 48
Ann 215
Annette Augusta 204
Arshebal 23
Earl Russell 203
Edward J. 104
Everett Albert 204
Everett L. 203
Helen Louise 203
Harriet 122
Increase C. 203
John 65 191 196 202
Josiah 28 39
Lillian Adaline 203
Lucinda A. 83
Margaret 232
Mary E. (—) 104
Mary Ellen 203
Mary L. 104
Mary Porter 48
Nathaniel 49
Newell 53
Pearl Mabel 204
Polly A. 195
Rebecca 191
Robert 177
Sarah H. 124
William 202
BRUCE Hannah () 48
Jonathan 48
Lucinda 110
Mary Townsend 58
Mehitable 48
Mitte 48
BUCHAN John 189
Walter 189
BUCHANAN Buchanane Bu-
channon
George L.
George L. 194
Janet 253
Jean 253
Louisa Ann 237
Margaret 254
BUCKLITSCH Anthony 189
Edward 189
BUCKMAN Etta 109
Isaac M. 109
BUGBEE Joseph D. 64
Joseph O. 64
Matilda Ann 64
Mary E. 64
BULLOCK Henry P. 133
Letitia 133
Warren Paul 133
Warren Paul Jr. 133
BURBANK David 194
Helen L. 194

BURBANK cont'd
 Olive (—) 194
BURGESS Martha A. 56
BURNET Anna 143
 Governor 32
BURNS Ann 152
 Mary Ann 214
 Walter 214
BURRIDGE Edgar I. 96
 Frederick L. 96
 Glyndon A. 96
 Jesse Carruth 96
 Louis Carruth 96
 William A. 96
BURT Orietta Eva 157
 Roland Pierce 157
BUTLER Bonnie Jean 240
 Charles F. 208
 Elisha P. 208
 Jacquelyn C. 240
 James S. 208
 Lawrence Fred 240
 Myrtle (—) 208
 Rebina 203
 Sarah 124
BUTTERFIELD Laura 192
BUTTERS Amber 200
 Fred R. 200
 Jennie (—) 200
 Rinaldo 200

CADY Mary Cecelia 211
CAHOON Albert Elkana 228
 Andrew 34 226 227 228
 Andrew Alonzo 228
 Brent F. 228
 Daniel Farrington 228
 George Arthur 228
 James William 226
 Jane Elizabeth 226
 John Pulaski 228
 Joseph Carruth 228
 Lerona 228
 Louisa 228
 Lucy Caroline 228
 Margaret Melissa 228
 Maria Antoinette 228
 Marion 226
 Mary Emma 228
 Naamah Tripp 228
 Rachel 226
 Reuben 226
 Reynolds 228
 Stella 228
 Thirza Lucinda 228
CAINE Effie M. 96
CAIRD John D. 128
 Wynne Eleanor 128 129
CAIRNS T. W. 201
CALDWELL Elizabeth 230
 James 29 138
 Rosamond N. 195
CAMERON Samuel 245
CAMPBELL Catherine 128
 Collonell 252
 Giles 11
 James 193
 Janet 186
 John Carruth 9 10 11 12 13
 41
 Margaret (—) 193
 Mary 193
 Robert 164
CANFIELD Mary Frances 119
CANTERBURY Archbishop of
 213
CAPEN Adelbert A. 125
 Alice Edith 125
 Ernest A. 124
 George 125
 Zeno H. 124
CARBROUGH John 223
CARD Almira (—) 71
 Morris 71

CARD cont'd
 William 71
CARGILL John 15
 William 15
CARLISLE Harvey C. 228
 Sarah 47
CARMAIN Ruth Mae 118
CARNEGIE Earl of 18
CARNEY Bridget 65
 Dennis 65
CARPENTER Barton Henry
 109
 Nancy N. 200
CARROLL Joseph 232
CARRUTH Caruth Corruth
 Coruth
 Abbie Bell 202 205
 Abbie F. (—) 88
 Abbie June 195 201
 Abbie Louisa 81 108
 Abby Ann 64
 Abigail 47 61
 Abigail Gary 51 66
 Adam 19 21 22 23 24 26 27
 28 163 164 165 166 167 169
 170 171 174 175 177 180
 Ada Maria 64 88
 Addie M. 195 202
 Adelaide K. (—) 243 244
 Adelia A. 60 82
 Adrien B. 37
 Agnes 177 178 185 186 188
 220 221 222 223 230 242
 244
 Agnes Helen 191
 Agnes Kent 124 134
 Agnes Oliene 154
 Aileen 234 238
 Alan Everett 205
 Albert 51 56 77 82
 Albert H. 35 63 86
 Albert Kendail 116 129
 Albert M. 35 190 196
 Alberta Louise 129
 Albin J. 108 109
 Albin W. 109 124
 Albo L. 108
 Alexander 14 16 17 19 20 21
 22 23 24 26 27 28 163 164
 170 171 172 173 174 175
 178 187 190 191 213 218
 229 230 241 245
 Alexander C. 24 27 245 246
 Alexander Craighead 173
 Alexander G. 26 242 243 244
 Alexander P. 230
 Alfred 77
 Alfred A. 56
 Alfred J. 56 77
 Alice 95 214 216 217
 Alice Ann 214 215
 Alice Bernice 110 126
 Alice Ethel 36
 Alice Evelyn 154 160
 Alice Malina 94 117
 Alice Massey 95
 Allan 37 222 223 224 229 230
 231 233 234
 Allen Bernard 121
 Allison 230
 Alma Resett 195 200
 Almira Bell 194 195 201
 Almira D. 190 195 196
 Alonzo E. 83 110
 Alonzo William 126 135
 Alonzo William Jr. 135
 Alphy 82
 Alta Eugene 110
 Alvin Bernard 100 121
 Alvin Bradford 132
 Alvin C. 208 210
 Alvin Fenton 121 132
 Alvin Wentworth 87
 Amanda Maria 54 72 94

CARRUTH cont'd
 Amos 41 52
 Amos Ludlow 52 68
 Andrew 78 187 191
 Andrew B. 194 200
 Andrew William 200 205
 Angie Louisa 87
 Angus 6 216 217
 Ann 167 177 178 189
 Ann Eliza 227 231
 Anna 181
 Annabella W. 242
 Anna Frances 80 107
 Anna Maywell 205
 Anna Nurse 52 67
 Annette Perkins 67 92
 Annie 230
 Antoinette Hale 78 105
 Arba 93 116
 Archibald 19 20 224 230
 Arthur Blake 73 96
 Arthur H. 192 198
 Arthur Jay 9 10 40 70 95
 Arthur Jay Jr. 95 118
 Arthur Jay III 118 130
 Arthur Jay IV 130
 Arthur Wayland 96
 Arthusa 145
 Arvilla 195 201
 Arza 56
 Aspasio 174 175
 Aubrey Thomson 157 160
 Aubrey Thomson Jr. 160
 Augusta 47
 Aureta Myrtle 86 111
 Azubah 41 51
 Barbara A. 113
 Barbara Ann 205
 Barbara Bernice 129
 Barr 239
 Beatrice 210
 Beatrice May 203 205
 Benjamin 187 191
 Benjamin Mason 55 75
 Benjamin Meeke 216 217
 Bennery A. 65 89
 Bernard 121
 Bertha Malinda 86
 Bertha Bowen 217
 Bertha May 87 113
 Bessie 230
 Besse Arlene 100
 Bessie Emma 232
 Bessie Roberts 95 119
 Bessie Warren 247
 Betsey 46 60
 Betsey E. 83 109
 Betsey Lovisa 59 81
 Betsey T. 71
 Birdy 191
 Bishop Boyden 54 72 73
 Blaine Herbert 114
 Blaine William 6 235 238
 Blanche Estelle 107 123
 Bonnie June 218
 Bridget 65
 Bruce Francis 246
 Byron H. 208 210
 Caleb 48 65
 Calvin K. 198
 Carl B. 100 122
 Carlos E. 192 198
 Carmi Wm. Washington 53
 69
 Carmi Wilson 54
 Carol 239
 Carol Agnes 132
 Caroline 68 93
 Caroline Frances 153
 Caroline Louisa 80 107
 Carolyn Frances 127
 Carrie 160
 Carrie Jane 148 154 155
 Catherine 146 151 153 158

CARRUTH cont'd

Catherine 223
 Catherine Ann 174
 Catherine F. 110 126
 Catherine Jennie 194 200
 Catherine Kirkwood 224
 Catherine M. 27
 Catherine Maitland 245 246
 Catherine Mary 94 118
 Catherine Tryphina 100
 Charles 55 57 75 79 80 103
 124 157 158 160
 Charles A. 89 114
 Charles Albert 77 87 101 113
 Charles Darius 83 109
 Charles E. 6 191 194 196 198
 202 210 212
 Charles Edward 47 62 84 110
 150 151 159
 Charles Edward Jr. 110 127
 Charles Edward Fenton 100
 Charles Ellsworth 195
 Charles Ephraim 62
 Charles Francis 161
 Charles Henry 35 78 102
 Charles Houghton 56
 Charles I. 203 210
 Charles Mason 6 50 92 116
 Charles Merrick 147
 Charles R. 94
 Charles Ranson 114 128
 Charles Ranson Jr. 128
 Charles Richard 200 205
 Charles Roberts 95 119
 Charles Robinson 70 94
 Charles Robinson Jr. 94 117
 Charles Robinson III 117 129
 Charles S. 69 72 94
 Charles Theodore 80 107
 Charles Thompson 71 95
 Charles W. 93
 Charles Walter 66 90
 Charles Whipple 57
 Charles William D. 159
 Charlotte 207 214 218
 Charlotte Adelpia 63 86
 Charlotte Avis 86 113
 Charlotte Louise 111 127
 Chester Burt 158 161
 Chester Hyde 38 43 79 99 136
 146 148 149 151 152 153
 156
 Christian 255
 Clara Florilla 66
 Clara Livermore 86 111
 Clara Louise 103 122
 Clarence 110 125
 Clarence E. 210 211
 Clarence Edgar 63 86 87 112
 Clarence Edgar Jr. 112 127
 Clarence Uri 70 94
 Clarence Uri Jr. 95 118
 Clarence Uri III 118
 Clive 235
 Constance 91 115
 Cora May 147
 Cortland 53 69
 Cressie May 110 124
 Dana Edward 68 93
 Daniel 44 46 60 83 252
 Daniel Gilbert 51 66
 Daniel Johnson 146 148 149
 156
 Daniel Maitland 247
 Daniel Vincent 27 245 247
 Darius 60 83
 Darrel Leon 238
 David 25 186 187 190 192
 193 195 241 245 252 253
 David Barrow 121 131
 David Campbell 199 204
 David John 237
 David Jones 226
 David McL. 250

CARRUTH cont'd

David Vincent 27 245 246
 Deborah 253
 Debra Ann 240
 Delphia 48 63
 Dennis Eugene 238
 Dennis George 206
 Dennis Sherlock 112
 Dewar Paton 193
 Diane Grayce 128
 Don Everett 235
 Donald 212
 Donald H. 112
 Donald Joseph 212
 Donald M. 96
 Donald O. 115
 Donald W. 124 134
 Donald William 237
 Donna 127
 Donna Catherine 132
 Donna Lee 238
 Doris 239
 Dorothy 119
 Dorothy Ann 212
 Dorothy Elizabeth 116 129
 Dorothy Ellen 125
 Dorothy Jane 199 204
 Dorothy Ranson 114 128
 Dorothy S. 217
 Dorothy W. 246 247
 Drury 31 175
 E. B. 36
 Earl B. 210 211
 Eddie Walter 62
 Eden 41
 Edgar Leone 76
 Edgar William 95 118
 Edith 104 110 122
 Edna 233 237
 Edward 60 62 82 219
 Edward R. 93 116
 Edward Raymond 52 68
 Edward Rich 236 239
 Edwin Cooley 74 99
 Edwin E. 47 62
 Edwin Holbrook 36 54 73
 Edwin William 86 111
 Effie 245
 Effie Ellen 231 237
 Effie Maud 87 113
 Eileen Thenice 122 132
 Elaine 239
 Elanor 82
 Eldora Elizabeth 75 99
 Eleanor 123 133
 Eleanor (—) 171
 Eli 45 46 58 59 80 81
 Elijah 142 145 146
 Elisabeth Hawley 130
 Eliza 207
 Eliza Ann 26 214 215
 Eliza H. 174
 Eliza Jane 190
 Elizabeth 11 21 22 23 24 26
 27 28 32 44 57 82 166 168
 169 170 174 175 180 183
 185 186 188 193 218 220
 221 222 223 224 229 230
 234 241 245 248 255
 Elizabeth (—) 163 164 218
 Elizabeth A. 65
 Elizabeth Anne 217
 Elizabeth Hawley 118
 Elizabeth Jean 233
 Elizabeth Maitland 245 247
 Elizabeth T. 62
 Elizabeth Thatcher 248
 Ella Josephine 62
 Ella Maria 56
 Ella Mary 148 154
 Ellen 79
 Ellen Belle 73 98
 Ellen Grace 96 120
 Ellen Jane 54 72

CARRUTH cont'd

Ellen L. 190
 Ellen M. 76 100
 Ellen Mary 67 92
 Elmer Ellsworth 197 203
 Elsie 83
 Elsie M. 89 114
 Elva Rebinna 209 211
 Emily 62 88 214 215
 Emily A. 85
 Emily Ann 64 88
 Emily de Forest 162 163
 Emily Frances 78 105
 Emily J. 26 214
 Emily Marian 158 162
 Emma 218
 Emma Caroline 79
 Emma Francis 151 159
 Emma Gertrude 147 154
 Emma Jean 81 108
 Ephraim 29 30 33 39 40 43 47
 174
 Eris Mae 129
 Ernest Caswell 111 127
 Estelle E. 74 99
 Esther Ann 81
 Esther Jean 114 128
 Ethel 90 233
 Ethel Cooley 99
 Ethel Viola 160 162
 Ethelwin 107
 Eudora Eliza 75
 Eunice E. 65
 Euphemia McG. 27 245
 Eva Deon 239
 Eva L. 57
 Eva Laverne 209 211
 Eva Olive 107 124
 Evalena 208
 Evelyn 238
 Evelyn E. 160 162
 Everett H. 63 86
 F. Lovern 69
 Fannie Elsie 77 101
 Fannie Maud 203 206
 Fenton 132
 Fenton Barr 235 239
 Fidelia Frances 78
 Florence 149 153 159 160
 Florence Delia 196 203
 Florence E. 210
 Florence Mabel 110 125 197
 203
 Florence Proctor 79 106
 Florence Roberts 95 119
 Florence W. 74 99
 Floyd E. 208 210
 Floyd Edward 125 135
 Floyd Everett 135
 Frances 133 169 170
 Frances Emily 78 105
 Frances Josephine 74
 Frances Mary 116
 Frances Weston 104 122
 Francis 44 57 79 250
 Francis Mason 76
 Francis Shelton 104
 Francis Sumner 57 78 123 133
 Francis Ward 78
 Francis Whipple 78 103
 Frank 68 93 103 154 155 202
 Frank Branch 237 240
 Frank D. 89 115
 Frank Dockstader 72
 Frank E. 196
 Frank Everett 87 114
 Frank Everett Jr. 114 128
 Frank G. 192
 Frank Henry 150 151 157 160
 Frank Leonard 73 96
 Frank Theophilus 63 86
 Frank Theophilus Jr. 86 112
 Frank W. 35
 Frank Wilde 231 237

CARRUTH cont'd

Franklin 108 196
 Fred Hayden 73 96
 Fred James 209 211
 Fred W. 93 116
 Frederic Coudert 94 117
 Frederick George 233
 Frederick Jones 150 151 157 159
 Frederick Parlin 76 100
 Frederick Roberts 95 119
 Frederick W. 65 89
 Freeman 145 147
 George 19 20 21 27 140 142 145 167 169 170 187 192 207 213 214 249 250
 George Albert 66 77 89
 George Alexander 232
 George Cedric 110 126
 George Chester 150 151 157
 George E. 35
 George Edward 62 84 110 124 126
 George Elmer 203 206
 George H. 88
 George Henry 65
 George James 146 152
 George Low 149 155 156 157
 George McKenzie 227 233
 George McLelland 196 202
 George Melville 65
 George Pelton 216
 George Pratt 158 162
 George Robert 160
 George Russell 67 90 93
 George Steele 215 216
 George Sudbury 158
 George Thomson 146 148 150 152
 George W. 32
 George Willard 102
 George William 124 134
 Georginana 63
 Gertrude Jennie 160
 Gertrude Mary 125
 Gilmore 190 196
 Gladys 100
 Gladys Aureta 111 127
 Glenn H. 100 122
 Glenn Wellon 93 117
 Goldie 110 125 135
 Gordon 24
 Gordon Bernard 132
 Gorton Veeder 6 10 96 98 120
 Gorton Veeder Jr. 121 131
 Grace 231
 Grace Alice 125 126 135
 Grace Almira 203
 Grace Clara 92
 Grizell 255
 Hannah 56 60 76 136 138 139
 Hannah (—) 81
 Hannah Davis 60 83
 Hannah Kate 68 93
 Hannah L. 96 120
 Harley G. 202
 Harold Bertram 158 162
 Harold Drenning 100
 Harold Massey 95 119
 Harold Rhead 236 239
 Harold S. 87
 Harold Winchester 122 133
 Harriet Anne 193
 Harriet Augusta 65
 Harriet Jennette 79
 Harriet M. 192
 Harriett Ross 55 74
 Harriott Louise 63 86
 Harrison 80
 Harrison David 195 201
 Harrison Palmer 94 117
 Harry 160
 Harry Chester 153
 Harry John 135

CARRUTH cont'd

Harry Lawrence 110 125
 Harry Lawrence Jr. 126
 Harry Orris 126 135
 Hattie Eva 110 125
 Hattie M. 208 210
 Hattie May 210 212
 Hayden 10 13 37 96 97 98 121 131
 Hazel 198
 Helen 17 189 245
 Helen A. 210
 Helen C. 27 245 247
 Helen Elizabeth 110 126
 Helen L. 62 84
 Helen Mason 116 129
 Helen Roberts 95 119
 Henrietta Louisa 78 79 106
 Henry 146 150 152 160 196
 Henry Charles 125
 Henry Norton Franklin 81 108
 Henry Pope 107 122
 Henry Pope Jr. 123 133
 Henry W. 77
 Herbert James 148
 Herbert L. 154 160
 Herbert Otis 64 88
 Herbert Shaw 79 106
 Herman Audrey 86 112
 Hester 81
 Hester Ann 59
 Hiram 57 78
 Horatio 38 43
 Horatio Townsend 48 62 63
 Howard Ernest 89 115
 Hugh 25
 Hugh Kerr 244
 Hugh Young 248
 Hyrum 232
 Ignatius 80
 Ida Estella 77
 Isaac Smith 35 78 103
 Ida Grace 110
 Ida Hale 79
 Ida M. 74 98
 Irma L. 90 115
 Isaac 57 77
 Isaac Nelson 195 201
 Isabel 11
 Isabella 222 223 225 229 241 242
 Isabelle 185 186 187 188 249
 Isobel 16
 Isaiah 9 28 30
 J. H. 25
 James 9 10 11 19 20 21 22 23 24 26 28 29 30 31 34 36 39 40 41 44 50 51 52 82 158 163 164 165 166 170 171 172 173 174 175 177 178 179 180 182 183 185 186 187 188 189 190 193 195 199 207 210 213 214 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 229 230 233 241 242 248 249 250 252 253 254 255 256
 James Jr. 23 41
 James 3rd 195
 James A. 242 243
 James Alan 130
 James Albert 35 66 91 211
 James Albin 81 108 109
 James Alvin 108
 James Arthur 66 89
 James Blake 54 71
 James Charles 129
 James Dickson 27 249
 James David 212
 James Grier 27 248
 James Harrison 51 65
 James Henry 147
 James Hyde 75 145 147

CARRUTH cont'd

James K. 93
 James Kendall 52 68
 James L. 77
 James Lightbody 230 234
 James McL. 250
 James Paskett 237
 James R. 190 195 196 201
 James S. 69
 James T. 207 208 209 210 211
 James Telier 248
 James Thomson 145 147
 James Tracy 26 36 214 215 216 217
 James W. 60 82
 James Walter 150 151 158
 James William 226
 Jane 133 142 169 170 189 193 223 241 248
 Jane (—) 22 82 83 170
 Jane Agnes 227 232
 Jane E. 66 190 195
 Jane Diann 238
 Jane G. 242 244
 Jane Greenlees 243
 Jane Hayden 121
 Jane Holmes 199
 Jane Kendall 52 67
 Jane S. 64 87
 Jane T. 190
 Jane Young 250
 Janet 26 34 138 142 185 186 188 189 222 226 239 242 253
 Janet Elizabeth 238
 Janet Lyle 224
 Janet McL. 250
 Janet Roberta 204
 Janice Elva 122 132
 Jay Howard 118
 Jean 17 241 248 253
 Jean (—) 22 28 164 170 171
 Jean Carolyn 124
 Jean Clover 99
 Jean Elizabeth 205
 Jean May 243 244
 Jeanette F. 242
 Jeffery Gray 135
 Jemima 39 41 42 44 49 55 139
 Jemima (—) 31
 Jenne Etta 56
 Jennie Alberta 57
 Jennie G. 56
 Jennie M. 191 198
 Jennie May 109 124
 Jennison 145 146
 Jerusha Ann 60
 Jesse G. 87 114
 Jessie 193
 Jessie A. 198 204
 Jessie Lyle 224
 Jessie Margret 199 204
 Joan 117 130
 Joel M. 239
 John 11 12 16 20 21 23 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 38 40 42 46 48 49 55 56 62 64 75 76 136 138 139 140 142 145 146 147 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 172 177 178 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 193 213 222 223 224 225 230 231 245 247 248 251 252 253 254 255
 John Jr. 28 29 39 42 43 169
 John Alvin 56
 John B. 96
 John Barr 190 194
 John Campbell Borland 250
 John Cedric 205
 John Charles 240
 John Donald 66
 John E. 35 62 75 85 100
 John Ellwood 231 237

CARRUTH cont'd

John Ernest 86 112
 John Frank 157
 John Franklin 196 202
 John Gibson 227 232
 John Greenlees 26 242 243 244
 John H. 35 36 65 88 207 209
 John Lindsay 146 151 153 158
 John McL. 250
 John N. 190 195
 John Naurn 212
 John William 237
 Jonas 28 29 31 39 42 55 56 138 145 147
 Jonas Jr. 42 139 146
 Jonas A. 76 100
 Joseph 40 42 47 55 56 60 138 139 142 146
 Joseph Douglas 239
 Joseph Theron 231 236
 Joseph W. 36 64 72 87
 Josiah 29 31 39 44 45 46 59 60 81 82
 Josiah Jr. 45 46
 Josephine 196
 Judith 212
 Karen Maureen 239
 Kate 71 96
 Kate Pelton 216
 Katherine 198 204 255
 Katherine E. 96 120
 Katherine M. 91
 Kathleen M. 67 92
 Kathryn Paige 132
 Katie 153
 Katie A. 70 94
 Kenneth Wayne 132
 Kim Hunter 132
 Knox M. 192 198
 Laura Elizabeth 114 128
 Laurabelle 192
 Lawrence Adams 116 128
 Lawrence Glen 211
 Leander O. 37
 Leander P. 33
 Leroy 33 174
 Lester Lowell 236 239
 Letitia M. 123 133
 Levi 41 52 53 54 72
 Levi W. 68
 Levina 41 52 53 68
 Lillian 192
 Lillian Mabel 198
 Linda Ann 206 212
 Linda Kathleen 239
 Lois 47 61
 Lois Elsie 211 212
 Lois Virginia 127
 Lorin Grant 235 238
 Lorin Grant Jr. 238
 Louanne 239
 Louis 71 95
 Louisa Alice 77 101
 Louisa Bartlett 63
 Louisa Henrietta 148 154
 Louisa L. 62 84
 Louisa Lindsey 151 158
 Louise 122 237 240
 Louise Cole 116 129
 Louise D. 93 117
 Louise Ruth 211
 Lowell Thorson 239
 Lucia Annette 56
 Lucinder 190
 Lucius D. 83 109
 Lucy 39 41 44 45 46 49 58 60 145 147
 Lucy A. 66
 Lucy E. 116
 Lucy Elizabeth 77 101
 Lucy Gary 52 67
 Lucy Lamira 51 67
 Lucy Robinson 95

CARRUTH cont'd

Lydia 39 41 47 48
 Lydia Marcia Myrtilla 53 71
 Lyman 81
 Lyman N. 59 108
 Lynn Spry 74 99
 Mabel A. 194
 Mabel Edith 86 112
 Mabel Walker 56
 Majorie Abbie 203 206
 Majorie E. 210
 Marjorie Elizabeth 246 247
 Margaret 11 12 16 26 34 116 138 140 142 143 144 185 186 187 188 190 193 194 201 208 220 221 222 224 226 227 228 233 241 250 252 253 254 255
 Margaret (—) 166 172 173 174 218
 Margaret A. 207
 Margaret Ann 232
 Margaret Campbell Boyd 198 199
 Margaret Emma 231 235
 Margaret Lightbody 230
 Marguerite 237 240
 Marguerite Helen 194 200
 Maria 55 75 147 207 208
 Maria (—) 59 82 83
 Marie 237
 Mariette 83
 Marian 119 162 232
 Marian B. 246
 Marian Belle 201
 Marian Manning 74 99
 Marian S. 227
 Marian Wilkinson 119 131
 Marion 221 222 223 225 230 253
 Marion Alice 160 162
 Marion Cora 237
 Marion Delia 203 206
 Marshall Veeder 73
 Marshall Winters 98
 Martha 110 140 142 144 146 185 191 197 248
 Martha Ann 146 151 153
 Martha E. 191
 Martha Hamilton 131
 Martha Harper 243 244
 Martha Smith 78 106
 Martha Whipple 57 80
 Mary 11 20 24 26 34 42 55 56 74 82 120 138 139 163 165 169 170 173 174 175 183 186 187 188 191 193 209 214 222 227 237 242 248 250 256
 Mary (—) 181 212 219
 Mary A. 60 68
 Mary A. (—) 241
 Mary Alice 217 218
 Mary Ann 223
 Mary Barr 227 231
 Mary Bessie 73
 Mary E. 56 62 85
 Mary Edith 231 236
 Mary Eliza 65 88
 Mary Elizabeth 78 80 105
 Mary Ellen 197
 Mary Fidelia 57
 Mary J. 65 83 109
 Mary Jane 77 101 146 152 207 208
 Mary Jean 239
 Mary Josephine 62 83 111
 Mary L. 89 114
 Mary Leah 98
 Mary Leone 125
 Mary Louisa 107 123
 Mary M. 190
 Mary M. H. 250
 Mary Margaret 233

CARRUTH cont'd

Mary Marsh 149 157
 Mary S. 70
 Marybelle 117
 Marylyn Audrey 112
 Matthew 25 249 250
 Maude 113
 Maude Marian 231
 Max Irwin 98 121
 Max Lynn 235 239
 Melinda 174 175
 Mildred Estella 233
 Milo Everett 196
 Milton Raymond 209 211
 Minerva 56 76
 Minnie 195 202
 Minnie Hale 103
 Minnie J. 195 196
 Mirabelle 194
 Miriam 40 48 140 142 145
 Molly 42 56 139
 Moses 40 48 49
 Nancy 6 48 65 113 230 235
 Nancy Eileen 212
 Nancy Ella 192
 Nathan 29 31 39 43 44 57 58 78 79 80 107
 Nathan Francis 80 107
 Nelle Elizabeth 129
 Nellie 153
 Nellie Jane 231 236
 Nelson 201
 Nettie B. 194 199
 Nina I. 101
 Norma Jane 232
 Norman Edward 121 132
 Norman Low 157 161
 Olive Wilson 120
 Oliver Edward 98 120
 Oliver Powers 54 73
 Orlando Ramozini 48 64
 Orrill 51 66
 Orris Russell 110 126
 Oscar J. 62
 Patrick 28 30 185 252 253 254 255
 Patty 41 44 51 53 142 144
 Paul Hayden 98 121
 Paul Raymond 236
 Pearl Merese 100
 Perley Herbert 110 125
 Perry 56 77
 Persis 40
 Peter 8 11 12 26 183 186 187 188 190 191 193
 Peter Kent 132
 Peter Scott 239
 Peter W. 190 196
 Philip Wilkinson 119 131
 Polly M. 174
 Purvis J. 246 247
 Ralph Owen 200 205
 Ray Thomas 231 237
 Raymond E. 203
 Rebecca 140 142 143 144 145 191 197
 Rebinia 207 209
 Regina Barbara 161 163
 Reginald Gwynne 157 161
 Richard 241
 Richard A. 124 134
 Richard Ellwood 237 240
 Richard Henry 241
 Robert 17 20 21 27 31 36 163 164 165 166 171 172 173 186 189 190 193 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 233 242 243 244 252 253 254 255 256
 Robert (Rev.) 31 173
 Robert A. 36 210 212
 Robert Allen 233
 Robert Arthur 194

CARRUTH cont'd

Robert Beckner 116
 Robert Brown 35 191 197
 Robert Charles 119 130
 Robert Carl 212
 Robert Cobane 204
 Robert D. 229 230 234
 Robert Gordon 130
 Robert Holms 250
 Robert James 234
 Robert Morris 123 133
 Robert Mt. 31 173
 Robert William 130
 Roger Ray 237
 Rosa J. 196 203
 Royal H. 198
 Rufus K. 169
 Rupert Edward 124 134
 Russell 35 51 66
 Russell William 205 237
 Ruth 174 175
 Ruth Catherine 86
 Ruth Eleanor 64 88
 Ruth May 203
 Sabrina 190 197
 Sabrina K. 60 83
 Salema (—) 82
 Sally 45 46 60
 Samuel 8 9 25 29 31 42 138
 139 141 142 155 219 248
 Samuel Jr. 140 142 144 145
 Samuel F. 250
 Sandra Mary 205
 Sarah 39 41 46 49 177 178
 179 181
 Sarah (—) 175 176 177 178
 Sarah Ann 231
 Sarah Fidelia 79
 Sarah Henshaw 78 104
 Sarah Louisa 74
 Sarah Mason 55 75
 Sarah S. 47 61
 Sarah T. 27
 Sarah Thomson 245 246
 Sarah Ward 104
 Scott Heber 232
 Selenna (—) 82
 Sharlene 239
 Sherlock Livermore 86 112
 Shirley M. 212
 Silas 40 48
 Stanley Lewis 209 211
 Sumner 34 35 78 102 103 155
 Susan 250
 Susan Celeste 110 126
 Susan Frances 62 84 111
 Susan Wynne 129
 Sydney Stetson 107 123
 Theo Helen 116 129
 Theophilus 48 63
 Thomas 20 26 29 31 181 213
 252 253
 Thomas B. 81
 Thomas Hale 57 79 80 107
 123
 Thomas Henry 36 66 92
 Thomas M. 190 195
 Thomas Nathan 123 134
 Tobias 253
 Tommie Jo. 218
 Uri 53 69 70
 Verna 211
 Vernon Ernest 211 212
 Victor 99
 Victor Alexander 246
 Vida Elaine 124 134
 Virgil D. 55
 Virgil Devereaux 35 55 74
 Virginia 119
 Virginia Johnson 95
 Virginia Margaret 212
 Vivian Oscar 62
 Vivian D. 99
 Vollie Jean 237 240

CARRUTH cont'd

W. Perry 36
 Wallace John 232
 Wallace L. 195 201
 Walter 15 16 19 20 21 22 23
 24 26 27 28 31 32 36 164
 165 167 169 170 172 175
 176 177 178 180 241 252
 Walter Charles 119 130
 Walter Henry 64
 Walter Alexander 241
 Wayne Childs 122 132
 Wendell Hodson 236
 Wilbur 60 82 83
 William 9 11 12 16 17 18 19
 20 21 26 27 29 31 33 34 36
 38 39 41 42 46 54 55 60 74
 81 131 136 137 138 140 142
 144 146 151 153 155 183
 185 186 187 188 189 190
 191 193 210 214 218 219
 221 222 223 224 225 226
 227 229 231 232 234 235
 238 242 245 248 249 250
 251 252 253 254 255 256
 William A. 207 208
 William Alexander 26 214
 215 216 224 231
 William Arthur 127
 William Burrel 210 212
 William Burrel Jr. 212
 William C. 194 200
 William David 205 238
 William Earl 212
 William Eugene 62 85
 William Frank 148 154
 William Franklin 145
 William Frederick 125
 William Glenn 122 133
 William Harrison 59 74 80
 William Henry 199 204 226
 231 235
 William Herbert 37 66 90
 William J. 36 194
 William Leonard 73
 William McL. 250
 William Massey 95 119
 William Robinson 118 130
 William Shemidar 54 72
 William Theron 236
 William Wallace 27 193 199
 William Walter 90 115
 William Ward 35 43 78 104
 155
 William White 250
 Willard 210
CARRUTHERS William 18
CARTER Jared 152
 Silas 152
CARTLIDGE Elizabeth 118
CARY Avery 58
 Josiah 58
 Martha Breakenridge 58
 Mary 58
 Nathan Carruth 58
 Polly 47
 Samuel Avery 58
CASWELL Ellen W. 96
 Irene Adele 111
 Herbert E. 111
CATHEY Ann (—) 167
 Elizabeth 164 167
 Fannie 167
 Frances 167
 George 167
 John 167
CHADWICK Alice Esther 216
 Charles 216
 Charles Noyes 215
 Ellen Noyes 216
 Daniel 215
 George Brewster 216
 Mary Meeke 6 216

CHAMBERLIN Adelbert

David 232
 Dot Thresa 233
 John 143
 Margaret 143
 Roy George 233
 Samuel 143
 Stella May 233
 Winnie Zula 233
CHAPIN Carruth 123
 George E. 123
 George F. 123
CHAPMAN Elizabeth 217
 Frank Tomes 217
 George B. 68
 Hiram William 217
 Hiram William Jr. 217
 William 217
CHASE Aphia K. 148 149
 Emily 47
 Ida Achsa 201
 Mary (—) 148
 James 148
CHEESMAN Laura A. 204
CHICHESTER Col. Arthur 20
CHILD Childs
 Amy Louise 122
 Charles S. 122
 David Perry 247
 Donald Sawyer 247
 Harriet L. 80
 Herbert S. 247
 John Whitney 247
CHRISTIE Grace 226
CHUBB Annette A. 203
 Donald A. 130
 Donald A. Jr. 130
 Frank C. 130
 Mary Elisabeth 130
CLARK Clarke
 Aaron 53
 Adney Warren 57
 Angeline F. 106
 David 55
 Etta 117
 Eunice 144
 Grace Almira 125
 Harding 55 75
 Henry W. 76
 Jemima 55
 Jesse 76
 John 144
 Jonas 55
 Joseph 55
 Mary 55 228
 Mary Hammond 144
 Rachel 142
 Solomon 55
 Solomon Jr. 55
 Tryphena 75
 W. B. 106
 Walter L. 76
 William 55 144
CLOVER Samuel Travers 97
CLUFF Betsey (—) 231
 David 231
 George Albert 232
 John Spencer 232
 Marian 232
 Samuel Sampson 231
 William Carruth 232
CLYDDEN Abigail 84
COAKLEY Catherine A. 122
COBANE Robert 204
 Roberta Emma 204
COBB Joel Randolph 118
 Joseph G. 154
 Minnie Dee 118
COBURN Martha 248
COCKBURN Martha 248
 William 248
CODY Clifford Marshall 125
COLBURN Sarah 47
COLBY Abbie 203

COLBY cont'd

Calvin J. 202
 George H. 246
 George H. Jr. 246
 Grace Arabella 246
 Helen Carruth 246
 Leon F. 246
COLE Alta F. 93
 Carrie E. 93
 James V. 93
 Nelson V. 93
 Peleg 116
 Royal C. 93
 Sarah M. 116
 Zina 93
COLES William Temple 164
COLETTE Helen Cole 236
COLLINS Dexter 51
COLOUHOUN Andrew 227
 Umphra 18
 William 18
COOK Constance Josephine 131
 Ellis John 131
 James 248
 Thomas 177
 Thomas Jr. 171
COOLEY Benj. 74
 Elihu 74
 Julia E. 74
COOPER D. H. 74
COPELAND Lewis Apollas 228
 Mary 248
 Samuel 248
CORDOVA Carl Carruth 117
 Carl E. 117
 Gonzalo Segundo 117
 Harrison Palmer 117
COREY Enoch 226
CORMIER Vivian 126
CORNICK Virginia Mason 94
CORNWALL Edw. 168
CORSON Ada H. 88
 Oscar 88
COUCH Elsie 133 139
COUGHLIN Claire Marie 121
 John F. 121
CRAIG Janet 193
 Josephine 111
 John 163
CRAIGHEAD Alexander 173
 Margaret 173
CRANE Eliza A. (—) 51
CRANDALL Ernest Lindsley 109
 Florence M. 125
CRAWFORD Clara Elizabeth 106
 Jean 231
 John 106 231
 Marion Proctor 106
 William Moore 106
CROTHERS Carleton Joseph 246
 Esther B. 246
 James 246
 Joseph J. 246
 William Russell 246
CROWN Allen W. 201
 Clark C. 201
 Orrin 201
CROWTHER Isabelle 113
CRUMB Agnes 256
CULF Arthur 199
CUMMINGS Emma J. 62
CUNNINGHAM Alexander 11 174
 Alice Louise 106
 Charles Edgar 106
 Edward 11
 Gilbert 11
 Hervey 11
 Herbert Joseph 106
 Hiram Carruth 106

CUNNINGHAM cont'd

Janet 219
 John 10
 John of Carruth 10 11 12 14
 Joseph Aaron 106
 Malcolm 11
 Mary Carruth 106
 Reddle (—) 11
 Reuben 106
 Robert 11
 Ruth 174
 Warnebold 11
 William 11 17
 William of Cairncurran 14
CUPPLES Charles 177
 William 164 167 171 177
CURTICE Martha I. 109
CURTIS Freeman 58
CUSHING Peter 150
CUTLER Joanna 38
CUTTING Emma Louise 87
 Robert 42
DAMPIER C. E. 99
DANE Eliza J. 152
 Warren 152
DANFORTH Doris 202
DANIELS Elizabeth Anne 217
 Lechi 233
 James F. 217
 Susan Elizabeth 233
DARBYSHIRE Anthony 238
DARLING Elizabeth M. 201
 Hannah 202
 Lloyd Millard 205
 Phoebe 190
 William D. 205
DAVIDSON General 168
DAVIS Betsey 60 83
 Delilah Ann 235
 Elizabeth 89
 Eunice (—) 107
 George D. 54 72
 Ida E. 101
 Jefferson 74
 Jonas 107
 Luthera (—) 101
 Margaret Ann 228
 R. Prentiss 101
 Ruth Danese 240
 Tryphena 238
 Watie A. 107
 William Clark 235
DAY Ethel May 92
DEETS Joseph K. 93
 Louis K. 93
DELAY May E. 123
DEMING Harriet Emily 232
DENHAM Del Rosa 115
DENNIS Frederick C. 75
DENNISON Anna 135
DEVENNEY Anthony 112
 Julie R. 112
DEXTER A. J. 198
 Amanda (—) 198
 Mabel 198
DIBB Charles Edmund 120
 Margery Tracy Barrow 120
DICKEY John 164 171
DICKERSON Lawrence 233
DICKINSON Dorothy P. 247
 Pleasant 247
DICKSON Isabelle 249
 Joseph 172
DIETZIG Elizabeth 210
 Rudolph 210
DIKE Colonel 44
DINSMORE Mary 197
DIX Alfred Carruth 105
 Alfred Perkins 105
 Benjamin P. 105
 Benjamin Ward 105
 Emily 105
 Marian Washburn 105

DIX cont'd

Mildred Carruth 105
DOBSON James 207
DOCKSTADER Julia 71 72
DODGE Milan A. 65
DODZWEIT Lydia 208
DONALD Donald
 Ann 223
 Janet 18
 Peter 18
 Robert 223
DONNELL Andrew 179
DOUGEN James 249
 Margaret W. 249
DOUGLAS James Carruth 230
 John 230
 Peter 230
 Peter Jr. 230
DOW Albert Henry 154
 Albert Richard 154
 Gertrude C. 154
 Isaac 154
 Stephen 48
DOWNEY Mary 127
DRIGGS William M. 67
DROWN Henry 159
 Henry Carruth 159
 Walter Henry 159
 Winthrop Ellsworth 159
DUCHAL Laird of 184
DUDLEY Harriet 77
 Samuel 77
DUER Ethel M. 99
DUFF Janet 193
DUGALD James 254
DUNCAN Mary 226
DUNHAM B. Hinkley 203
 Lucy A. 203
DUNLOP Jane 223
 John 185
DUNN Carnes Minard 125
 Cleon A. 125
 Fred I. 203
 Isaac P. 203
DUNSMON Agnes 244
DWYER Patricia 236

EADIE Robert MacGregor 99
EAGER Bezealeal 28 29 39 42
EARL Ella 232
EASTER Alton Dennis 206
 Richard 206
EASTMAN Hubbard 73
 Mabel 113
 Sarah L. 73
EATON Orlando F. 61 62
 Sarah A. 61
EDMUNDS Eleanor 64
EDWARDS Susan 110
EGAN Mary 205
ELLIOTT Calista Mary 125
 Edgar 125
ELLIS Arthur William 199
 Dorothy Constance 199
 Elsie Violet 199
 Florence Ruth 199
 Frances (—) 198
 Harriet Gladys 199
 Jessie May 199
 Margaret Frances 199
 Mary 199
 John 199
 Reuben 198
 Roberta Jennie 199
 William 198
ELPHINSTON George 18
ELLWOOD Gibson 226
 Margaret 34 226 238
EMERSON John O. 110
 Myron 110
EMERY Chas. W. 192
EMMONS Mary C. 155 162
ENGLISH Englis
 Charles 254

ENGLISH cont'd

Isobel 254
James 253 254
Katherine 254
Margaret 254
Thomas 254

ERGOOD Ella 211**ERICKSON** Mary Ann 228**ERSKINE** Abiel 198

Cora E. 198
John 250
Lucinda (—) 198
Maggie 250
Margaret 250

ESTWICK Lillian M. 128**EWER** Bernard 233**EWINE** Isobell 219 220**EWING** Elisabetha 219

Elizabeth 219
Isobell 219 254 255
Thomas 219

FAIRBANKS Comfort 47

Minerva C. 54
Ruth 52

FALES Susan 85**FALLISDAELL** John 18

Thomas 18

FARR Betsey 49

Henry 244
Horace 49
Hortensia 49
James 49 244
Leonard 49
Lois 49
Lucy Ann 49
Lydia 49
Martha Carruth 243
Martha E. 51
Reuben 49
Stephen 49
Truman 49
William 49

FARNHAM Julia Ann 103**FARNSWORTH** Edward Wil-

mott 232

Hattie C. 80

FAULDS David 245**FAWCETT** Cornelia 61**FAY** John 28 39

Timothy 46

FEHR Katrine Marie 236**FELCH** Jane 195**FENNO** Abbie 80**FERGUSON** Margaret 189**FERNSTROM** Robert Lee 235**FERRIE** Margaret 242**FERRY** William J. 85**FESSENDEN** Lucy 93**FEUSTEL** Joseph A. 112

Madeline A. 112

FIFE Cora 200

William E. 62

FINDLAY John 17**FINLAYSTONE** Glencairn of

184

FISHER James 172

Joseph A. 231

Lydia 65

William G. 231

FITCH Anna 200

Walter 200

FITZGERALD Edward 127

Ellen Dorothy 127

FLAGG Jonathan 38

Lucius 148

Lucius Billings 148

Polly (—) 148

Silas 148

FLANNIGAN Mary 65**FLEMING** Flemming

Emma 121

John D. 121

Margaret 185

FLEMING cont'd

Mary Martha 132

Patrick 185

FLETCHER Freda Ione 236**FLINT** Fannie E. 111**FLYNN** Bernard 128

Edmund Joseph 128

Katherine Jean 128

Stephen Andrew 128

FORBUSH Rebecca 139**FORD** Alfred Rasmussen 238

Marcella May 238

FOREST Henry Warren 125

Leone Mary 125

Florence Louise, de 162

FOSTER Mary 200

William 57

FORTIN Lewis 199**FOWLER** Walter 209**FOX** Florence 99

Lucinda 52

FREDETT Louise 135**FRENCH** Arolyn Bertha 113

Avis Irma 113

Elizabeth (—) 113

G. Tibbetts 113

Glendon Everett 113

I. Thomas 113

Marvin Carruth 113

Ruth Wentworth 113

FREY Walter 208**FRIEDLANDER** Edna 128**FRISBEE** Charles 211

Claire 211

Mildred 211

FROST A. B. 97

Blanche E. 195

John 195

Lovell N. 195

Mahalah 201

Martha Wilton 202

Mary E. 205

William E. 195

FROYD Fern 232**FRYE** Fry

Charles 210

Ethel 113

Oleine 154

FULLER Albert S. 86

Luther 86

Maude C. 210

FULMER Ruth Althea 217**FULTON** William 221**FUYE** Dora Josephine 84 111

Janet 223

Sarah (—) 83

William 83

William E. 83

GAI Isabelle 186

James 186

John 186

Mary 186

GALLAGHER Mary Ellen 119**GARDNER** Carrie E. 195**GARFIELD** Abijah 47

Abijah Jr. 47

Ebenezer 47

Esther 47

Joel 47

Jonas 47

Lydia 47

Nathan 47

Russell 47

Sally 47

William 47

GARLINILLI Assunta 201**GARY** Aaron 40

H. Frances 123

Lucy 40

GATES Silas 44**GAUTREAU** Henry 126

Marjorie 127

Walter Paul 126

GEIGER Frances Carruth 112

George Andrew 112

Martha Hibner 112

Mary Elizabeth 112

GEMMELL Gemmel Gemmill

Gemill

Helen 193

James 193

John 253

William 193

GERLINGER Clara H. 89**GIBBONS** Richard C. 217

Winifred Mary 217

GILCHER Annette Carruth

131

George 131

Nancy Elizabeth 131

Richard 131

GILCHRIST Agnes 246**GILMAN** Mabel 117

Matthew 223

GILPIN Alexander 208

Charles W. 208

Elizabeth 209

Hannah Ann 209

James W. 208

John B. 207 208

John H. 208

Lewis A. 208

Lois Murta 209

Lydia 208

Lydia Jane 209

Margaret Angeline 209

Mary Etta 209

Merton J. 209

Morris William 209

Myron Roscoe 209

Richard W. 207 208

Richard Wilson 209

Simon L. 208

Thomas 208

GINGLES Rosanna 172

Samuel 172

GIVEN Margaret 189**GIVENS** William T. 119**GLASSON** Harriett F. 149

Nehemiah 149

Sophia J. (—) 149

GLEN Margaret 254**GLENCAIRN** Earls of 9 10 11

13 14 16

GODFREY George 109

George W. 81

GOODMAN Huldah 57**GOODWIN** Elsie 202**GORDON** Elizabeth 228**GORTON** Edward 73 96

Ettie Leah 96

GOSS Joseph H. 123

Martha B. 123

GOULDING Harriet 51**GOW** Lydia Jane 208**GRAHAM** Donald 212

Donald R. 212

George 167 168

John 169

Joseph 30 167

Marilyn M. 212

Mary 169

Mary (—) 167

Nancy 169

Polly 167 169

GRANT George 65

Jane 65

GRANVILLE John Earl of 27

28 163 170 176

GRAVES Mary 47**GREEN** Ada 203

Comfort 166

Erastus 192

Harriet Matilda 192

James Carruth 166

Jeremiah 60

John 60 166

- GREEN** cont'd
Polly () 60
GREENLEES Jane 242
GREENWOOD Harold E. 113
GREGORY Elijah 141 142
Elijah Jr. 142
Hannah 142
John 142
Rachel 142
GREY William 9 187
GRIDLEY Mary E. 69
GRIER James 248
Jessie 248
GRIFFIN Michael 183
GRIFFITHS Maude M. 210
Thomas 210
GRUENING Ernest 97
GUERTIN Albert E. 163
Frank B. 163
William de Forest 163
GUY Isabel 11
- HADINTOUN** Earl of 18
HADLEY Maria 101
HAGAR Aaron 61
Albert Martin V. 53 54
Azubah Hortensia 52
Daniel 52
Elisha 51 52 53
Eunice 52
James Madison 52
John 51 52 53
Levina 52
Lucy 52
Martha 52
William 61
William J. 61
HALE Mary 57
Thomas 57
HALL Catherine J. 202
Floretta D. 126
George Minot 65
Georgett 65
James 18
Leland Bascome 126
Louis 126
Maria F. 100
Martin 202
Mary J. 65
Mary () 65
Phinehas 65
Robert 126
Sarah F. 246
HAM Robert 187
HAMILTON Agnes 250
Earl of 18
Edward S. 99
Mary 139 142 144
Michael 139 140 141 144
HAMMOND Maud M. 205
HANEY Bridget Delia ()
84
Catherine 84
John Michael 84
HANSEN Annie Dorothy 237
HANSON Mary A. 226
HAPGOOD Abigail 48
HARDY Maria 236
Ruth 57
HARMAN Harmon
Albert A. 134
Charles S. 120
Diann 134
Donna Mae 134
Francis Carruth 120
Harold Douglas 134
Jean 120
HARPER Martha 243
Mary Ann 206
HARRIS Irvin 233
Jane () 51
HARTFORD Alfred 200
Grace M. 200
HARTMAN Alice 160
- HASKINS** Erskine 154 160
Frank A. 160
Louise M. 154
Mabel Carruth 160
Walter Leonard 160
HASTINGS Bular 61
Henry 46 61
Susanna 61
HATHAWAY George W. 102
Hannah M. () 102
Noah 102
HATRICK James 221
HAUSE Mary 209
HAVEN Hannah Maria 68
Jotham 68
HAWKES Benjamin 181
Deborah 181
HAWLEY Norma Eileen 118
William Norman 118
HAYES Thos. 207
HAYNES Harry 226
John 63
HAYWOOD Josiah 196
Lydia 196
HAZELTON Fletcher 209
HAZEN Benjamin 56
Elizabeth C. 56
Louisa 56
HEATH Albert Vernon 109
Bertha Eleanor 109
Cassie Bell 109
Emma 109
Grace Ella 109
Laura M. 109
Warren D. 109
HELLMAN Otto George Lud-
wig 132
Sylvia J. 132
HENDERSON Clifford 233
Elizabeth 245
James Pinckney 32 33 169
Lawson 32 168
HENRY Frances 167
HENSHAW Sarah 78
HENSLEY Ferne Carol 239
HERBERT Margaret 210
HERFORD Brook 216
HERRICK Albert Eugene 72
Alice M. 94
Alice Mavia 72
Berthier 72 94
Charles C. 100
Ellen Jane 72
Hattie Amanda 72
Jonas 72
Thenice J. 100
HERSEY Dorothy R. 125
HESCOCK Eleanor 126
Lena 110
HETHERINGTON M. Eliza-
beth 112
HEUSTON John 22 170
HEWETT Alvin K. 87
Avis Maria 86
HEWLETT Sarah 231
HEY David 166
HIBNER John 86
Martha Amelia 86
HIGGINS Ahijah 67
Ahijah M. 67
Amos Salmon 67
Anna E. 67
Lucia F. 67
HILL Anna Carruth 107
Clarietta 108
Elam 108
Hamilton 107
Hamilton Andrews 107
Ila Sophia 124
Isaac A. 124
Louis 157
Mary 131
Mary M. () 124
- HINCKLEY** Everett H. 205
Judah 146
Mark 146
Maurine 235
Mildred Harriet 205
Patty 146
Sally () 146
HIRST Hepzibah Caroline 237
HIX Abigail () 107
Hezekiah 107
Samuel H. 107
HOBBS James 157
Sally 79
HODGART Janet 224
HODSON Sarah Juliet 236
William 236
HOFHERMER John A. 113
HOGARTH Robert 223
Robert Jr. 223
HOIP Thomas 18
HOLBROOK Abel 58
Otis 52
HOLDEN Benjamin Jr. 75
Harriet 86
HOLMAN Mary Jane 121
Olive S. 100
HOLMES Holm
Alex 188
Eleanor 188
Jean 189
John 189
Sarah 205
HOLT Ella J. 100
John 248
William 248
HONORS Oliver 155
Sarah J. 155 156
HOOD Ann () 202
Arthur 202
Carrie Ardell 202
Charles E. 203
Elwin S. 202
Flossie M. 202
Gilbert 202
Hazel B. 202
John 203
Lille 202
Richard Charles 203
Roy Alden 202
Sidney M. 202
HOOPER Horace M. 89
John 190
Sophronia 89
Sophronia () 89
HOOVER Mertis 232
HOSEY Dorothy 212
HOUGHTON Eleanor 56
Eunice 48
James 49
Timothy 28 41
HOUSTON Madge 231
President 33
HOVEY Isidora A. 123
HOWARD Aurilla H. 84
HOWE Howes How
Mary 38
Nathan 40
Persis 74
Samuel 29 137
Sophronia 101
William 47
HOWLAND Eleanor Olive 127
Harold S. 127
HOYT Genevieve 247
HRIONACK Mary 211
HUBBARD Sarah 181
HUDSPETH Lucy Pearl 130
HUEGENY Luella 209
HUGGINS Huggin Huggens
Huggen
James 22 24 170 173
John 23 24 172
HUGHES Agnes 132
HULL Sarah 88

NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS	CITY
The American...	123 Main St.	New York
The American...	456 Elm St.	Chicago
The American...	789 Oak St.	Los Angeles
The American...	101 Pine St.	San Francisco
The American...	202 Cedar St.	Boston
The American...	303 Birch St.	Philadelphia
The American...	404 Spruce St.	Portland
The American...	505 Fir St.	Seattle
The American...	606 Redwood St.	San Jose
The American...	707 Cypress St.	Fresno
The American...	808 Sycamore St.	Sacramento
The American...	909 Walnut St.	Stockton
The American...	1010 Chestnut St.	Modesto
The American...	1111 Locust St.	Yuba City
The American...	1212 Hickory St.	Merced

HUMPHREY John T. 124
 Willard Jewell 124
HUNNEMAN Hewes 158
 Joseph H. 158
HUNNINGTON Catherine E. 72
HUNT Clarinda 48
 Jeremiah 48
HUNTER Eveline P. 246
 Margaret 18
HUNTLEY Mary Genevieve 130
 Stephen Murray 130
HUNTOON Charles 58
HUNTRESS Jeanette M. 123
 Josiah B. 123
HUSSEY Dora 93
HUTCHEN Mary 189
HUTT Elizabeth Judith 94
 Wm. Sturman 94
HUTTON Abin 192
HYDE Cynthia 75 145 146
 James 145 146
 Martha 145 146
HYNDS James 177

INGERSOLL Hannah L. 72
INGLES Margaret 253
INGLIS Charles 254
 Isobel 254
 James 253 254
 Katherine 254
 Margaret 254
 Thomas 254
INNES Josias 23
IRVINE Mary 249
IVES Albert 211
 Ruth 211

JENKINS Florence L. 206
 Tabatha 55
JENNESS Mary 192
JERAULD Abbie P. 111
JEWETT Albert E. 246
 Clara A. 246
JACK James 168
JACKSON James 223
 John 223
 Mary R. 84
JACOBS John 47
JACOBSEN Marjorie 236
JAMISON James 179
JANIGON John 23
JOHNSON Alenson S. 160
 Edith 236
 Effie 236
 Eliza 110
 Eliza Jane 83
 Elizabeth 232
 Evelyn 237
 Florence L. 160
 Fred B. 129
 George Frederick 129
 Harold Alenson 160
 John Carruth 236
 John James 236
 John W. 237
 Josephine 99
 Mildred 236
 Susan 146
 Susanna 74
 Vivian 236
 William 236
 William Horace 236
JOHNSTON Hannah 246
 Mary A. 68
 Peter 165
JONES Anna 196
 Dora H. 195
 Dorothy H. 195
 Edward F. 112
 Elsie M. 129
 Finnette 195

JONES cont'd
 Franklin 196
 Hannah 58 76
 Irene Marion 135
 Isaac 195
 Jackson 196
 Jemima 225
 John F. 196
 John William 117
 June 196
 Lois Eleanor 112
 Lydia G. 195
 Mabelle Isabelle 117
 Mary 79 149 150
 Moses H. 195
 Moses W. 196
 Polly (—) 143
 Robert 195 196
 Stephen 150
JUDE Vera 240
JUNGER Dorothea Loretta 217

KAIGHN Billings C. 88
 Charles T. 88
KAISER Ella Boynton 119
 Peter 119
KATHAN Ann 198
KEARNS Virginia 133
KEEFER Bessie Connell 115
KEEGON Mary 160
KEIL Margaret 220 255 256
KELLEY Anna B. (—) 157
 Arthur F. 157
 Henry A. 157
 John F. 126
 Katherine A. 126
 Minnie C. 157
 Nellie 65
 Richard 46
 William 46
 Winthrop Hall 126
KELTON John W. 68
 Luthera Diana 68
KEMP Ella Malinda 84
 George Edwin 84
 James 84
 John Warren 84
 Mary Emma 84
 Willie Eugene 84
KENDALL Jane Oliver 52
KENT Anna 107
 George 107
KERR Annabella W. 242
 Annie Donald 229
 Annie McAp. 243 244
 David 164 242
 Gladys L. 218
 Marion Adam 229
 Nathaniel John 173
 Robert 229 242
 Thomas 229
KEYES Danforth 44
KIBBEE Polly 69
KIDDER James 151
 James Hyde 152 153
 John F. 151
 Mary Jane 151 152 153
KILBURN Libby 125
KIMBALL Daniel 181
 Frances E. 89
 Frances Emogene 89
 Franklin 89
 Mary 181
KING Amanda (—) 101
 Elsie 101
 Frank 101
 Frank E. 101
 Fred 101
 Harriet 145
 James Alexander 225
 Jane Millar 225
 Jennison C. 145
 John Young 225

KING cont'd
 Robert Allen 225
 Robert Carruth 225
 W. Haskell 101
 Walter 225
 Walter Jr. 225
 William C. 145
 William Carruth 225
KIRKWOOD Catherine 222
KIRK Janet 228
KITCHENS Mary Jane 238
KITTEREDGE Anna L. 197
KIZZIAH William D. 178
KLETT Anna 127
KNAUSS Sophia 111
KNIGHT Alva A. 92
 Araza 92
 Daniel 50
 Dorice C. 160
 Eleanor Ann 117
 Elizabeth 154 160
 Helen Marion 160
 Herbert Arthur 159
 Jemima (—) 92
 Lucy 50
 Luke L. 159
 Marcia Jane 117
 Ruth Louise 117
 Stephen J. 117
 Stephen J. Jr. 117
KNIGHTON Thomas 166
KNOWLTON Ezekiel 41
 Joseph 66
 Joseph Jr. 66
KNOX Isabella 241
 John 241
KOFOED Annie 204
KOONS Maud R. 130
KOVALICK Andrew 211
 Anna R. 211
KULLMAN Marie 115
KYLE Margaret 220 255

LA CLAIR Hattie Symmes 155
 157
 William 155
LAIRD Alexander 230
 Elizabeth B. 230
 Helen 189
 John 229
 Margaret 189
LAMONT Duncan 189
 Sarah 189
LAMSON Priscilla 58
LANCASTER Eva Eudora 93
 Valentine Rich 93
LANDIS Amanda S. 81
 Charles K. 69 70
 Julia A. 81
 Lavina M. 81
 Lorenzo E. 81
 Phillip E. 81
 Samuel 81
LANE Mary Rose 126
LANG Alexander 223
 David 187
 James 186 188
 Janet 186 188
 John 187 188 223
 Peter 188
 William 223
LANGMAID Albert H. 197
 Solomon S. 197
 William H. 197
LARNED Asa 50
LAUHON Edward S. 99
LAUTH Margaret Mary 161
LAWRENCE Phebe 76
LAWRIE Andrew Wescott 122
 William 122
LAWTON Ethel Maude 212
LEARNED Alvah W. 88
 Frances 88
 Newton M. 88

LEARNED cont'd Sarah (—) 88	LUDLAM Theresa 82	MAGNUSON cont'd Kathy Eileen 133
LEAVITT Emily W. 143	LUIF William 16	Richard Edmund 132
Martin 58	LYLE de L'Isle Family 13	MAINWARING Aida 161
LEAZER Alma May 245	Janet 224	MAITLAND Catherine 245
LECKY Katherine 254 255	John Lord 13	Peter 245
LEE Allan 221 229	Ralph 13	Robert 245
Elizabeth 229	LYON Olive 106	MALBOURNE Ida H. 217
Gordon D. 236	McADEN Hugh 177	MANN Arsenath R. 108
James 221	McAULAY Archibald 250	John 81
James Jr. 221	McAWLAY Walter of Ardin- cable 18	MAR Earl of 18
Janet 221	McBURNEY Arthur D. 93	MARCHANT Janet 253
John 221	McCLUNG Lucy 99	MAR-SELL Margaret 254
Margaret 221	McCOLLUM Donald Carruth 116	MARSH Crissie 133
Marion 221	Elmer Verner 115	Herbert 133
Nancy 236	Jean 116	Lee 133
Robert 221	Katherine Carruth 116	Sarah 216
William 221	Lucy Elsbeth Carruth 116	Stillman P. 149
LEESON Robert Ainsworth 105	Margaret 116	MARSHALL Earl of 18
LEIGHTON Velmer G. 197	McCORMICK Agnes G. 132	Margaret 254
LELAND Abbie E. 68	Catherine Jane 121	Robert 254
LENHART Bertha Catherine 132	Elizabeth 180	MARTIN Charlotte E. 63
LEONARD Hannah Elizabeth 72	Henry 175	Elizabeth (—) 63
Jane 89	Hugh 180	Jacob 63
Peletiah 72	James 180	Mary A. 110
LERKIE Katherine 254 255	John 175	Williamina 234
LEVEL William H. 98	Leander James 180	MASON Daniel 55
LEVINS Alonzo 109	Robert 180	Frederick T. 89
George E. 109	Thomas 21 132 180	R. T. 38
Horace 109	William 180	Sarah 55 147
Lena B. 109	McCREADIE Mary 250	MASSEY Frances Jane 95
Mary L. (—) 109	McCULLOH Ruth 179	MASTERS Frank 209
Nellie 109	McCULLUCH John 171	MATHESON Herbert E. 111
LEWIS Eliza 235	William 171 172	Hugh 111
John 174	McCUSTION Eliza 228	MATTHEWS Sarah 217
LEYS David Cuthbert 199	McCUTCHEON Mary M. 250	MAYETTE Louis 199
Jessie 199	McDONALD Alex. 207	MAYNARD Frederick Hobbs 87
LIGHTBODY Annie M. 230	McDOUGALL Archibald 241	Joseph 39
James 230	Archibald Jr. 241	Miriam 39
Margaret 230	MacDOWALL William 15	MEADE George C. 103
LILLY Alice I. 124	McGEE Ann 213	Harriet 49
LINCOLN Molly 143	Bishop 213	MEEKE James 215
President 35 102	McGILVRAY Daniel 188	Mary Ann 215
Susan 58	McGREGOR Euphemia 245	MELDRUM Elizabeth 103
Zabina C. 58	McINTIRE Delia 162	MELENDY Alphonzo Edward 84
LINEHAN Elizabeth M. 123	John 255	Alphonso H. 84
LIST Edgar G. 232	McINTOSH Charles 234	John G. 84
LITTLE Alice Ida 197	Colonel 42	Roscoe Wayland 84
Jane 156	Williamina 234	MENTZOR Thornton E. 136
LIVERMORE Clara M. 85	MacKAY Agnes 242	MEOLA J. B. Mrs. 54
Sherlock 85	David Orson 228	MERCHANT Janet 253
LIVINGSTONE Alexander 242	McKEE Ambrose 164	William L. 50
Alexander Jr. 242	McKENNEY Patrick Roe 20	MERRIAM Mary Ann 62
Isabel 128	MacKENZIE R. D. 230	MERRILL Ezra 58
Mary 243	McKINLEY Janet 10 185	MEYER Mary N. 112
William of Kilsythe 16	McKNIGHT William 177	MILES Elbridge G. 76
LLOYD Mary 210	MacKOWN James 171	Elizabeth (—) 76
LOOMIS Carlton E. 68	McLACHLAN Robert 188	Joab 76
LOCKE Colonel 168	McLANE Lovisa 202	Maj.-Gen. 156
LOGAN James 165 171 174	McLAREN Francis 249	Martha E. 77
Mary 174	Hannah 249	MILLER Ada E. 72
Mary (—) 174	McLAUGHLIN Margaret T. 162	Albert 99
Sarah 174	McMAINES Margaret 252 254	Daniel S. 72
LOHR Louise C. 127	McMANNERS Ann 210	Elizabeth 190
LONDON Alma Gertrude 239	McMANUS Letitia M. 122 123	Estelle 99
LOUD Charles H. 92	Thomas 122	Jared D. 194
Elizabeth J. (—) 92	McNAIR Agnes 234	Martha 210
Frank Hobart 92	William 234	Phineas 50
George Russell 92	MacNALL Adelbert H. 113	Sarah Gibson 192
Harry Carruth 92	George F. 113	William 192
Percy 92	Richard Carruth 113	MILLS Fannie B. 203
LOUDON Matthew 180	McNICHOL Duncan 189	John Sr. 187
LOVEL Solomon 150	Jessie 189	Mary 187
LOW George 148	McOMIE Mary Ann 228	Molly 187
George W. 156	McPHEE Catherine (—) 100	Richard 187
Mary (—) 148	James 100	Roy C. 202
Mary B. 148 149	Margaret 100	MILTON Janet 248
LOWENSTEIN Idell 128	McQUEEN John 175	MINOT George 150
Herbert 128	MAGNUSON Gustav Edmon 132	MITCHELL Margaret E. 226
LUCKEY Robert 176		MIXTER Daniel 67
		Daniel W. 67
		MONTERTH Caroline 239

MONTGOMERY Edith L. 246
MONZALVE Victoria 117
MOODY Maevis Clair 236
MOORE Beatrice 232
 Chester C. 94
 David 47
 Ira C. 50
 Louise R. 160
 Sally 106
 William 198
 William A. 198
MORE Charles 81
MORAN Katherine 162
MOORMAN (—) 81
MORGAN Aaron 151
 Catherine 151
 Melvina 226
 Mercy 191
 Zalmon Aspinwall 151
MORRIS Cora N. (—) 122
 David 122
 Elizabeth Leona 122
 Leona 122 123
MORRISON Betsey 201
MORROW Blanche 132
MORSE Abbie Willard 191
 Betsey 144
 Daniel Winchester 67
 David 144 191
 George 144
 Gerald F. 204
 J. Howard 143
 James 143 145
 James Jr. 144
 James Kendall 67
 John 144
 John T. 84
 Joseph Wheat 143
 Lydia 65
 Lyman B. 144
 Ogilvie Mortimer 67
 Polly 144
 Samuel 144
 Sarah N. (—) 84
 Seth 144
 Stephen 84
 William 65 144
MORTON Electa 68
 Katherine 90 91
 Molly 58
MOULTON Ada M. 109 110
 Anson 109
 Eliza S. 147
 Molly 58
 Noah 147
 Sally (—) 147
 Sarah E. 147
MUDGE Harry 192
MUIR Alexander 223
 Agnes 223
 Elizabeth 223
 James 223
 John 241
 Margaret 223
 Marion 223
 Mary 223
 Robert 223
 Thomas 223
MULLEN Catherine 89
 James 89
MUNTORN John 182
MURDOCK Henry 75
MURPHY Grace W. 159
 Michael 159
MURRAY James 7
 James Edmund 233
NAISMITH Margaret 254
NASH George 182
NEAL James 173
NEGUS Paul 142
NEILAND John 65
NEILL Janet 17 18 251 256
NEILSON Mary 190

NELSON Amanda A. 49
 Caroline 236
 James 190
 Mary 190
NEVILLE Caroline Lenore 239
 Charles William 239
NEWELL Ebenezer 44
NEWHALL Aurilla 66
 William 66
NEWSHAM Clarence 206
 George A. 206
NICOL Nellie Bangs 159
NICHOLLS Florence Eliza-
 beth 129
NIMS Calvin 83
 George 83
 Rufus D. 83
 Supply 83
 Susie 83
NOCLAN Ann 117
NORCROSS Abigail R. 68
 Bianca U. 68
 Costello O. 68
 Daniel Jr. 67
 Franklin 51
 Otto G. 68
 Romanzo Z. 68
 Stillman 67
NORMANDIE Arthur J. 127
 Florence Rose 127
NORTHROP Eliza 154
NOTESTEIN Mary Wallace
 131
NOURSE Augusta (—) 202
 Francis J. 102
 Mary E. 102
 Minnie L. 202
 O. M. 202
NOYES Ellen 215
NUGENT Grace 216
NYE Benjamin 159
 Martha Ann 152
 Mary Eliza 152
 Sherman R. 152
 Simeon 152
OAK Jonathan 39
 Nathaniel 28 38 41
 Nathaniel 136
OAKES Charles William 200
 Evelyn Margarette 200
 Helen Theresa 200
 Joseph 200
 Olive Harriet 200
OBREY Susan S. 159
O'BRIEN Frances 130
 Katherine 247
OEHLEY Arthur F. 127
 Frederick M. 127
OLIVER Jean 180
 Mary 180
OLNEY Anna H. 202
 George T. 202
O'NEIL Mae 117
 Michael 117
ORCHARDSON Jane 243
 John 243
ORCUTT Fred B. 204
 Leslie F. 204
ORR Marinda M. 203
OSBURN Alex 166
OTIS Andrew 88
 Henry 88
 Nancy (—) 88
PACE Margaret 174
PACKER Eliza 235
PAGE Amy 191
 Anna 191
 Lydia A. 197
 Moses 192
 Rachel 192
PALMER Almira J. 68
 Charles E. 94

PALMER cont'd
 Cora Mabel 85
 Edna Edwards 85
 Edward T. 85
 John 85
 Mary Ann (—) 85
 Mary Louise 94
 Melissa 103
PAQUIN Mildred 132
PARIS Augustus 200
PARKE Jno G. 103
PARKER Charles S. 101
 Donald Joseph 206
 Frank P. 157
 Isabella F. (—) 157
 Jabez M. Jr. 51
 James Norman 206
 Josiah C. 157
 Richard Cavis 206
 Rhoda 145
 Saide 101
PARKMAN Rev. Mr. 136
PARLIN Cordelia 75
 Daniel 144
 David 75
 Eri 144
 Florence 76
 Lemuel 76
 Leslie E. 76
 Martin Lawrence 76
 Mary Carruth 76
PARTRIDGE Mary Clarke 92
PASKETT Cora Edna 237
 John Curtis 237
PATNODE George 126
 Rena Mary 126
PATTERSON Adam 54
 Addison Signor 206
 Earl Alvin 206
 Eleanor 54
 Elizabeth 229
 Harvey Signor 206
 Holly Leah Flagg 206
 Isabella 224
 Lena M. 246
 Margaret 249
 Patricia May 206
 Rachel (—) 54
 Robert F. 246
 Signor 206
PATTON William 221
PAUL Agnes 186
 Andrew 186
 Jane 253
 Janet 186
 Margaret 186
PAULE William 215
PAYNE Aseneth 74
 Mary A. 196
 Nathan 196
PEAVEY William D. 88
PECK Widow 58
PEDRICK Mary E. 65
PELSUE Eva May 110
 Margarette (—) 110
 Oscar 110
PELTON Kate 216
 Loring Andre 216
PENNIMAN Thomas 29 43
PERRY David 140
 Margaret 42 136 137 138 140
 143
 Sarah L. 51
PERSONS Carl 108
 Eugene 108
 J. Frank 108
 Sadie 108
PETERS Emma 95
PETERSON Eileen 236
 Willet 182
PHELPS Mr. — 63
PHILLIPS Clarissa 66
 Dexter 49
 Eden 49

- PHILLIPS** cont'd
 Freeman 49
 Jason 49
 John 207
 Lucy Gary 49
 Melinda 49
 Sally 49
 William 49
- PHIPPS** George Gardner 92
 William 92
- PICKENS** Andrew 168
- PIERCE** Eliza Jane 152 160
 Errett R. 93
 John W. 152
 Lydia 77
 Sally B. 50
- PIKE** Mary 110
 Oscar L. 110
- PITKIN** Caroline 12
- PLUMMER** Edward L. 84
 Edward Leroy 111
 Elizabeth A. 111
 George M. 111
 Lois Mabel 202
 Marston W. 111
 Richard Carruth 111
 Robert S. 202
- PLUMPTON** Nabby 47
- POLK** Ezekiel 30
- POLLACK** Grace 231
- POMERY** Elizabeth 224
- POPE** Abigail F. (—) 106
 Annie French 106
 Henry 106
- PORTER** Edward Griffin 79
 Royal E. 79
 Royal Francis 79
 William Rogers 79
- PORTERFIELD** Jean 255
 Wm. 254
- POTTER** Daniel 149
 Edward 149
 Eunice (—) 149
 Miriam Electa 217
 Wallace Clinton 217
- POTTS** Adelaide K. (—) 243
 Chas. W. 244
- POWELL** Aileen Lenora 238
 Henry 238
- POWERS** Abby J. 122
 Amos 51
 Azubah Philena 51
 Curtis 51
 Edward 51
 Elmer 203
 James 51
 Lanson 51
 Lydia 51
 Martha 51
 Mary 51
 Mary L. 51
 Maud 206
 Moses 60
 Oliver 51
 Philander O. 51
 Philastus 51
 Priscilla (—) 51
 Solomon T. 60
 Viola Maud 203
- PRATT** Aaron 150
 Daniel H. 110
 Eleazer 79 149 150
 Elliott W. 105
 Emily 79 150
 Emily Frances 105
 Emily Jones 149 150
 George H. 236
 Leslie Elliott 105
 Louisa Jones 79
 Phineas 150
 Sarah Ann 79
 Silas 79
 Thomas 150
 William Walker 105
- PREMER** Mary Helen 235
- PRICE** Mary S. 73
 Winifred 216
- PRIEST** Digerie 150
 Mary 150
- PRINDLE** Harry Brown 122
 James 122
- PRIOR** Janet Lee 240
 Obie Eruin 240
 Peggy Ann 240
- PROCTOR** Betsey (—) 78
 Jonas 78
 Martha Ellen 226
 Mary 78
- PROTOSE** Laura 211
- PROTOJERAKI** Athena 127
- PURCELL** Mary A. 159
- QUINN** Dennis 206
 Hugh 169
 Pauline 206
- RAHNE** Edward A. 130
 John 130
 Nan Susan 130
- RAND** John 47
- RANDALL** David 107
- RANKEN** Robert 241
- RANSON** John 113
 Mary Louise 113
- RAUB** Eleanor Gayle 129
 Samuel H. 129
- RAYMOND** Anna 52
 Edward Jr. 52
- REED** James 165
 James B. 110
 Judge 70
 Sarah 110
- REESE** Sarah 128
- REEVES** Seth 199
- REID** Janet 185 219
 Mary 248
- REMICK** Debriah 204
- REUMAN** Henry 111
 Otto G. 111
- REVEANE** Ella Lillian 160
- RHEAD** Ervin Davis 235
 Josiah 235
 Josiah Lewis 235
 Kenneth Josiah 235
 Lewis Clifton 235
 Margaret Helen 235
- RHODES** Charles 195
 Minnie J. 195
 Rhoda 90
- RICE** Elizabeth 62
 Elizabeth F. 103
 Harriet Judson 85
 James 103
 Josiah 2nd 85
 John Allen 101
 Larkin 101
 Lydia 48
 Stephen 43
 Thomas 48
- RICH** Kent 236
- RICHARDSON** Clifford J. 119
 Darias 103
 George B. 50
 Helen Eliza 103
 James M. 200
 Ruth Carroll 119
 William H. 200
- RICHMOND** Lemuel 143
 Rachel 143
- RIENDEAU** Fred Joseph 162
 Paul 162
- RINGER** Charles 124
 Ethel M. 124
- RITTER** Emma 204
- ROBBINS** Robins
 Hermione Marian 157
 Lucinda A. 134
 Nathan 44
- ROBBINS** cont'd
 Philip 44
- ROBERTS** David H. 156
 David Robert 238
 Fannie E. 111
 Flora 95
 Henry H. 156
 Olwyn Geneva 238
- ROBERTSON** David 243
 Margery 256
 Mary Ann 243
 Peter 222
- ROBINSON** Annie L. 99
 Edger M. 99
 Fanny P. 68
 Ira 69
 Isaac 69
 James H. 99
 John 69
 Lucy Ann 69
 William Harrison 99
- ROBISON** John 255
- ROEDING** Frances R. 114
 Frederick C. 114
 Frederick W. 114
 Jane Carruth 114
- ROEVER** Dorothy 128
- ROGERS** Charles 100
 Elisabeth S. 10 11 12 13
 Elien M. 100
 George E. 100
 John Eugene 100
 Paul W. 212
 Talbot M. 12
- ROHDE** Jane G. 244
- ROLLINS** Amanda H. (—) 101
 Charles J. 101
 Joshua 101
- ROODHUYZEN** Violet B. 96
- ROOT** Cassius D. 154
- ROSE** Sarah R. 125
- ROSKELLEY** Mary Loven-
 dale 240
- ROSS** Amasa 57
 Esther Allen 57
 Galen 57
 Levi 57
 Orramel 57
 Patty Allen 57
 Rebecca Gilbert 57
 Sidney 57
- ROSSER** Betsy Lee 128
 David 128
 Harold Jacob 128
 Jacob 128
 Sarah Louise 128
- ROVER** Earle Messinger 217
- ROWELL** George 109
- RUGDEL** Colonel 29 138
- RUGGLES** George D. 103
- RUNKLE** Dorothy Arlene 236
- RUSSELL** Alice Sibyl 232
 Annie 232
 Elizabeth Augusta 232
 Irene Carruth 232
 James 38
 James Jr. 38
 Jemima 38 40 138
 John L. 232
 Josiah 38
 Kate 232
 Margaret Marian 232
 Mary 232
 Phillip 38
 Rowena 131
 Sidney Warren 232
 Thomas 232
 Thomas C. 232
 William 38
- RYNNE** Rose E. 203
- SALMON** Jean 193
 John 193

SALMOND Jean 193
SANBORN Emma Mabel 202
SANDERS Louisa M. 68
SANDERSON Catherine 180
 Henry Field 106
 Herbert Henry 106
 Martha 180
 Mary Caroline 51
SANKEY Richard 178 179
SARGENT Mary J. 162
SAVILLE Henry Martyn 105
 Huntington 105
 Josiah 105
 Sumner Carruth 105
SAWIN Cora L. 68
 Mary J. 124
SAWYER Agnes () 50
 Asahel 50
 Charlotte Augusta 51
 Jabez 50
 Jabez Jr. 50
 Jemima 50
 John 50
 Joseph 50
 Levina 50
 Lydia 50
 Manasseh 44
 Sarah 50
SCARR John 127
SCARVELARKIS John 127
SCOTT Frances Delia 154
 Margaret 253 255
 Joseph E. 67
SCHENCK Ray 210
SCHLEGEL Abraham 90
 Frances 90 91
 Margaret (—) 90
SCHRECK Stella 209
SCRUTEN Alonzo J. 199
 Florence 199
 Rufus P. 199
 Walter 199
SEAFORT Earl of 18
SEEVER Sever
 Joseph 47
 Sarah 47
SEAVEY Charles L. 87
 Katie E. 87
SEELEY Betsy 49
SELCK George Albert 232
SELTZER Mary Jane 233
SEMPLE Sempill
 Allan 253
 John of Aikenbar 18
 John of Carruth 10 14
 John — of Fulwood 13 220
 Robert 221
 Robert of Carruth 10 14
 William of Fulwood 18
SEYMOUR Charles 86
 Lewis T. 86
SHAFFER Eli 209
 Ellsworth 209
SHARKEY Florence 126
SHARP James 189
 Joseph 189
SHATTUCK Donald S. 120
 Grace S. 120
 Harvey F. 120
 Luzere H. 120
 Ruth L. 120
SHEARER Isabel 11 183 184
SHELDON Emma M. 62
 Laura 212
SHELTON Grandison Beards-
 ley 104
 Matilda C. 104
SHERMAN Hannah 113
SHIPE Clyde Amos 212
 Elizabeth Eileen 212
SHUSTERIC Anne 130
SIBLEY Calista 159
SICKENGER Mae 130
SILLAWAY Lena 205

SIMONS Lydia 143
SIMPSON J. H. 224
 James 224
 Janet 188
 Jean 133
 Mary 105 223
 Peter 188
 Robert 188
SIMS Mabel Atwater 217
SKIBO Diana 135
 George 135
 George Alonzo 135
 Patricia 135
SLANETZ Lawrence W. 246
SLOAN John 164 165 166 168
 John Jr. 164 165 167 171 174
 Milinda 174
SLOCUM Elisabeth 12
 Giles 12
 James 12
SMALL Helen 122
SMITH (—) 81
 Alice Carruth 80
 Anna D. 77 78
 Anson Bates 145
 Charles Whipple 80
 Clarissa 102
 Dwight T. 63
 Edward Percy 80
 Emma E. 116
 Ephraim 56
 Fred Parker 112
 George 109
 Helen de Forest 162
 Hiram Carruth 80
 James 256
 Jane Stevens 80
 John 102
 Joseph 33 145
 Lena Bell 206
 Lenora 124
 Louise E. 112
 Martha Louisa 80
 Mary Frances 80
 Nathan 80
 Perez 80
 Rufus 145
 Ruth 64
 William 77
 William G. 70
 William H. 162
SMOLLAT Smollet Smollott
 Janet 252 253
 John 254
 Tobias 253
SNEE Bernard 205
 Mary G. 205
SNELL Mary Frances 162
 William G. 162
SODERGREEN Susan V. 233
SONIA Delia Elizabeth 246
SOPER Patty 147
SPARHAWK Nathan 41
SPEAR Eburn 63
 Karinah (—) 63
 Ruth Sherman 63
SPEIRS Margaret 243
SPENCER Hyrum Theron 226
SPOONER Abiah 58
 Betsey (—) 57
 William 57
STACY Melinda W. 75
STANTON C. C. 76
 Elizabeth Genevieve 123
 Jeremiah J. 123
STEARNS Caroline C. 104
STEBBINS Cyrus 191
 Rovana M. 191
STEELE James 231
STEVENS Beulah L. M. 205
 Solomon R. 205
STEVENSON William C. 222
STIKELEATHER Alma
 Graves 118

STIMPSON Thomas 140
STIRLING George 254 255
 William 18
STILES Styles
 Gerald R. 135
 Geraldine Mae 135
 Raymond LeRoy 135
 Thirza 228
STOCKWELL Adeline R. 122
STODDARD Franklin Henry
 105
 Henry G. 105
 Hiram Carruth 105
 Leonard 105
STONE Asa 58
 Cordelia S. 51
 Henry 133
 Henry H. 160
 Jennie M. 160
 Nicholas 58
STOWE Nabby 67
STRANG Christopher 222
STRATTON Ann 91 92
 Hannah 92
 Mary 66
 Relief 66
STRONG Jane 200
STUART Stewart
 James 15
 Marion 221
 Walter 13
 William 221
STUMPF Grace A. 125
STURDIVANT Mary E. 120
SULLENS Charles A. 96
SULLIVAN Daniel 110
 Florence 89
 Florence H. 89
 Florence J. 89
 Frederick W. 89
 Mabel F. 110
 Mary 89
 Mary (—) 89
SUMNER John 181
SWALLOW William A. 52
SWANLUND Arthur 199
SWINGLE Alfred 211
 Alfred Caruth 211
 Arlene L. 211
 Elsie 211
 Lawrence 211
 Ralph 211
TAFT Hannah 68
TAYLOR Charles William 232
 General 33
 Mary 12
 Nancy 75
 Thomas 221
TAYNE Frank 203
TELFER R. Raeburn 234
TERRY Louie A. 72
THOMAS Ethel 233
 Sarah Ann 237
THOMPSON Thomson
 Andrew 139
 Betsey A. 71
 Catherine (—) 71
 Charles H. 75
 Enoch 71
 Hattie A. (—) 154
 Helen 245
 Isaac M. 246
 James 139 141 186
 Jean 186
 John 99 186
 Jonas A. 154
 Julius Amory 154
 Margaret 186
 Martha 139 140 141 142 145
 146
 Martha (—) 139
 Mary 117
 Rebecca 246

THOMPSON cont'd

Sarah 245
 Susannah 145
 Walter 186
 William 99 139 186
 William M. 107
THORP Charles M. 66
THORSON Deloris 239
THURSTON Daniel 57
TIFLAR Dolly 61
TOOF Cavis 206
 Norma Betty 206
TOONE Louisa Ann 238
TOWLE Bernice Mildred 124
TOWNSEND Ernest Sargent 162
 George 162
 Jane Kingman 93
TRACY Alice 213
 James 213
 William Sir 213
TREVALER (—) 49
TRUE Franklin Harry 132
 Preston Richard 132
 Robert 113
 Richard William 132
 Wesley Robert 132
TUCKER Agnes 124
 Arthur 134
 Ernest 205
 Irving E. 205
 Leonard "Dickie" 134
 Lewis 49
 Robert 124
TUTTLE Burton H. 197
 Clara Bell 197
 Emma Eliza 197
 George Samuel 197
 Ida Mae 197
 Jonas 197
 Samuel 197
 Robert I. 197
TWITTY Russel 174
VAN DYKE Fred Brent 240
 John Chris 240
 Kay 240
 Nancy 240
 Robert Carruth 240
 Robert Eugene 240
 Robert William 240
VAN HOESSEN Mary C. 67
VAN NATTA Daniel 53
VAN WIE Elizabeth 80
VAUGHAN Rachel 93
VEEDER Mary 73
VELTMAN Alta Helen 129
 William Lawrence 129
VENTURINI Faust 201
 Genevieve Madeline 201
 Giovanni 201
 Margaret Elizabeth 201
VICKSTROM Robert Eric 129
 Ruth Louise 129
 William Robert 129
VINCENT Ellene (—) 54
VINING Ruth 152
VINT William 172
VIPHAM Jane E. 108
 William 108
VON BRACHT see Bracht
VOSBURG Arathusa 53
 Arvida 53
 Calista 53
 Evelina 53
 Flavel 53
 Leander 53
 Letitia 53
 Martin 53
 Orlo 53
WADDEL Jessie 223
WAGNER Elizabeth 96
WAITE Lydia 77

WALKER Azuba (—) 61

Cutler B. 61 62
 Dwight 61
 Edward U. 61 62
 Ethel Miles 233
 Gerald 211
 John 61 62
 Joseph Jr. 61
 Lois 61
 Louis 61
 Sarah A. 61 62
WALL Nancy Stikeleather 118
 Samuel Smith 118
WALLACE Agnes 193
 David 242
 Homer 49
 Jeanette F. 242
 John 242
 Martha 248
WALLEY Miriam Phillips 107
WALTON Charles Alonzo 237
 James 237
 James Carruth 237
 Lily 199
WARD Andrew H. 78
 Caroline 105
 Colonel 44
 Sarah Ann Henshaw 78
 Susan Stratton 66 67
 Walter 66
WARDEN John 42
WARDROP Pamela 216
WARDWELL Clarence 72
 Romeo 72
WARFEL Harry R. 96
WARK Eliza 198
WARNOCK Agnes Pamela 216
 Andrew 216
WARREN George B. 113
 Jesse B. 113
 Jesse B. Jr. 113
 Martha Elizabeth 113
WASHBURN Gamaliel 104
 Gertrude Carruth 104
 Margaret Danforth 104
 Miles 104
 Miles Jr. 104
 Paul 104
 Sarah Henshaw 104
WATERMAN Watterman
 Frank 120
 Frank Carruth 120
 Leonard Eugene 120
 Reola A. (—) 67
WATERS Elizabeth 217
WATKINS Alice 112
WATSON Watsoun
 Mary 222
 Robert 18 223
 Robert A. 122
 Marion 223
 John 222
 Janet 242
 James 122 222
 Elizabeth 222
 Christopher 223
 Arthur Jr. 223
 Arthur 222
 Alexander 223
WATT Agnes 234
WEBB Abigail 99
WEBSTER Barbara 135
 Cyril 135
 Sarah 248
WEED Fredy 194 201
 George 194 201
 Henry A. 194 201
 James S. 194
 Lydia Nellie 194 201
WEEKS W. B. P. 104
WELCH Hattie C. 6
 Hosea 202
 James 210

WELCH cont'd

James Henry 210
 Loren G. 202
WELLS Celestia (—) 69
 John H. 69
 Pheobe A. 69
 Valerie M. 69
WELTON Anna 197
 Etta 197
 Fred 197
 George M. 197
 Job 190
 Lilla 197
 Lucy 190
 Mary Addie 197
WENTWORTH Angelia 87
WEST Lydia 211
WESTCOTT Harriet 122
WESSON Lydia 67
WESTON Mary Elizabeth 104
WHEELER Annie Maria 87
WHIPPLE Abigail () 43
 Elizabeth 43
 Francis 43
 Jacob 2nd 74
 Lithuania 74
 Melinda 72
WHITAKER John 42
WHITCOMB Asa 28 41
 Lysander 52
WHITE Grace 159
 Jane 250
 Olive 196 202
 William 250
WHITEHEAD Eunice 51 52 53
WHITEHILL Agnes 188
 Eugene Latimer 203
WHITELAW Effie 245
 Irving E. 245
 James 9 187 245
 William Henderson 245
WHITING Julia A. 105
WHITIS John 217
 Juanita Faye 217
WHITNEY Colonel 40
 Hattie 246
 Job J. 53
 Peter 39
WHITTIER Annie P. 105
WHITTLE James 199
WIGIN Mary 180
WILDE Emma 231
 Henry Brown 231
 Mary Elizabeth 235
WILDER Carter 85
 Jonas 139
 Nellie Gertrude 85
 Sanford B. 85
WILKINSON Bertha 119
 Clara Belle 95
 John George 119
 William 95
WILLARD Mary 191
 Miriam 39
WILLIAMS Arsenath R. 81
 Charles Curtis 75
 Charles DeWitt 154
 Eleanor (—) 85
 Ella Louisa 154
 Ezekiel 75
 George 174
 Harrison 154
 Henry E. 75
 Jane 199
 John 85
 John D. 85
 Joseph West 236
 Julia Maria 75
 Lucy 77
 Sally (—) 154
 Sarah Jane 75
WILLIAMSON Isabella 236
WILSON Abigail 83
 Albert W. 75

WILSON cont'd
 Alice Eudora 75
 Barbara G. 204
 Charles L. 99
 David 74
 Ellen 83
 Ellen Maria 75
 Elsie Elizabeth 75
 Gilman A. 83
 Harriet J. 75
 Jane K. 152
 John A. 120
 John Hamilton 75
 Nicholas B. 204
 Sallie M. 120
 Solomon 74
 Walter S. 204
WINCHESTER Miriam Stock-
 well 122
 William L. 122
WINDER Richard Henry 228
WINEGAR Hannah 49
 Russell 49
WINSLOW Jedediah 143
 Sarah 143
WINTERS Leah 96
WINTOUN Earl of 18
WISWELL Rebecca 191

WOOD Albert E. 203
 Harriet F. 85
 Jean Colquhoun 250
 Mary 77
 Raymond E. 203
 William 250
WOODBURY Angeline 147
 Benjamin 147
WOODHEAD Daniel 216
WOODS Robert 176
WOODWARD Joan 236
WOOLEY Samuel N. 226
WORLEY Catherine 89
WRIGHT Aldine Louise 100
 Fanny (C——) 71
 Joseph J. 71
 Susan 22 170
 Thankful 152
 Walter M. 100
 Zenana G. 71 72
WYLIE Ann 223
 Margaret 222
 William 222
 William Jr. 222
WYSS Catherine Louise 118
 Clement H. 118
 Clement H. Jr. 118

WYSS cont'd
 Clement Robert Carruth 118
YEO Anna M. 161
 Thomas B. 161
YINGLING Reba Erdine 119
YOUNG Brigham 34 226 228
 Catherine Kirkwood 225
 Grace Christie 226
 James 34 226
 James Jr. 226
 Jane 250
 Janet 225
 Jennette Carruth 226
 John 225
 John Jr. 225
 Keziah (——) 149
 Lot 149
 Marion 225
 Mary Barr 226
 Robert Carruth 221 225
 William 225
 William E. 149
YULE John H. 250
 William 250
ZIEMER Lillie 93



